

Annual Journal

*Central Texas
Conference*

of

The Methodist Church



1963

PRICE: \$1.50 Per Copy—Free to Churches

TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance With Par. 658, The Discipline, 1960)

SPECIAL SESSION

January 24, 1963

	Page
I. Daily Proceedings	3
II. Reports	6

REGULAR SESSION

June 4-7, 1963

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference.....	3
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees and Rolls of Conference Members.....	4
III. Daily Proceedings.....	33
IV. Disciplinary Questions.....	48
V. Appointments.....	57
VI. Reports.....	69
VII. Memoirs.....	176
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members.....	195
IX. Historical.....	198
X. Miscellaneous.....	200
XI. Postoral Record.....	216
XII. Index.....	272

SPECIAL SESSION

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

HELD IN GEORGETOWN, TEXAS
BISHOPS' UNION BUILDING
SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

January 24, 1963

Bishop Wm. C. Martin, Dallas, Texas, President
J. D. F. Williams, Fort Worth, Texas, Secretary



BISHOPS UNION BUILDING
SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, GEORGETOWN, TEXAS



BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN
Resident Bishop 1948-1963

DAILY PROCEEDINGS**OPENING SESSION—THURSDAY MORNING, JANUARY 24, 1963**

Opening Worship—The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church met in a special session January 24, 1963, in the Student Union Building of Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas, with Bishop Wm. C. Martin in the chair.

Hymn No. 162, "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing," was sung and the Conference united in the Apostles' Creed. The Bishop led the Conference in prayer.

Roll Call—Bishop Martin extended greetings to the special session of the Conference.

Conference Secretary, J. D. F. Williams, asked the delegates and visitors to register their attendance.

Introductions—Frank L. Turner, Jr., presented the Reverend Walter M. Allen, the Chaplain from the Mt. View School for Boys. The Bishop announced Brother Allen's transfer into this Conference from the Louisiana Conference.

Howard Washburn of the North Texas Conference was presented. He is with the Young Memorial Home in Dallas.

Edwin Tims, Missionary to Brazil, was recognized by the Conference.

Dr. McFerrin Stowe, of the Oklahoma Conference, was presented to the Conference by Maggart B. Howell.

Welcome—Dr. Durwood Fleming, President of Southwestern University, welcomed the Conference. He invited members of the Conference to visit the new home for the President of Southwestern University.

Business—Bishop Martin explained the reasons for the called session of the Annual Conference. The Bishop listed three reasons for the meeting:

- 1) To take emergency action on the Wesleyan Home in Georgetown.
- 2) To outline steps in the United Capital Fund campaign.
- 3) To give a progress report on the "Renewal for Witness" program.

Wesleyan Home—L. Stanley Williams, interim Administrator of the Wesleyan Home, led the report. He reported that the Home had twenty-one residents at the present time.

James B. Ansley, Chairman of Admissions for the Wesleyan Home, reported that he had received the names of those who are on the waiting list for the C. C. Young Home in Dallas. He planned to contact these prospects.

Thomas F. Sterk, Chairman of the Building Committee for the Wesleyan Home, spoke to the Conference about the difficulties encountered in construction.

Dr. Glenn Flinn, a resident of the Wesleyan Home, spoke to the Conference about the desirability of the Home.

L. C. Young, Chairman of the Trustees of the Wesleyan Home, addressed the Conference concerning conditions at the Home. He expressed faith that the Home would find a suitable method of financing, and that it had a bright future.

Ray Stokes, new Administrator of the Wesleyan Home, was presented to the Conference. He introduced Mrs. Stokes to the Conference.

Greetings—The Conference voted to have Bishop Mortin carry greetings to Mrs. J. J. Perkins of Wichita Falls. She furnished the Infirmary for the Wesleyan Home.

The Conference also sent greetings to Mr. and Mrs. Erle White of Wichita Falls, who donated four thousand dollars to the Home.

World Service—A. S. Gafford, Chairman of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, directed a report from the Commission.

Raymond M. Burton, Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance, read a report recommending emergency financing for the Wesleyan Home of Georgetown. After discussion, the report was adopted by a vote of 176 for and 33 against. (See Reports.)

United Capital Funds—Charles Musgrove, representative of the United Capital Funds, Inc., spoke to the Conference. He announced that pledges had totaled \$17,179,551 to date. Central Texas Conference had pledged \$2,276,038. Ministers had made pledges totaling \$63,950.

Dr. Durwood Fleming, President of Southwestern University, spoke of the value of the United Capital Funds campaign to the Methodist colleges in Texas.

Dr. Low Sone, President of Texas Wesleyan College, told the Conference of the scope of higher education in the Methodist Church.

Dr. Gordon Bennett, President of McMurry College, brought greetings to the Conference.

Dr. Glenn Flinn spoke in behalf of the Wesley Foundation in Texas.

Announcements—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, announced the place and procedure for the noon meal to be served in the University Commons.

Recess—The Conference recessed for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION — THURSDAY, JANUARY 24, 1963

Opening—The Conference stood and sang the Hymn No. 236, "Saviour, More Than Life To Me." The opening prayer was led by R. Hermon Boyd.

Resolution—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, read a resolution concerning amendment to the Charter of the Wesleyan Homes, Inc. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Ministers Life and Casualty Union—J. D. F. Williams announced that retired ministers, their wives or widows, are eligible for a Senior Policy with Ministers Life and Casualty Union.

Personal Privilege—Bishop Mortin spoke to the Conference concerning the action taken in approving emergency financing for the Wesleyan Home. He urged every local church to find out who in their membership qualifies for a place in the Home. He asked that all these prospects be contacted locally. The Conference gave unanimous support to this proposal by a show of hands.

Board of Education—Bruce Weaver, Chairman of the Conference Board of Education, reported to the Conference about the possibility of buying a parsonage for the Conference Youth Director. He read a resolution which was approved. (See Reports.)

Visitor—Howard Washburn, Administrator of the C. C. Young Memorial Home in Dallas, spoke to the Conference about homes for retired people. He stated that 3500 persons become sixty-five years of age each day of the year.

"Renewal for Witness"—Edward H. Otwell, Secretary of the Town and Country Commission, directed a report on "Renewal for Witness" in our Conference.

Richard R. Smith III, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, spoke on the church school aspect of the "Renewal for Witness" program.

Robert E. Young told of his church's progress as part of the "Renewal for Witness."

A. J. Wormwood told about what his rural church is doing in the "Renewal for Witness" movement.

Aldersgate—C. C. Sessions lifted up the importance of Aldersgate experience of John Wesley, and spoke about the observance of the two hundred twenty-fifth anniversary of Aldersgate, May 24, 1963.

He announced that there would be an area evangelistic crusade to be held by the North Texas and Central Texas Conferences in 1964. The date for the North Texas crusade will be February 16-21. The Central Texas date will be May 8-13.

Conference-Wide Missionary Rally—A Conference-Wide Missionary Rally was announced for March 14, 1963. Dr. Eugene Smith is to be the speaker. The place is to be First Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Approval of Minutes—At the suggestion of the Bishop, approval of the minutes of the special session was delegated to the Conference Secretary.

Adjournment—The Conference stood and sang the "Doxology." Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction, and the conference adjourned sine die.



President



Secretary

REPORTS**BOARD OF EDUCATION**

Upon appointment of a new Conference Director of Youth as a member of the Conference Educational staff, it soon became evident that there is a serious need for a parsonage inasmuch as the past two directors have been ministers and are subject to assignment and appointment in the Annual Conference.

The Board of Education, having been asked by the Commission on World Service and Finance to make a study of the possibilities of purchasing a parsonage and to bring in a recommendation, has therefore made the study and has recommended that the parsonage be purchased. The findings of the Board have been presented to the Commission on World Service and its recommendation has been approved.

It is therefore on this basis that the Board of Education now comes before this special session of the Annual Conference with the following resolution:

"WHEREAS, it is to the interest of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church to purchase a residence in the City of Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas, to be used for church purposes; and

"WHEREAS, it is to the interest of said Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church to pay a portion of the purchase price of said property in cash and assume the indebtedness against said property, which indebtedness represents the balance of the purchase price;

"NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church purchase the following described property situated in the City of Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas, to wit:

"ALL that certain lot, tract or parcel of land situated in the City of Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas, and being Lot No. 9, Block No. 8, Sunset Terrace Subdivision, Section No. 1, to the City of Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas, according to the plat of said subdivision of record in Volume 407, page 640, Deed Records of Johnson County, Texas; and being the same property conveyed to Louie C. Gardner et ux by Ross E. Pipes et ux by deed of record in Volume 438, page 39, Deed Records of Johnson County, Texas;

for the consideration of \$13,500.00 to be paid as follows:

(1) \$2,700.00 in cash;

(2) The assumption by the Board of Trustees of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the payment of the unpaid principal balance of \$10,800.00 and interest from January 9, 1963, on the note for \$10,800.00 made payable to the Cleburne Savings & Loan Association by Henry Radde, a single man, on January 9, 1963, said note being fully described in the deed of record in Volume 453, page 316, Deed Records of Johnson County, Texas, and in the deed of trust of record in Volume 212, page 131, Deed of Trust Records of Johnson County, Texas, to all of which reference is here made.

"Said conveyance shall be made to the Board of Trustees of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, a Texas corporation, and its successors and assigns, and the President and Secretary of the Board of Trustees of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church are hereby authorized and directed to do any and all acts or things necessary in the premises to be done to fully carry out the intent and purposes of this resolution."

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Secretary

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Plans For Area Evangelism In 1964

This year, 1963, is being recognized across Methodism as Aldersgate year. Important as Aldersgate was to John Wesley, it would more than likely have been just another prayer meeting had it not been for the soil from which Mr. Wesley sprang. His was a Christian home. It was Susannah Wesley, who said, "Religion is nothing else than doing the will of God and not our own." He was a child of the Christian church. Because the church is our teacher, it must always keep before men the question of faith and not just law. We are prone to keep the law before men more than the true nature of faith.

Therefore, we have been following the suggestions of our Conference Board of Evangelism in the study of the Letter to the Romans to clarify our own experience of God at Aldersgate time. We are likewise encouraged to study the history and emphasis of the Methodist movement from its beginning.

In order to conserve and share this "heart warming experience" which we are praying for God to give us, we cannot be satisfied with a commemoration. Aldersgate must be a dynamic year that will send us out to share it with the unenlisted of our day. Therefore the Area Committee of Evangelism suggests, what Harry Denman calls, two "swap out" weeks in evangelism, where the pastors of the two conferences help each other. Suggested dates for North Texas Conference is February 16-21, 1964, and the Central Texas, March 8-13, 1964. It is hoped that the plans will include (1) small group evangelism, (2) visitation evangelism, and (3) preaching evangelism. The details and scope of this proposal will be in the able hands of the Conference Boards of Evangelism.

Let me close with a statement from Bishop James K. Mathews. "The Christian today is called upon to be at the same time a contemporary of Jesus Christ and a contemporary of modern man. Jesus Christ is, indeed, our contemporary, as the writer of Hebrews long ago observed 'the same yesterday, today and forever.' He is an alien to no culture and a stranger to no age. The bringing together of Jesus Christ, our contemporary, with modern man, our contemporary—this is evangelism."

C. C. SESSIONS, Cabinet Representative

TRUSTEES OF WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

I, the undersigned, recommend that the Central Texas Conference authorize and approve the amendment of Article V of the Charter of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. for the purpose of enlarging the membership of its Board of Trustees, as follows:

Article V, which now reads:

"The affairs of this corporation shall be under the direction of twenty-one Trustees to be elected by the Central Texas Conference, on nomination of the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Central Texas Conference, which Board shall hold the property of the corporation in Trust. That such premises shall be used, kept, maintained and disposed of for charitable purposes exclusively as set forth in the Purpose clause of this Charter; subject to the Discipline of The Methodist Church as from time to time authorized and declared by the General Conference of said Church and to the Directives of the Annual Conference within whose bounds the said premises are situated. Ten of said Trustees shall be effective ministers of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, ten shall be lay members of the Methodist Church residing in the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and the other the resident bishop of the Central Texas Conference. The twenty members of the Board of Trustees shall be divided into three groups of three, three, and four members each, the terms of office of one group to expire each year and the normal term of each group to be three years."

shall be amended to read:

Article V

"The property of this corporation shall be held in trust by, and the affairs

of this corporation shall be under the direction of a Board of Trustees. Such premises shall be used, kept, and maintained and disposed of for charitable purposes exclusively, as set forth in the Purpose clause of this Charter; subject to the Discipline of The Methodist Church as from time to time authorized and declared by the General Conference of said Church and to the Directives of the Annual Conference within whose bounds the said premises are situated.

"The Board of Trustees shall be composed of elected and ex-officio Trustees hereinafter specified. Ex-officio Trustees shall exercise all the privileges of elected Trustees, including that of voting.

"There shall be 21 elected Trustees, who shall be elected by the Central Texas Annual Conference, on the nomination of the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Central Texas Conference, two-thirds of whom shall be lay members of The Methodist Church residing in the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and one-third of whom shall be effective ministers, members of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church. These elected members of the Board of Trustees shall be divided into three groups of seven each (four lay members and three ministers), the term of office of one group to expire each year and the normal term of office to be three years.

"The ex-officio Trustees shall be the resident bishop, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the Chairman of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, and the district superintendents, all of the Central Texas Conference. The terms of office of the ex-officio Trustees shall begin upon assuming the responsibility of their office and expire when their successors have assumed the responsibility of the office."

To implement this amendment of the Charter, it is recommended that any persons who are now eligible for ex-officio Trustees assume their place as Ex-officio Trustees upon the approval of the amendment of this Charter, and their places as elected Trustees be declared vacant, and the vacancies among the elected Trustees be filled at the next session of the Annual Conference. The adjustment of the number of ministers and the number of lay members composing the 21 elected Trustees shall be made as the present terms of each group of Trustees are completed.

L. S. WILLIAMS, Chairman

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION

The World Service and Finance Commission of the Central Texas Conference met in a joint session with Bishop Martin and his Cabinet on January 11, 1963, at Austin Avenue Methodist Church in Waco. Bishop Martin gave a resume of the Wesleyan Homes situation and L. S. Williams, temporary administrator, gave a detailed report on the financial condition and needs of the home.

After several hours of careful study by all present, at the request of the Cabinet representing the trustees of Wesleyan Homes, the World Service Commission went into an executive session with all members present except one, and unanimously present the following proposals for your consideration and action.

1. That the Conference set a goal for Mother's Day offering, May 12, 1963, of \$25,000.00.
2. That the Conference Special of \$65,000.00 a year be allocated to Wesleyan Homes for the Conference years 1963-64 and 1963-65.
3. Due to the urgent need of immediate cash, we request the agencies now receiving the Conference Special to relinquish their claims as of January 1, 1963, and the balance of this special for the Conference year be allocated to Wesleyan Homes, with the exception of the Perkins Scholarship Fund.
4. We request the Conference make a loan of \$30,000.00 out of the Contingency fund. This loan to be made for a period of 4 years. This note to be executed by the proper authorities at the close of this Conference.

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, Chairman

1963
CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE

BEING THE
NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Conference Organized 1866

Conference Divided 1910

Unification Merger 1939



First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas

June 3-7, 1963

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet.

I—OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT—Bishop William C. Martin, 1910 Main St., Dallas 1, Texas

SECRETARY-TREASURER—J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth 10, Texas

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—B. Thomas Tribble, Homer R. Kluck, Minutes; R. A. Brooks, Jr., Conference Business; John Dowd, Reports; Nolan M. Fisher, Clayton M. Lewis, Roll; H. F. Meier, Jr., Organization; Carroll M. Thompson, Sidney Roberts, Elections.

STATISTICIAN—Glenn C. Bowman, 2908 Layton Ave., Fort Worth 11, Texas

PRESS REPRESENTATIVE—W. L. Hankla, 1005 Green River Trail, Fort Worth 3, Texas

AGENT OF HOMES FOR RETIRED PREACHERS—Hubert Crain, 1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville, Texas

CONFERENCE SECRETARY ON EVANGELISM—Jack Payne, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 9, Texas

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Roy J. Grogan, M. & F. Bank Bldg., Weatherford, Texas.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY—Clayton M. Lewis, 1424 Bennett, Arlington, Texas.

PRESIDENT CONFERENCE W.S.C.S.—Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY BOARD OF EDUCATION—Gordon Dennis, Box 773, Cleburne, Texas

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER-CHAPLAIN—James Ansley, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth 4, Texas.

CONFERENCE COMMISSIONER—METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS—Ervin M. Gathings, Box 214, Weatherford, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—Edward H. Otwell, Box 581, Cleburne, Texas.

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.—C. Ray Stokes, Box 486, Georgetown, Texas.

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—THE METHODIST HOME—Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas.

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Virgil D. Morris, 201-3 Bixler Building, 2400 N.W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City 7, Oklahoma.

II—BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, ROLL

Boards

DEACONESS BOARD

All Active deaconesses in Conference

Cabinet Members

Pastors of churches employing deaconesses

Conference W.S.C.S. representatives: Pres., Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove; Secretary Youth Work, Mrs. M. L. Dobbins, Rt. 4, Winters; Secretary Student Work, Mrs. Richard Douthit, **Secretary-Treasurer**, 2820 South Hills Ave., Fort Worth 9; Secretary Missionary Personnel, Mrs. W. V. Bane, 5701 Danciger Dr., Fort Worth 12.

H. F. Meier, Jr., **Chairman**, (Commission on Christian Vocations)

Mrs. Steve Williams, 3401 Crites, Fort Worth 18, (Wesley Community House).

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Clerical: Gaston Foote, **Vice Chairman** (1964); W. M. Greenwaldt (1964); Cecil M. Ellis (1964); Bruce Weaver, **Chairman** (1968); James Ansley (1968); Roy Johnson (1968); Harvey Raines (1968); Sidney Roberts, **Secretary** (1964); Jackson C. Oglesby (1964); Kenneth Reed (1964); Ervin M. Gathings (1968); Floyd A. Boulware (1968); Robert H. Briles (1968); Michael Patison (1964); B. F. Jackson, Jr. (1968); Raybon W. Porter (1964).

Lay: Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1304 North 15th, Waco (1964); Truman Harlow, Box 767, Brownwood (1964); Roy Coleman, 413 Magnolia, Fort Worth (1964); Lee Colwick, Stephenville (1964); J. F. Gardner, Waxahachie (1964); S. R. Greenwood, Temple National Bank, **Treasurer**, Temple (1964); Dr. Harold Burman, 1301 West 2nd, Arlington (1968); Bill Witherspoon, Box 257, Weatherford (1968); Mrs. Ray Horany, Olney (1968); Dana Williams, Corsicana (1968); H. F. Groth, Copperas Cove (1968).

Youth: Jimmy Connell, 2412 Westbrook, Fort Worth; Roy Findley, Bangs; Judy Carr, Mexia.

Ex-Officio: Conference Lay Leader, Roy J. Grogan, M. & F. Bank Bldg., Weatherford; Conference President W.S.C.S., Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Clerical: Don Renshaw, (1964); Jack Payne, **Conference Secretary of Evangelism** (1964); A. K. Marney (1964); Ben H. Feemster, **Vice-Chairman** (1968); Wallace Dunson (1964); Leonard Radde (1968); Carroll H. Thompson, **Chairman** (1968); Paul Wiseman, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1968); A. B. McCown (1968); A. A. Peacock (1964); J. D. F. Williams (1964); Ernest DeWald (1968); John R. Meritt (1968); Marvin Bledsoe, (1968).

Lay: M. J. Weaver, Olney (1964); Hugh Rooks, Waco (1964); L. R. Sessions, Waxahachie (1964); Roy Pennington, Gatesville (1964); J. W. Moore, Box 496, Ballinger (1968); John Stover, Corsicana (1968); J. W. Kelley, Rt. 5, Temple (1968); Herbert A. Owens, Sr., 3636 Avenue G., Fort Worth (1968) Graham Pau, Cleburne (1968); E. M. Griffin, Hillsboro (1964); J. Doyle Stalcup, Box 133, Cleburne (1964); Will Poston, Mineral Wells (1968); J. L. LaGrone, 5525 Westcreek, Fort Worth (1968).

Ex-Officio: District Superintendents; District Secretaries of Evangelism; Secretary of Spiritual Life Conference W. S. C. S., Mrs. J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth 10; Vice-Chairmen of District Committees on Evangelism; Conference Youth Representative: Patricia Moresca, Rt. 2, Alvarado; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Jack Payne, Jurisdictional Board Members: Maggart B. Howell, Morris Walker, 5311 Timberwilde Circle, Fort Worth.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Clerical: Richard Millsap, **Chairman** (1964); John Basham (1964); Gaither Day (1964); William N. Shirey (1968); Homer Pumphrey (1968); C. D. Wooten, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1964); Ira M. Thompson (1964); N. H. Kupferle, Jr. (1968); Kenneth Bass (1968); C. A. Sutton (1968).

Lay. Tim Williams, **Vice-Chairman**, 204 S. Robinson, (1964); Howard G. Patterson, 7215 Evergreen Rd., Fort Worth (1964); Clyde Haynes, 3434 Chateau, Waco (1964); W. E. Arnold, Temple (1964); Al Dallinger, Ballinger (1964); Morton Gause Ware, 1251 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth (1964); S. H. Nance, 900 Avenue H., Cisco (1968); Dr. T. R. Williams, Gatesville (1968); Dr. R. L. Campbell, Corsicana (1968); Robert Marshall, Hillsboro (1968).

Ex-Officio: Hubert Johnson, Waco, Member General Board Hospitals and Homes.

Ex-Officio (without vote): Hubert Crain, Superintendent of Homes of Retired Ministers; Hubert Johnson, Superintendent of The Methodist Home; W. P. Earngey, Jr., Administrator of Harris Hospital; James Ansley, Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital; C. Ray Stokes, Executive Director, Wesleyan Homes.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Conference Lay Leader: Roy J. Grogan (7) **Chairman**, M. & F. Bank Bldg., Weatherford.

The District Superintendents:

The District Lay Leaders and Associates:

Brownwood District: District Lay Leader: E. J. Hughes, 2508 Southside Drive, Brownwood (5); Associates: J. Ed Jahnsen, Kruger Hill, Brownwood (3); Ernest Caskey, Box 231, Ballinger (4); Lonnie Sikes, Bangs (3); Joe Dibrell, 501 Rio Grande, Coleman (3); Gattis Neely, Winters (3); W. A. Morgan, So. Bell St., DeLeon (3); John Galloway, 2406 First Street, Brownwood (2).

Cisco District: District Lay Leader: Paul Whitton, Crass Plains (5); Associates Lee Clinton, Cisco (2); Arthur Deffebach, Ranger (6); H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells (4); H. A. Hefner, Graham (6); Ross Watson, Palo Pinto (3); Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham (2).

Cleburne District: District Lay Leader: A. G. Beane, Box 138, Joshua (3); Associates: Moc Hartness, **Treasurer**, Citizens National Bank, Weatherford (7); Tom Voss, Box 488, Glen Rose (3); Burton Burks, Jr., Granbury (7); Wm. R. Anderson, Jr., 904 Surry Place Drive, Cleburne (4); J. W. Keith, 1004 Euclid, Cleburne (2); Robert A. Parker, Box 626, Alvarado (2); J. T. Casler, 1244 W. Water Street, Weatherford (2). J. W. Ford, Citizens National Bank, Weatherford (1).

Corsicana District: District Lay Leader: Gaston Gooch, 2905 College Circle North, Corsicana (5); Associates: Horace Hayes, 2201 Beaton, Corsicana (5); J. W. Elliott, Mexia (4); L. R. Decker, Groesbeck (1); B. E. Oberholtzer, Mexia (1); Neal Crawford, 206½ No. 13th St., Corsicana (1).

Fort Worth East District: District Lay Leader: Ned Colvert, **Secretary**, 380 Belle, Hurst (7); Associates: Robert Cain, Jr., 3712 Mansfield Road, Fort

Worth, 19 (7); Paul B. Sandstram, 3782 No. Hill Court, Fort Worth (5); W. A. (Bill) Ward, 2141 Green Hill Ct., Fort Worth (7); Finley Pritchett, 616 Waadcrest, Hurst (3); Dean Davis, 1503 Diggs Terrace, Arlington (3); Jack Pemberton, Smithfield (3); Bobby Fuller, Euless (2); Lewis Marchbanks, 2127 Primrose, Fort Worth (2).

Fort Worth West District: District Lay Leader: Max B. Mabley, **Vice-Chairman**, 5312 Winifred, Fort Worth (7); Associates: John L. Blackwell, 6209 Longhorn Trail, Fort Worth (5); E. K. Miles, 3945 Marks Place, Fort Worth (3); Dan E. Sessians, 3256 Ragers Avenue, Fort Worth (5); Tray C. Barton, 2008 Bettibart, Fort Worth (2); Robert C. Gary, 8262 Bangor Dr., Fort Worth (2); R. L. Byers, 748 Schilder, Fort Worth (1).

Gatesville District: District Lay Leader: Jesse Gandy, Box 152, Meridian (5); Associates: Ollie Little, Gatesville (7); Elae Stringer, Box 392, Hamilton (8); B. G. Lawrence, Box 177, Stephenville (7); Charles Cale, McGregor, (5); Ralph Bradley, Iredell (3); Rannel Graves, Oglesby (5); Wilsan Page, Route 1, Margan (3).

Georgetown District: District Lay Leader: Graves Blanton, Division of Development and Public Relations, Southwestern University, Georgetown (4); Associates: R. C. Adams, Jr., 1019 Carrie, Killeen (5); W. E. Arnold, Route 5, Temple (3); Elmer Dahlberg, Rt. 4, Taylor (7); W. G. Lard, 314 East 12th Street, Georgetown (6); L. N. Nichols, Route 5, Temple (4); L. E. Stevens, 802 South 47th, Temple (7).

Waco District: District Lay Leader: Derrall Haffard, 1111 Herring, Waco (4); Associates: J. C. Fax, Route 3, Mart (4); W. A. Patterson, 2320 Calanial, Waco (4); C. D. McIntash, 2208 Ridgecrest Circle, Waco (4); Ancel E. Greene, 3424 Austin Avenue, Waco (4); F. M. Pederson, 1100 North 61st St., Waco (3); G. L. Chaney, 701 North 57th, Waco (3).

Waxahachie District: District Lay Leader: Charles Wilson, Jr., 105 E. University, Waxahachie (3); Associates: Ronald Roberts, Hillsboro (2); Sam Smith, Waxahachie (5); Frank McCoy, 1809 Ferris Ave., Waxahachie (1); Astan Herring, Italy (1); Billy Calvin, 507 Lake Shore Drive, Ennis (1).

COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

C. H. Sissersan, **Chairman**, W. A. (Bill) Ward, **Secretary**, Box 3277, Fort Worth 5; Dub King, 3201 N. 32nd, Waco; Maggart B. Howell, member of Joint Board of Publication; and ten District Directors of Methodist Information.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Clerical: Wilson Canafax, **Chairman** (1964); Glenn C. Bawman (1964); Guy E. Perdue (1964); Leighton Farrell, **Secretary** (1968); Lively Brawn (1968); Theodore B. Spencer (1968); John Allen (1968); James Caaper, **Vice-Chairman** (1964); H. H. Barnett (1964); W. C. Taylor, Jr., (1964); Arnold Feller (1964); Margan Garrett, **Registrar** (1968); Ernest D. Piatt, (1968); Richard Hunt (1968); Hamer R. Kluck (1968); Jackson C. Oglesby (1968); Kenneth Blackford (1964); Hiram Johnson (1968).

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical: Hubert C. Smith, **Chairman** (1964); C. H. Sissersan (1964); Gardan Dennis (1964); V. Cyrus Barcus, (1968); Burt M. Gillis (1968); Ray Davis (1968); Lamar Smith (1968); J. B. Holt (1964); Plez Tadd (1964); James Shuler, **Treasurer** (1964); J. Marris Bailey, **Secretary** (1968); Joe I. Patterson (1968); Robert W. Sanders (1968); Hayden Edwards, (1968); H. Dan Hitt, Robert L. Robertsan, W. Cecil Taylor, **Church Extension Chairmen**.

Lay: H. A. Brookshire, **Vice-Chairman**, Mineral Wells (1964); Parter Jones, Cleburne (1964); Lannie Sikes, Bangs (1964); Harold Eastland, Hillsboro; Charles B. Robertsan, 2209 Parks, Waco; Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, Grapevine (1968); Mrs. Joel Hooper, Lorena (1968); Ollie Little, Gatesville (1968); Hayle Hackney, McGregor (1964); Mrs. Bob Thampson, Arlington (1968).

Youth: Jimmy Drennan, 209 Sue, Ranger; Martie Sue Lowry, Temple.

Ex-Officio: Conference Missionary Secretary, Clayton M. Lewis; Conference Lay Leader, Roy J. Grogan, M. & F. Bank Bldg., Weatherford; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Jack Payne; President of Conference W. S. C. S., Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove; Town and Country Commission Chairman, Robert Haynes; Minimum Salary Commission Chairman, Floyd Johnson; District Missionary Secretaries.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Jack Daniels (1964); Nolan M. Fisher, **Secretary**, (1968); James Watson, Homer Cox (1968); C. A. Mangham (1964); D. L. McCree, **Vice Chairman** (1968); Robert Richmond (1968); B. B. Marney (1968); S. A. Baker (1964); R. Henry Price, J. D. F. Williams, **Executive Secretary and Treasurer**.

Lay: Vernon Fisher, Granbury (1964); Thurman Kerr, Mexia (1964); Gaston Dixon, Ranger (1964); C. A. Blanton, 3909 Hamilton, Fort Worth (1964); R. Wendarf, West (1964) I. J. McCook, Sr., Georgetown, (1968); Morris Walker, **Chairman**, 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth (1968); Jesse Gandy, Meridian (1968); Joe Hudson, Novice (1968); Fred Shaw, Ferris (1968).

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Clerical: E. F. Bohmfalk, **Chairman** (1964) Denzil Wright (1964); Otis Brown (1964); Bruce Baker (1968); W. L. Milner (1968); Walter Black, **Treasurer** (1964); John Williams (1964); James Campbell, **Vice-Chairman** (1968); G. W. French, Jr., (1968); B. Thomas Tribble (1968).

Lay: Mrs. R. W. Bickham, **Secretary**, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth (1964); Mrs. T. C. North, Waxahachie (1964); Eugene F. Jud, 2304 Herring Avenue, Waco (1968); Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne (1968); Ray Horany, Olney (1968); Prof. Sam Hamlett, 2113 Cloverdale, Arlington (1968); Hubert Johnson, Waco (1964); Franklin Hodel, Crawford (1964); Richard Scott, Corsicana (1964).

Youth: Sheryl Huddleston, 720 New Road, Waco.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

W. M. Greenwaldt, **Chairman** (1964); Jack L. Altaras, Cleburne (1964); Frank Jennings, Graham (1964); Clarence Ferguson, **Secretary**, Groesbeck (1965); J. E. Word, Meridian (1965); N. H. Kupferle, Jr. (1965); Hubert C. Smith (1966); Clyde Hayes, 3434 Chateau, Waco (1966); Ernest E. Sanders, 3805 Arundel, Fort Worth (1966).

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

C. H. Sisserson, **Chairman**; Maggart B. Howell; W. A. (Bill) Ward, T. W. C., Fort Worth; Ed Harris, Graham.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Members Elected At Large: H. F. Meier, Jr., **Chairman** (1964); Kester Hearn, **Vice-Chairman** (1964); Homer Kluck, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1964); Morgan Garrett (1968); John Harper (1968); Boyce Vardiman (1968); Lee Colwick, 123 Park Drive, Stephenville (1964); Mrs. C. H. Cole, Box 237, Gatesville (1968); D. L. McCree (1968); Kenneth Gosselin (1968).

Representatives: Lamar Smith (Missions); Gaither Day (Hospitals and Homes); Gordon Dennis, (Exec. Sec. Bd. Ed.); Henry Radde, (Conf. Dir. Yth. Work); Mrs. W. V. Bane, 5701 Danciger Drive, Fort Worth 12, (Conference Secretary Missionary Personnel); Max Mobley, 5312 Winifred Dr., Fort Worth (Lay Activities); A. B. McCown (Evangelism); one representative from Deaconess Board; G. W. French, Jr. (Christian Social Concerns); Lynne Bishop, 2608 Meaders, Fort Worth (Youth).

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

R. L. Collinworth (1964); S. H. Nance, 900 Ave. H., Cisco (1964); Floyd Johnson, **Chairman** (1964); Raymond M. Burton, **Vice Chairman** (1965); Charles Chadwick, **Recording Secretary** (1965); Morris Walker, 5311 Timberwilde Circle, Fort Worth (1965); Urban A. Schulze (1966); Robert Walker (1966); T. W. Holmstrom, Sr., Taylor (1966); J. D. F. Williams, **Administrative Secretary and Treasurer**.

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

Clerical: Marvin Bledsoe, **Secretary**; Lively Brown; W. C. Taylor, Jr.; Morris Bailey; Maggart B. Howell, **Chairman**; C. A. Suttan; Walter Black; Guy E. Perdue; James Cooper; Ervin M. Gathings.

Lay: E. Paul Jeanes, Comanche; Ray Horany, Olney; Ben McAdams, Weatherford; B. L. Hagle, Corsicana; G. Elton Smith, Arlington; T. A. Adams, Fort Worth; Hoyle Hackney, McGregor; James Bailey, Bartlett; Richard Wooten, Waco; Bill Pugh, Ennis.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Thos. B. Granger, **Chairman** (1964); Hayden Edwards, **Vice Chairman** (1964); Bobby Weathers (1964); Jimmie Mobley, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1968); Graves Blanton, Georgetown (1968); Herbert Owens, Jr., 6708 Manor, Fort Worth (1968); Dub King, 3201 North 32nd, Waco (1968); Ralph Webb, KWTX, Waco; Bryant Craig, Arlington; W. V. Bane (Cabinet Representative).

Ex-Officio—Three members Conference Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, including executive officer; Gordon Dennis (Conference Board of Education Executive Secretary); Clayton M. Lewis (Conference Missionary Secretary); Jack Payne, (Conference Secretary of Evangelism); Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove (Conference W.S.C.S. President); Roy J. Grogan, Kindel Building, Weatherford (Conference Lay Leader).

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Clerical: Ray Elliott, **Secretary** (1964); Delbert Taylor (1964); J. E. Morton (1964); Clayton Lewis, **Vice-Chairman** (1968); William H. Horick (1968); C. C. Schultz (1964); John Dowd (1964); Robert Haynes, **Chairman** (1968); Norman Purvis (1968); W. T. Reynolds (1968).

Lay: M. J. Norris, McGregor (1964); Howard Sego, Glen Rose (1964); Gottis Neely, Winters (1964); Joe W. Rider, Sr. Azle (1964); J. H. Sims, Waxahachie (1964); Lewis Nance, Haslet (1968); Louis Pitcock, Graham (1968); T. A. Starnes, Thrall (1968); Norman Brister, Blooming Grove (1968); A. L. Haster, Waco (1968).

Youth: Lynn Gray, Abbott.

Ex-Officio: Bishop Wm. C. Martin; District Superintendents; Conference Mission Secretary, Clayton M. Lewis; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Jack Payne; Exec. Secretary Board of Education, Gordon Dennis; Conference W. S. C. S. President, Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove; Missions, John W. Ford; Education, Robert Briles; W. S. C. S., Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth; Board of Lay Activities, Burton Burks, Granbury; Evangelism, A. K. Marney; Methodist Rural Fellowship Representative; Rural Worker, Mrs. Jasper Wright.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Clerical: Gilbert Ferrell, **Vice-Chairman** (1964); A. S. Gafford, **Chairman** (1968); J. W. Whitefield (1968); Leroy Brown (1964); Raymond M. Burton, **Secretary** (1968).

Lay: Ben McAdams, Weatherford (1964); W. G. Stephenson, Waxahachie (1964); Frank C. Bliss, 711 West 7th, Fort Worth (1968); B. F. Carroll, Fort Worth (1964); Tom Foster, Arlington (1968); Leo Bradshaw, Waco (1968).

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

Clerical: Plez Todd; Ernest DeWald; Morgan Garrett; Paul Wiseman; Nick H. Kupferle, Jr.; Gordon Dennis; Sidney Roberts, **Secretary-Treasurer**; Robert H. Briles; James M. Cooper; Ervin M. Gathings, **Chairman**.

Lay: J. Ed Johnson, Kruger Hill, Brownwood; H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells; Ben Branch, 410 Live Oak, Weatherford; L. E. Morton, 214 N. Main Corsicana; Dean Don Bellah, T. W. C., Fort Worth; Don W. Morton, 859 N. Lydia, Stephenville; H. F. Groth, Copperas Cove; Alvin Amelunke, 5600 West Waco Drive, Waco; Mrs. Guy Mann, Malone; Lee Henrichs, 2701 Cockrell, Fort Worth.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Bishop: Wm. C. Martin.

District Superintendents: Wallace J. Shelton, S. Wayne Reynolds, C. C. Sessions, John Wesley Ford, W. V. Bane, G. Alfred Brown, Charles H. Cole, Jahn W. Morphis, L. Stanley Williams, H. Brown Loyd.

District Lay Leaders: E. J. Hughes, Paul Whitton, A. G. Beane, Gaston Gooch, Ned Colvert, Max B. Mobley, Jesse Gandy, Graves Blanton, Derrell Hafford, Charles Wilson, Jr.

World Service and Finance: Gilbert Ferrell, A. S. Gafford, J. W. Whitefield, Leroy Brown, Raymond Burton, Leo Bradshaw, Ben McAdams, W. G. Stephenson, Frank C. Bliss, B. F. Carroll, Tam Foster.

District Ministerial Representatives: (Brownwood) Jack Riley, (Cisco) G. W. French, Jr., (Cleburne) C. A. Mangham, (Corsicana) _____, (Fort Worth East) Cecil Ellis, (Fort Worth West) Gaston Foote, (Gatesville) Ernest DeWald, (Georgetown) C. D. Wooten, (Waco) James M. Cooper, (Waxahachie) Sidney Roberts.

Conference Officers: Roy J. Grogan (Conference Lay Leader), Mrs. R. S. High (President Conference W.S.C.S.), Mrs. R. W. Bickham (Promotion Secretary, Conf. W.S.C.S.), J. D. F. Williams, (Conference Secretary-Treasurer), Clayton M. Lewis (Conference Missionary Secretary), Jack Payne (Conference Secretary of Evangelism), W. W. Dees (Conf. Chairman Texas Methodist College Assn.), Glenn C. Bowman, (Conference Statistician).

Chairmen of Conference Boards and Commissions: Bruce Weaver (Education), Carroll H. Thompson (Evangelism), Richard Millsap (Hospitals and Homes), Wilson Canofax (Ministerial Training and Qualifications), Hubert C. Smith (Missions), Erwin F. Bohmfalk (Christian Social Concerns), H. F. Meier (Christian Vocations), Floyd E. Johnson (Minimum Pastoral Support), Robert G. Haynes (Town and Country Work), Wm. M. Greenwolfdt (Trustees), Ervin M. Gathings (Worship), Morris Walker (Pensions), Thomas B. Granger (T.V., Radio and Film), C. H. Sisserson (Public Relations and Methodist Information), Maggart B. Howell (Promotion and Cultivation).

Additional Representatives of Boards and Commissions: Herbert Groth, (Education), Ernest Dewald (Evangelism), C. A. Sutton (Hospitals and Homes), Morgan Garrett (Ministerial Training and Qualifications) H. A. Brookshire (Missions), S. A. Baker (Pensions), James H. Campbell (Christian Social Concerns) Homer Kluck (Christian Vocations), Charles Chodwick (Minimum Salary), Cecil Pemberton (Trustees), Ray Elliott (Town and Country Work).

Chairmen of Standing Committees: B. L. McCord (Conference Entertainment),

Leroy Brown (Conference Relations), Leighton Farrell (Interdenominational Cooperation), Frank L. Turner, Jr., (Proportionate Payments), Floyd E. Johnson, (Rules), Urban A. Schulze (Sustentation), Roy Anderson (Wills and Legacies), James Ansley (Conference Historical Society).

Youth Representatives: Jimmy Connell, 2412 Westbrook, Fort Worth, Mark Whitney, Clifton.

Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference — not otherwise on the Council: Eugene F. Jud, Hubert Johnson, Law Sone, Jarrard Secrest, Mrs. Joel Hooper, Mrs. R. W. Bickham, Walter B. Rider, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer.

Employed Officers of Board Without Vote: Gordon Dennis, (Education), Hubert Crain (Retired Ministers' Homes), Ray Stokes, (Wesley Homes, Inc.) Edward H. Otwell (Town and Country Work).

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

W. N. Dunson, **Chairman**; Wilson Canafax, **Vice-Chairman**; R. A. Brooks, Jr., **Secretary-Treasurer**; **Directors:** Floyd E. Johnson; A. S. Gafford; Charles H. Cole, John Basham.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

B. L. McCord, **Chairman** (1964); Floyd Thrash, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1968); Donald Renshaw (1964); J. W. Sellers (1964); Verne Fuqua (1968); Cleon Flanagan (1968); Charles McDermott, Roy L. Crawford, Elmer Glazener, (1968); Jack Riley (1968).

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. L. Davenport, **Chairman** (1966); Sidney Roberts (1964); Thad E. Son (1966); Hayden Edwards (1964); Ernest Piott (1964); H. F. Meier, Jr. (1966); A. A. Peacock (1965); Ervin M. Gathings (1965); James Cooper (1965).

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

J. W. Gill (1964); Marvin Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco (1964); Roy A. Walter, 1st Methodist Church, Waco (1964); James Ansley, **Chairman** (1968); W. L. Hankla (1968); Robert E. Cook, Jr. (1968); G. Alfred Brown, Jr., Box 194, Georgetown; Jurisdictional Society Member: J. D. F. Williams.

COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

J. D. F. Williams, **Chairman**; J. Morris Bailey, **Vice-Chairman**; Gene Chamness, **Secretary**; John Ed Francis, Conrad Himmel, Cecil Ellis, D. L. McCree, W. A. Flynn.

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Clerical: Leighton Farrell, **Chairman**; G. Alfred Brown; Charles H. Cole; Robert E. Young; Kenneth Reed; Raybon Porter, **Secretary-Treasurer**; Frank Turner, Jr.

Lay: Ned Colvert, **Vice-Chairman**, 380 Belle, Hurst; Jarrard Secrest, First National Bank Building, Temple; Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne; Dr. Charles Dulaney, Waco; T. B. Wilson, Meridian.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

J. D. F. Williams, **Conference Secretary**; Nolan M. Fisher, **Secretary of the Board of Pensions**.

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

Raymond M. Burton, **Chairman**; Walter B. Rider; Maggart B. Howell.

COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS

Frank L. Turner, Jr. **Chairman**; Charles J. McAfee, **Secretary**; Homer Cox; R. V. Lindsey; George Greebon; Wallace N. Dunson; Urban A. Schulze; Morgan Garrett; Tom Sterck; Cecil Ellis.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

Robert E. Young; W. A. Ward, Box 3277, Ft. Worth 5; Robert Haynes; District Secretaries of Methodist Information.

COMMITTEE ON PROGRAM

Gaston Foote (Host Pastor); G. Alfred Brown (Host District Superintendent); L. Stanley Williams, (Chairman Administrative Council); Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove (President, Conference W.S.C.S.); Roy J. Grogan, M. & F. Bank Bldg., Weatherford (Conference Lay Leader).

COMMITTEE ON RULES

Floyd E. Johnson, **Chairman**; Hubert C. Smith, **Secretary**; Truman Robert, Hamilton; Morton Gause Ware, 1251 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth; J. K. Brim; B. C. Huddleston, Wallace N. Dunson; Billy Colvin, Ennis; James Campbell.

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Urban A. Schulze, **Chairman**; Hubert Taylor, **Vice-Chairman**; Dan Hitt, **Secretary**; Carl Barret, Fish Pond Road, Waco; Alton Ferrill, Leroy Brown; W. M. Oliver; Doyle Stalcup, Cleburne.

COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES

Robert W. Gladney, **Vice-Chairman**, Corsicana; Ancel Greene, **Secretary-Treasurer**, 707 Washington, Waco; Roy Anderson, **Chairman**, Cleburne; D. L. McCree; Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Building, Fort Worth; C. C. Sessions; Jarrard Secrest, First National Bank Building, Temple.

Annual Committees**COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND AGENDA**

Ervin M. Gathings, **Chairman**, Max Mobley, H. F. Meier, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Wm. S. Fisher, **Chairman**, Donald F. Osada, Henry Radde, Plez Todd, Don McGown, Paul Hood, V. E. Hankinson, Dean Franklin, Louis Reed, Richard P. Lord.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

(Nominated by the Bishop)

Floyd E. Johnson, **Chairman**; Wallace N. Dunson, C. D. Wooten, W. A. Flynn, James Campbell, Reserves: Ervin M. Gathings, Plez Todd, Raymond Burton.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Robert E. Young, **Chairman**, Bruce Baker, Joe McAfee.

PRESS REPRESENTATIVE

W. L. Hankla

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Don Renshaw, **Chairman**, Lloyd Sansom, Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr., Hiram Johnson, Harvey Raines, **Secretary**, Verne Fuqua, John Allen.

TELLERS

District	Clerical	Lay
Brownwood	Ben Feemster	E. J. Hughes
Cisco	B. F. Weathers	Paul Whitton
Cleburne	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	Tom Voss
Corsicana	Robert Walker	Jack Baggett
Fort Worth East	James H. Ellison	L. A. Ricketts
Fort Worth West	Leighton Farrell	J. Milton Waters
Gatesville	Frank L. Turner, Jr.	Hoyle Hackney
Georgetown	W. Cecil Taylor	W. E. Poteet
Waco	Robert L. Robertson	Eugene F. Jud
Waxahachie	Arnold Feller	Harold Eastland

REPRESENTATIVES ON TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Conference Chairman: W. W. Dees, Citizens Natl. Bank, Brownwood

Brownwood District: E. J. Hughes, Brownwood

Cisco District: Paul Schneider, Mineral Wells

Cleburne District: W. E. Bager, Cleburne Natl. Bank, Cleburne

Corsicana District: Dr. R. L. Campbell, Corsicana

Fort Worth East District: L. T. Martin, Fort Worth

Fort Worth West District: Raleigh Francis, Fort Worth

Gatesville District: Lee Colwick, Stephenville

Georgetown District: Jarrard Secrest, First Natl. Bldg., Temple

Waco District: J. R. Milam, Waco

Waxahachie District: Bill Schween, Ennis

Institutional**TEXAS PASTORS' SCHOOL MANAGERS**

Jackson C. Oglesby, Guy E. Purdue, Wilson Canafax.

TRUSTEES ON GLEN LAKE CAMP, INC.

D. L. McCree (1964); Truman Harlowe, Brownwood (1964); Harvey Raines (1966), Robert Briles (1966); Chairman Board of Education, Bruce Weaver; Chairman Camp Committee, Cecil Ellis; Executive Secretary Board of Education, Gordon Dennis, Floyd Johnson (1965); Ross Greenwood, Temple (1965).

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON HOMES FOR AGED

Allen A. Peacock; Wm. S. Fisher; Ancel Greene, Waco; L. C. Young, Graham.

**INTER-CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES TEXAS METHODIST
STUDENT MOVEMENT**

Conference Representatives: W. M. Greenwaldt; Dr. Harold Burman, 1301 West 2nd, Arlington; Member at large; Jackson C. Oglesby; Student Member: to be elected.

TRUSTEES METHODIST HOME

A. S. Gafford (1965); Jarrard Secrest (1965); Richard R. Millsap (Chairman Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes; Directors at large; J. S. Bridwell (1965).

TRUSTEES SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

Thomas Vandergriff (1964); C. C. Sessions (1964).

**DIRECTORS THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE**

Hayden Edwards (1964); Floyd E. Johnson (1964); Ollie Little, Gatesville (1964); Louis Pitcock, Sr., Graham (1965); H. Brown Loyd (1965); Forrest Markward, Fort Worth (1965); Hubert C. Smith (1966); Robert W. Sanders (1966); Hoyle Hackney, McGregor (1966).

TRUSTEE WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY

W. M. Greenwaldt (1964).

TRUSTEES ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Bruce Weaver, O. H. Stowe, 5762 Rock Hill Road, Fort Worth.

TRUSTEES WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

Clerical: Maggart B. Howell (1964); J. Lester Davenport (1964); Carroll H. Thompson (1964); Lively Brown (1965); Allen A. Peacock (1966); James Ansley (1966); Thomas Sterck (1966).

Lay: O. C. Armstrong, **Vice-Chairman**, 2332 Winton Ter., Fort Worth (1964); C. T. James, Ferris (1964); R. W. Fuller, Box 185, Eules (1964); Dr. Judge M. Lyle, Trans-American Life Bldg., Fort Worth (1965); V. M. Monticue, **Secretary**, 2324 Primrose, Fort Worth (1965); Ancel Greene, 707 Washington, Waco (1965); L. C. Young, **Chairman**, Graham (1966); J. W. (Bill) Moore, Ballinger (1966); Jarrard Secrest, 1st Natl. Bldg., Temple (1966); Don Scarbrough, Georgetown (1965); W. R. Eanes, **Treasurer**, Georgetown (1966); Ross Greenwood, Temple (1966); Charles Wilson, Waxahachie (1965); Robert W. Gladney, 509 State National Bank, Corsicana (1964).

Ex-officio: Presiding Bishop, District Superintendents, Conference Lay Leader, President Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, Chairman Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.

TRUSTEES SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth (Ex-Students Representative) (1967); C. H. Sisseron (1964); H. Brown Loyd (1964); W. Gordon Lord, Georgetown (1967).

TRUSTEES TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE

Ed L. Baker, Fort Worth (1966); Charlie Hillard, Fort Worth (1966); O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1966); Gaston Foote (1964); L. T. Martin, Jr., Fort Worth (1965); Raymond C. Gee, Fort Worth (1965); Wayne Reynolds (1965); Mrs. W. H. McFadden, Fort Worth (1964); Ralph McCann, Fort Worth (1964).

TRUSTEES METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS

Hayden Edwards (1964); Edgar Bowden (1964); D. L. McCree (1964); Dr. Martha Chapman, Fort Worth (1964).

TRUSTEES HARRIS HOSPITAL

O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1964); Raymond Gee, Fort Worth (1964); Marvin Leonard, Fort Worth (1964); H. B. Loyd (1964); Hubert C. Smith (1964); C. A. Blanton, Fort Worth (1964); W. O. Jones, Fort Worth (1964); Robert Marshall, Hillsboro (1964); Leo H. Bradshaw, Waco (1964).

L. N. Wilemon, Fort Worth (1965); Sol Brachman, Fort Worth (1965); Hayden Edwards (1965); T. E. Graham, Fort Worth (1965); W. B. Rider, Ennis (1965); I. C. Parker, Fort Worth (1965); Alvin E. Sniat (1965), Ervin Gathings (1965); Law Sone (1965). Ex-officio Bishop Wm. C. Martin, W. V. Bane.

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth (1966); G. Alfred Brown (1966); E. B. Ingram, Fort Worth (1966); Melvin Miller, Fort Worth (1966); John Scott, Fort Worth (1966); W. L. Stewart, Fort Worth (1966); W. W. Dees, Brownwood (1966); Charles F. Dominy (1966); Thomas Sterck (1966).

TRUSTEES HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, INC.

Thomas W. Holmstrom, Taylor (1964); Cecil H. Pemberton, Mineral Wells (1964); T. Wesley Hook, Alvarado (1964); James Ellison (1966); Charles H. Cole (1966); Sidney Roberts (1965); Carroll H. Thompson (1965); W. M. Greenwaldt (1965), Marvin Bledsoe (1966).

TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

General Board Members: Leighton Farrell, E. F. Bohmfalk, Mrs. E. L. Reid.

Division of Christian Education:

- a) Department of Children's Work: Mrs. E. D. Campbell.
- b) Department of Youth Work: Henry Radde
- c) Department of Adult Work: Raybon Porter.
- d) Department of Administration and Leadership Education: Gordon Dennis.
- e) Department of Christian Higher Education: Law Sone.

Division of Christian Life and Work:

- a) Department of Christian Social Relations: Mrs. Lacy Goosetree.
- b) Department of International Affairs; Erwin F. Bohmfalk.
- c) Department of Cultural and Racial Relations: Jarrard Secrest.
- d) Department of Pastoral Service: Frank Turner, Jr.

Division of Christian Missions:

- a) Department of Church Planning and Research: Leighton Farrell.
- b) Department of Evangelism: Robert E. Young.
- c) Department of Ecumenical Relations: Dr. Charles Dulaney.
- d) Department of Institutional Ministry: Kenneth Reed.
- e) Department of Church World Service: Mrs. E. L. Reid
- f) Department of Christian Rural Overseas Program: Morris Bailey.

TRUSTEES TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Jackson C. Oglesby; L. R. Sessions, 306 University, Waxahachie; Hayden Edwards; Frank C. Bliss, 711 W. 7th St., Fort Worth; W. W. Dees, Brownwood;

W. G. Lord, Georgetown; Louis Pitcock, Sr., Graham; O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Terrace, Fort Worth, E. L. Torrance, 3200 Austin Ave., Waco, W. E. Boger, Cleburne; Jack Young, Corsicana, Roy J. Grogan, M. & F. Bank Bldg., Weatherford.

DIRECTORS TO TEXAS ALCOHOL-NARCOTICS EDUCATION, INC.

Erwin F. Bohmfalk; A. A. Peacock.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Brownwood: Truman Harlow, Lonnie B. Sikes, Euell Arthur, Ben Feemster, Jack Riley, Ray Elliott, and the District Superintendent.

Cisco: S. H. Nance, Louis Pitcock, Jr., J. W. Whitefield, G. W. French, Jr., W. S. Fisher, and the District Superintendent.

Cleburne: Tim Williams, Ben L. McAdams, Howard Segro, Raymond M. Burton, Ervin M. Gathings, Bruce Baker, and District Superintendent.

Corsicana: J. Floyd Smith, Robert W. Gladney, Neal Crawford, N. H. Kupferle, Jr., Roy Johnson, Robert Walker, and the District Superintendent.

Fort Worth East: Forrest Markward, Dr. Robert Chapman, Morris Walker, L. A. Ricketts, Maggart B. Howell, Richard Millsap, Carroll H. Thompson, and the District Superintendent.

Fort Worth West: C. P. Hadley, Ted C. Peters, Frank R. Bliss, C. A. Suttan, Gaston Foote, Thomas Sterck, A. A. Peacock and the District Superintendent.

Gatesville: Ollie Little, Ray Pennington, Jesse Gandy, Frank L. Turner, Jr., J. E. Morton, and the District Superintendent.

Georgetown: C. R. Swenson, R. E. Wendland, John Cornforth, John Allen, W. Cecil Taylor, Kenneth Bass, and the District Superintendent.

Waco: Leo Bradshaw, Floyd Hollingsworth, J. A. Potts, Urban A. Schulze, Thomas B. Granger, Floyd E. Johnson and the District Superintendent.

Waxahachie: C. J. Canafax, Sam Smith, Charles Wilson, John L. Hinkle, Jr., Guy E. Perdue, W. C. Taylor, Jr., and the District Superintendent.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Brownwood: District Superintendent, Marvin Bledsoe, Plez Todd, Ben Feemster, LeRoy Brown, B. F. Weathers.

Cisco: District Superintendent, Jimmie Mobley, D. L. McCree, W. N. Dunson, H. H. Barnett, Sr., Robert Sanders.

Cleburne: District Superintendent, Morgan Garrett, Robert G. Haynes, Denzil Wright, C. A. Mangham, Robert Briles.

Corsicana: District Superintendent, H. F. Meier, Jr., Verne Fuqua, Robert V. Lindsey, N. H. Kupferle, Jr., Roy H. Davis.

Fort Worth East: District Superintendent, Jackson C. Oglesby, Maggart B. Howell, Michael Patison, Glenn C. Bowman, Bruce Weaver.

Fort Worth West: District Superintendent, Homer R. Kluck, James H. Campbell, Wm. N. Shirey, James Watson, Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.

Gatesville: District Superintendent, Hubert C. Smith, Wilson Canafax, Gene Chamness, J. E. Morton, Hiram Johnson.

Georgetown: District Superintendent, Lively Brown, C. C. Schultz, John Allen, J. W. Sellers, C. D. Wooten.

Waco: District Superintendent, James M. Cooper, Boyce Vardiman, Urban A. Schulze, Thos. B. Granger, Lloyd Sansom.

Waxahachie: District Superintendent, Sidney Roberts, Robert E. Young, John H. Williams, Guy E. Perdue, W. C. Taylor, Jr.

CONFERENCE YOUTH COUNCIL

Brownwood: Ray Findley, Bangs

Cisco: Jimmy Drennan, 209 Sue, Ranger

Cleburne: Patricia Moresco, Rt. 2, Alvarado

Corsicana: Judy Carr, Mexia

Fort Worth East: Lynne Bishop, 2608 Meaders, Fort Worth

Fort Worth West: Jimmy Connell, 2412 Westbrook, Fort Worth

Gatesville: Mark Whitney, Clifton

Georgetown: Martie Sue Lowry, Temple

Waco: Sheryl Huddleston, 720 New Road, Waco

Waxahachie: Lynn Gray, Abbott.

DELEGATES

GENERAL CONFERENCE

Clerical

L. Stanley Williams
W. V. Bane
Gaston Foote
G. Alfred Brown
H. Brown Loyd

Lay

Roy J. Grogan
Eugene F. Jud
Mrs. R. S. High
Law Sone
Jarrard Secrest

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Bruce Weaver
C. C. Sessions
Maggart B. Howell
S. Wayne Reynolds
Leighton Farrell
Allen A. Peacock

Marris D. Walker
Mrs. Joep Hooper
Mrs. R. W. Bickham
Hubert Johnson
Walter B. Rider
Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE RESERVES

Floyd E. Johnson
John Wesley Ford
Charles H. Cole
J. D. F. Williams

Mrs. Jasper Weight
Paul Whitton
Wm. A. Ward
Ned Colvert

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted.

* Indicates member did not register attendance.

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Address
Adams, J. F.	1501 Maplewood, Corsicana
Apple, Ollie	Rt. 5, Box 146A, Lubbock
* Barnes, D. L.	Box 97, Navice
* Barrett, J. W.	Rt. 3, Goldthwaite
Benkley, Fred	Rt. 1, Box 18, Godley
Bond, James M.	3435 Avenue H., Fort Worth 5
Boone, Leslie A., Sr.	Box 9526, Fort Worth 7
Boulware, W. T.	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro
* Bowden, W. M.	Rt. 1, Blanket
Boyd, R. Herman	1301 LaPorte Dr., Waco
Briggs, Roy E.	2012 W. Collin, Corsicana
Brim, J. K.	1108 S. Davis, Arlington, Texas
Bryan, Gid J.	3436 Normandy, Dallas 5
* Burton, T. H.	317 N. Carpenter, Mart
Buttrill, C. M.	Wesleyan Home, Georgetown
* Buttrill, J. E.	1202 N. 4th St., Temple
* Call, R. W.	1013 S. Riverside Dr., Fort Worth
Contrell, P. E.	1518 Cooper, Fort Worth 4
* Chisholm, D. A.	2001 W. Avenue D., Brownwood
* Christopher, Paul	3500 Potomac, Dallas 5
Cole, Wm. H.	2707 Trice, Waco
Craig, E. L.	2706 20th St., Lubbock
* Davenport, R. H.	928 W. First, Fort Worth 3
Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield
* Edmiston, B. B.	Box 332, Bronte
* Ellis, T. D.	Box 209, Cleburne
* Evans, A. Norman	907 Commerce Bldg., Corpus Christi
* Ferguson, W. C.	734 E. Crow, Stephenville
Franklin, A. W.	1017 Hamsted, Fort Worth 15
* Gardner, J. T.	1610 Elm, Georgetown
* Goodloe, R. W.	3123 Centenary Blvd., Shreveport, La.
Gordon, E. R.	5705 Tourist Dr., Fort Worth 17
Hall, H. R.	614 Hurt St., Dublin
Hankla, Wm. L.	1005 Green River Trail, Fort Worth 3
Harrell, W. E.	1810 S. 7th, Waco
* Hawk, Eugene B.	6215 Northwood, Dallas 25
Hays, J. M.	2108 Baylor, Waco
* Helms, A. J.	909 N. Elm, Weatherford
Henson, Chet C.	3533 Colcord, Waco
Hopkins, H. M.	2341 Goldenrod, Fort Worth 11
* Huddleston, H. D.	107 Meadowview Dr., Waxahachie
Hulme, A. G.	3500 Burton, Fort Worth 5
* Ingram, Frank H.	1716 Brittain St., Fort Worth 11
* Isbell, J. Fletcher	1434 Glen Garden, Fort Worth 4
* Johnson, Edgar H.	Rt. 2, Riesel
Jones, Claude P.	2601 Haynes, Fort Worth 3
Jones, W. T.	7 South 23rd St., Temple
* Kirkpatrick, Seba	613 S. W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells
Langston, Roy A.	Box 57, Gatesville
Lawhon, L. M.	Box 261, Midlothian
* Layne, P. W.	Oglesby
* Lightfoot, E. H.	Rt. 2, DeLeon
Marney, A. K.	478 Green, Stephenville
McCauley, D. R.	Box 365, Mansfield
* Milburn, O. W.	Box 315, Tehuacana
Morrison, Van P.	201 N. E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells
Morton, O. A.	909 Rodgers Dr., Graham
Morton, W. B.	Box 244, Coleman
Ogle, T. S.	2812 Herring, Waco
* Oliver, J. L.	2012 W. Washington, Stephenville
Pace, J. C.	Box 25, Thornton
Patterson, J. Fred	Box 62, Belton
Patterson, Jos. I.	4065 Benmar, Fort Worth 3
* Pateet, Harace	314 S. Nueces, Coleman
* Puckett, C. H.	3007 Harrison, Amarillo
Riley, P. E.	3204 Grayson, Fort Worth 19
Roper, Ernest	4833 Black Oak Lane, Fort Worth 14

Name	Address
*Shugart, C. O.	3736 Purdue, Dallas 25
*Shuler, J. W. W.	Box 590, Mexia
Sisserson, C. H.	6801 Gary Lane, Fort Worth 12
Smith, Ross G.	2733 Wesleyan, Irving
Smith, W. F.	1107 Lewis, Waco
*Smoot, J. D.	Box 427, Comanche
Standlee, A. G.	1304 Claver Lane, Fort Worth 7
Stanford, E. R.	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne
*Stephens, Oran	520 Hoel Dr., Dallas 24
Suddath, F. K.	2521 Wayside Avenue, Fort Worth 10
*Thompson, W. D.	Venus
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	3410 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 3
*Utley, Paul W.	11037 Genetta Dr., Dallas 28
Vanderpool, LaRue	2901 Burchill Road, Fort Worth 5
*Walkup, J. A.	312 N. Pecan St., Ft. Worth 2
Wallace, R. T.	402 E. Avenue C, Belton
Ward W. W.	3929 West 6th, Fort Worth 7
*Wilkerson, Chester A.	604 Albert, Winters
Wilkins, C. E.	Rt. 1, Box 42, Chester
Williams, Marvin V.	3508 Fairfax Ave., Fort Worth 19
Willingham, R. R.	1123 Usher, Fort Worth 16

RETIRED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address
Fisher, F. T.	911 Ellis, Waxahachie
*Siler, George F.	Rt. 2, Moody

EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

Name	Address	Appointment
Allen, John F.	1711 Lexington, Taylor	Taylor First
Allen, Walter M.	1212 East Main, Gatesville	Chaplain, Mountainview School for Boys, Gatesville
Ansley, James B.	6916 Bal Lake Drive, Fort Worth	Chaplain-Commissioner, Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth
Bailey, J. Morris	Box 525, Ballinger	Ballinger
*Baker, C. Bruce	Box 426, Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Baker, S. A.	Box 4117, Waco	Waco, Sparks Memorial
Bane, M. V.	5701 Danciger Dr., Ft. Worth 12	District Superintendent, Fort Worth East
Barcus, Ed R.	Box 41, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
	(Transferred In 6-15-63)	
Barcus, V. Cyrus	Box 588, Eastland	Eastland (Olden)
Barnett, H. H., Sr.	Box 573, Strawn	Strawn
Basham, John H.	607 E. Ross, DeLeon	DeLeon Parish
Bass, Kenneth E.	410 W. 10th St., Taylor	Taylor Tenth St.
*Bennett, Wallace J.	Hqs. 507 USASA Group	Chaplain U.S.A.
	APO 34, New York, N.Y.	
Black, Walter G.	Box 7, Hewitt	Hewitt
Blackford, Kenneth	723 College Oaks Drive, Arlington	Director Wesley Foundation
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Box 852, Coleman	Arlington State College
Bohmfolk, E. F.	Box 41, Waco	Coleman, First
	(Transferred out 6-15-63)	Waco Austin Ave.
Boulware, Floyd A.	7240 Robinhood Lane, Ft. Worth 12	Handley
Bowman, Glenn C.	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 17	Fort Worth, Asbury
Briles, Robert H.	Box 435, Grandview	Grandview (Watts Chapel)
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	6512 Yorkshire, Ft. Worth 4	Ft. Worth Forest Hill
Brooks, Tommy C.	2nd Armored Div., Ft. Hood, Tex.	Chaplain, U.S.A.
Brown, G. Alfred	800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth 2	D.S., Ft. Worth West District
Brown, Leroy M.	1511 2nd. St., Brownwood	Brownwood, Central
Brown, Lively	Box 210, Georgetown	Georgetown, First
Brown, Otis	Box 155, Italy	Italy
Burton, Raymond M.	Box 114, Cleburne	Cleburne, Main Street
Campbell, James H.	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Ridglea
Canafax, Wilson	Box 386, Hamilton	Hamilton
Chadwick, Charles	4809 Lafayette, Ft. Worth 15	Executive Secretary, Alumni Assn., Texas Wesleyan College, Ft. Worth
Chamness, Gene	506 N. Patrick, Dublin	Dublin, First
Clifford, Frederick Burr	1407 Hutto Rd., Georgetown	Dean, Southwestern Univ.
Cole, Chas. H.	Box 237, Gatesville	D.S., Gatesville District
Collum, Brooks R.	Rt. 5, Waxahachie	Bethel
Cook, Robert E. Jr.	304 Line St., Hillsboro	Hillsboro Line St. (Molone)
Cooper, James M.	Box 7204, Waco	Waco, Cogdell Memorial
Cox, Homer S.	602 So. 20th, Corsicana	Corsicana, Eleventh Ave. (Pleasant Grove)

Name	Address	Appointment
Cox Louis E.	Rt. 1, Marlin	Perry
Croin, Hubert W.	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville	Supt. Homes for Retired Ministers & Lipan—Rock Church
Crawford, Roy L.	Box 100, Saginaw	Saginaw
Crowley, Weldon S.	128 Templin Park, Iowa City, Iowa	Student, Univ. Iowa
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Box 268, Crowley	Crowley
Davenport, J. Lester	Box 3536, Temple	Temple, Seventh St.
Davis, Roy H.	119 S. 30th, Corsicana	Corsicana, Central
Day, Gaither L.	Box M, Everman	Everman
*Deats, Paul K., Jr.	745 Commonwealth, Box 15 Boston, Mass.	Asso. Professor, Boston University
Dennis, Gordon	Box 773, Cleburne	Exec. Sec. Conf. Bd. of Education
DeWald, Ernest O.	520 S. Madison, McGregor	McGregor
Dowd, John	3532 Colcord, Waco	Waco, Brookview
Dunson, Wallace N.	Box 305, Olney	Olney
Edwards, Hayden	313 N. Center, Arlington	Arlington, First
Elliott, Roy	Box 793, Winters	Winters (Wingate)
Ellis, Cecil M.	Box 3585, Station A, Arlington	Arlington, Aldersgate
Ellison, James H.	Box 155, Hurst	Hurst, First
Forrell, Leighton	5467 McConnell, Ft. Worth 15	Ft. Worth, Edge Park
Feemster, Ben H.	Box 346, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
Feller, Arnold D.	216 Afton Road, Ft. Worth 15	Ft. Worth St. Mark
Ferrell, Gilbert	7301 Glenview Dr., Ft. Worth 18	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills
*Ferrill, Alton W.	Box 414, Mansfield	Mansfield
Fisher, Nolan M.	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
Fisher, W. S.	515 W. Walker, Breckenridge	Breckenridge, First
Flanagan, Cleon	720 Bedford Court W., Hurst	Hurst, St. Paul
Flynn, W. A.	4625 Wichita Ave., Ft. Worth 19	Ft. Worth, Wichita Ave.
Foote, Gaston	800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth 2	Ft. Worth, First
Ford, John Wesley	1432 W. Columbia, Corsicana	D.S., Corsicana District
Francis, John Ed	Box 127, Moody	Moody
Fronklin, Dean	4709 Normandy Dr., Ft. Worth 3	Ft. Worth, Eastern Hills
French, G. W., Jr.	806 Ave. H, Cisco	Cisco, First
Fuquo, Verne	Box 205, Worthom	Wortham-Kirvin
*Gafford, A. S.	Box 773, Temple	Temple, First
Garrett, Morgan	Box 733, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Mark
Gathings, Ervin M.	Box 214, Weatherford	Weatherford, First
*Gibbons, J. L.	Box 122, St. Charles, Ill.	Chaplain, Illinois State School for Boys
Gill, J. W.	Box 44, Little River	Little River
Gillis, Burt M.	Box 325, Hico	Hico-Fairy
Glaze, J. L.	228 Bermuda, Waco	Waco, Lakeview
Glazener, Elmer	Box 46, Gordon	Gordon (Santo)
Goodmon, Peyton	Box 277, Valley Mills	Valley Mills Parish
Gosselin, Kenneth S.	2824 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 9	Dir. Wesley Foundation T.C.U.
Grace, S. Ross	Box 656, Talpa	Talpa-Crews
Gronger, Thomas B.	1920 N. 25th St., Waco	Waco, Trinity
Greebon, George M.	Box 254, Azle	Azle
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Box 7464, Waco	Waco, First
Honkinson, Victor E.	Box L, Mount Calm	Mount Calm
Harper, John	707 Texas Ave., Mart	Mart
Hoynes, Robert	802 N. Elm, Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts Mem.
Hazlewood, J. Don	107 N. Judd, Ft. Worth 8	Ft. Worth, Wesley
Hearn, Kester M.	Box 429, Breckenridge	Breckenridge, St. Paul
Hewitt, E. C.	Box 194, Newcastle	Newcastle
Himmel, Conrod	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 10	Ft. Worth, Matthews Memorial
Hinkle, John L., Jr.	Box 25, Red Oak	Red Oak
Hitt, H. Dan	Box 508, Graham	Graham, Salem
Hodges, J. W.	211 N. W. 2nd, Kerens	Kerens
Holt, Don C.	Box 296, Coolidge	Coolidge
Holt, J. B.	3420 Centenary Dr., Dallas 25	Stoff, Perkins
Hood, Paul H.	Box 136, Evont	Evont
Horick, Wm. H.	Box 86, Lorena	Lorena
Howell, Maqoort B.	3520 Ave. E., Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
Huddleston, B. C.	Box 217, Midlothian	Midlothian
Hunt, Richard A.	3921 Townsend Dr., Ft. Worth 10	Student, T.C.U. Graduate School
*Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Staff, Gen Bd. of Education
Johnson, Floyd E.	Box 3189, Waco	Waco, St. John
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	Box 334, Meridian	Meridian
Johnson, Roy F.	Box 342, Hubbard	Hubbard
*Kelley, Leonard D.	2718 Zuni, Glendale, Arizona	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Kluck, Homer R.	500 Southwest Blvd., Ft. Worth 16	Ft. Worth, Bethel
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	304 N. 15th, Corsicana	Corsicana, First
Layne, Len	920 Hommand, Ft. Worth 15	Ft. Worth, St. Paul
*Ledbetter, Curtis E.	Military Training Center, Lockland A.F.B., Texas	Chaplain, USAF
Lennox, Clark G.	3308 N. Crump, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Calvary
Lewis, Clayton	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington	Arlington, Epworth

Name	Address	Appointment
Lindsey, Robert V.	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana	Corsicana, Wesley
Lord, Richard P.	Box 3386, Temple	Temple, St. Paul
Love, Stephen L.	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville	Dir. Wesley Foundattion, Tarleton
Loyd, H. Brown	Box 406, Waxahachie	D.S., Waxahachie District
Mangham, C. A.	Box 576, Granbury	Granbury
Marney, B. B.	Box 612, Whitney	Whitney
Matthews, Geo. M.	Box 47, Salado	Salado
McAfee, Chas. J.	Box 8, Cross Plains	Cross Plains
McBryde, Bennie C.	Eureka	Eureka
McClatchy, John P.	Box 38, Florence	Florence (North Side)
*McCleskey, Archie M., Jr.	38th TAC Missile Wing APO 130, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, USAF
McCord, B. L.	Box 155, Ranger	Ranger
McCree, D. L.	3600 Memorial Drive, Waco	Waco, Service Memorial
McDermott, Charles	701 2nd Ave., Graham	Graham, First
Mehaffy, Carl P., Jr.	2911 Oscar, Ft. Worth 6	Ft. Worth, Diamond Hill
Meier, H. F., Jr.	2820 Laredo Dr., Ft. Worth 16	Ft. Worth, Western Hills
Meritt, John R.	Box 28, Mexia	Mexia
Messer, Robert E.	904 W. College, Grapevine	Grapevine
Miller, Melvin R.	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth Polytechnic, Assoc.
	Hq. 2854 Air Base Wing Box 38, Tinker AFB, Oklahoma	Chaplain, USAF
Milner, Leon F.	1010 S.E. 19th St., Mineral Wells	Awaiting appointment
Milner, W. L.	709 Edgefield, Ft. Worth 7	Ft. Worth, St. John
Milsap, Richard E.	326 N. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, Riverside
Moble, Jimmy	1007 SW 4th Ave., Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, Central
Monroe, David E.	Box 32, Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto (Ward Mountain)
*Moore, Allen Joe	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn. (Transferred out 6-15-63)	Staff, General Board of Education
Moore, Jack R.	915 Turner, Arlington	Instructor, Jarvis Christian College
Morphis, John W.	Box 139, Georgetown	D.S. Georgetown District
Morton, J. E.	412 W. 9th, Clifton	Clifton
Ogden, John C.	5200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Arlington Heights Assoc.
Oglesby, J. C.	Box M, Euless	Euless
Oglesby, Robert L.	Box 41, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave., Assoc.
Oliver, John Wm. (Billy)	Box 387, Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove, Grace
Olliff, L. Warren	3900 Spurgeon, Ft. Worth 10	Ft. Worth Matthew Memorial Assoc.
*Olson, Lloyd H.	701 Seaboard Bldg. Seattle 1, Wash.	Reg. Dir., Natl. Conf. of Christians and Jews
Osado, Donald F.	Box 356, Milford	Milford (Midway)
Otwell, Edward H.	Box 581, Cleburne	Exec. Sec. Town and Country Commission
Parmer, Quay	2623 E. Vickery, Ft. Worth 5	Conf. Evangelist
Paton, Michael	403 E. Inwood Dr., Arlington	Arlington, Good Shepherd
Payne, Jack	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 9	Ft. Worth, Westcliff
Peacock, Allen A.	3652 Manderly Place, Ft. Worth 9	Ft. Worth, Central
Perdue, Guy E.	315 E. Elm, Hillsboro	Hillsboro, First
Piott, Ernest D.	2308 Baylor, Waco	Waco, Asbury
Pittman, W. W.	Nolanville	Nolanville
Parter, Raybon W.	3504 Martin Lydon Ave., Ft. Worth 9	Ft. Worth, First, Assoc.
Price, R. Henry	4126 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Englewood
Pumphrey, Homer F.	Box 44, Bartlett	Bartlett
Purvis, Norman	Box 3, Joshua	Joshua
Radde, Henry W.	Box 773, Cleburne	Conf. Dir. Youth Work
Raines, Harvey	Box 126, Bedford	Bedford
Ramsey, Howard L.	McMurry College, Abilene	Prof. McMurry College
Reed, Cecil D.	Hq. & Hq. 1st. Tng. Regt. USATC, Fort Gordon, Ga.	Chaplain, U.S.A.
Reed, Kenneth R.	1608 Circle Park Blvd., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Boulevard
Reed, Louis	Box 126, Aledo	Aledo
Renshaw, Don F., Jr.	4128 Sanquinet, Ft. Worth 6	Ft. Worth, Grace
Reynolds, S. Wayne	Box 309, Cisco	D. S., Cisco District
Reynolds, W. T.	3412 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 19	Ft. Worth, Eastwood
Richmond, Robert W.	1516 Cloverdale Dr., Ft. Worth 15	Ft. Worth, Carter Park
Riley, Jack	Box 141, Bangs	Bangs
Roberts, Sidney	Box 249, Ennis	Ennis, First
Robertson, Eugene B.	Box 213, Ennis	Ennis, Walter B. Rider
*Robertson, John C.	4628 Birchman, Ft. Worth 7	Student, Yale University
Robertson, Robert L.	Box 5118, Waco	Waco, Hillcrest (Bosqueville)
*Robins, Paul L.	4500 Air Base Wing Langley AFB, Virginia	Chaplain USAF
Rogers, L. Randall	U. S. Naval Air Station, Dallas 11	Chaplain, USN
Royar, Kenneth D.	3901 Mount Vernon, Ft. Worth 3	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook, Assoc.
*Salyer, O. B.	Force Chaplain, U. S. Amphibious Forces Fleet, U. S. Amphibious Base, Norfolk 11, Virginia	Chaplain, USN

Name	Address	Appointment
*Sanders, Ed Parish	Union Technological Seminary, N.Y.	Student, Union
Sanders, Lloyd	510 Church St., Dublin	Gustine
Sanders, Robert W.	Box 127, Gorman	Gorman
Sansom, Lloyd	2209 Stewart Dr., Waco	Waco, St. Luke
Schneider, Charles J.	6624 Reeves, Ft. Worth 18	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills, Assoc.
Schultz, C. C.	311 E. 12th St., Georgetown	Georgetown, St. John (Weir)
Schulze, Urban A.	Box 5278, Waco	Waco, Herring Ave.
Scott, J. R.	Box 146, Kennedale	Kennedale
Scott, Knox O.	MOQ 3000, Camp Lejeune, N. Car.	Chaplain, USN
Sellers, J. W.	908 S. Secand St., Killeen	Killeen, St. Andrew
Sessions, C. C.	Box 171, Cleburne	D.S. Cleburne District
*Sessions, James S.	Drew University, Madisan, N. J.	Chaplain, Drew University
Shelton, Wallace J.	Box 124, Brownwood	D.S., Brownwood District
Shirley, W. N.	928 Lydick Lane, Ft. Worth 14	Ft. Worth, River Oaks
Shuler, James E.	1720 N.M. 25th St., Ft. Worth 6	Ft. Worth, Trinity
Shuler, Phillip L., Jr.	Navarro Junior College, Corsicana	Dir. Wesley Foundation
Sims, Leon	9101 Midway Rd., Dallas 9	Chaplain in Residence Parkland Hosp., Dallas
Slayden, Milton	Box 535, Rising Star	Rising Star
Smith, Hubert C.	Box 173, Stephenville	Stephenville, First
Smith, Lamar E.	5508 Odum Ave., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, First, Associate
Son, Thad E.	916 N. Anglin, Cleburne	Cleburne, Anglin St.
Spencer, Ted B.	5301 Topper Dr., Ft. Worth 18	Ft. Worth, Davis Memorial
Sterck, Thomas	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 10	Ft. Worth, Matthews Memorial
Stiles, B. J.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Staff, Gen. Bd. of Education
Stone, R. Frank	Box 206, Cranfills Gap	Cranfills Gap-Lanham
Sutton, C. A.	1605 Carleton, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Arlington Hts.
*Swain, Karl L.	1501st Air Transport Wing, Travis AFB, California	Chaplain, USAF
Taylor, Delbert H., Jr.	Box 756, Crawford	Crawford
Taylor, Hubert C.	Box 37, Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove-Dresden
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Box 237, Ferris	Ferris-(Trumbell)
Taylor, W. Cecil	Box 205, Belton	Belton
Thomas, Charles W.	109W. Billington, Waco 6	Waco, Aldersgate
Thompson, Carroll H.	3200 Denton Hwy, Ft. Worth 17	Ft. Worth, St. Luke
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	2025 Sugg, Waco	Director, Wesley Foundation Baylor
Thornberry, Milo L., Jr.	Thompson Academy-Thompson Island, Boston, Mass.	Student, Boston Sch. of Theo.
Thrash, Floyd W.	4101 Selkirk, Ft. Wofrth 9	Ft. Worth Westcliff, Assoc.
Tims, James E.	Instituto Ana Gonzago, Av. Cesario de Melo, 2729, Inhociba, Est. da Guanabara, Brazil	Missionary, Brazil
Todd, Plez	Box 88, Comanche	Comanche
Tribble, B. Thomas	Box 21035, Ft. Worth 26	Benbrook
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Box 24, Gatesville	Gatesville, First
Vardiman, Boyce A.	101 Sharron Dr., Waco	Woodway
Walker, Robert W.	Box 150, Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Watson, James	3909 Merrett Dr., Ft. Worth 14	Ft. Worth, Lake Worth
Weathers, Bobby F.	Box 366, Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Weaver, Bruce	3901 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth 3	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook
*Welsh, Don H.	Hqs. 14th Armored Cav., APO 26, New Yark, New York	Chaplain, USA
Whitefield, J. W.	Box 266, Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, First
Whittle, Chas. D.	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville 5, Tenn.	Staff, Gen. Bd. of Evangelism
*Wiggins, James B.	Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y.	Rel. Dept. Syracuse University
Williams, Frank R., Jr.	Box 235, Frost	Frost
*Williams, Horace W.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Exec. Sec. Interboard Comm. of Miss. Ed.
Williams, J. D. F.	Box 11309, Ft. Worth 10	Conference Secretary-Treas.
Williams, John H.	401 E. Adams, Itasca	Itasca
Williams, L. Stanley	Box 7116, Waco	D.S., Waco District
Williams, Walter E.	Rt. 1, Maody	Maody-Leon
Williams, Wesley W.	2921 Ave. K, Ft. Worth 5	Chaplain, T.W.C.
Wiseman, Paul	601 Brown, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, Ferris Heights
Wright, Denzil G.	Box 364, Alvarado	Alvarado
Wooten, C. D.	1005 Trimmier, Killeen	Killeen, First
Worley, Joe D.	Box 346, Dawson	Dawson
Yates, David W.	Box 7204, Waco	Waco Cagdel Mem., Assoc.
*Youmans, R. D.	Box 2991, San Diego 12, Calif.	Chaplain, San Diego Co. Prison
Young, Robert E.	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, First
*Zellers, Lawrence A.	828 Mt. Ranier St., Stead Air Force Base, Nevada	Chaplain, USAF

MINISTERS ON TRIAL

Name	Address	Appointment
Allen, Gene	Box 22, Keller	Keller
Ballard, James D.	Box 3572, Arlington	White's Chapel
Bane, Jerry Wm.	Hawk Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 22	Student, Perkins Sch. Theo.
Baze, Leon W.	Rt. 1, Box 52, Euless	Bynum-Brandon
Bennett, Claywood	Box 95, Maypearl	Maypearl
*Bettis, Joseph	288-A, Halsey, Princeton, New Jersey	Student, Princeton
Bouffard, Norman H.	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 22	Student, Perkins
Brown, Tom D.	Box 246, Elm Mott	Elm Mott
Brown, Wm. F.	5467 McConnell, Ft. Worth 15	Ft. Worth, Edge Park, Assoc.
Campbell, Tony G.	1400 McCart, Stephenville	Stephenville, Oakdale- Lingleville
Coker, Lloyd T.	Box 309, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Paul
Darnell, James W.	Box 387, Burleson	Burleson
Davis, Joe S.	Rt. 2, Box 64, Granbury	Acton-Temple Hall
Engleman, Vance	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 11 (Transferred out 6-15-63)	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst, Assoc.
Ferrier, Robert	Box 338, Millsap	Millsap-Holders Chapel
Graves, James P.	506 W. Spring, Weatherford	Bethel-Greenwood
Heath, Charles E.	Hawk Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 22	Perkins School of Theo. Student
Hempel, Robert L.	3920 University Blvd., Dallas 5	Student, Perkins Sch. of Theo.
Hutcheson, John D.	508 W. Spring, Weatherford	Bethesda Circuit
Ledger, Ike F.	Box 94, Crandall	Student Perkins Sch. Theo.
Lightfoot, John A.	Rt. 3, Midlothian	Waxahachie, Sardis
Little, Ferel R.	Box 146, Morgan	Morgan-Kooperl
Lopes, Phillip	Box 316, Norton	Morton-Bethel
Lunday, George E., Jr.	Box 367, West	West
McClure, Charles L.	105 Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 22	Oak Grove Circuit
Meyers, C. Jack	1700 N. Riverside Drive, Fort Worth 11	Student Candler Sch. of Theology
Mohundro, Samuel E.	Rt. 1, Red Oak	Ovilla
Nelson, R. Terrell	308 Winters, Fort Worth	Brock-Dennis
Orr, Harold	Box 104, Oglesby	Oglesby
Owen, Mather P.	Box 9216, Palmer	Palmer
Patteson, Billy Mack	4311 Memorial Drive, Waco	China Springs
Pike, Donald M.	Rt. 2, Box 65A, Grapevine	Minter's Chapel
Pinckney, Robert B.	Box 288, Smithfield	Smithfield
Radde, Leonard	1900 Ave. D., Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Ash Crescent
*Renick, Douglas W.	Abbey, Isle of Iona, Scotland	Student, Iona Community
Sandifer, Billy James	Box 172, Troy	Troy
Sluder, Edis Ray	Box 266, Springtown	Springtown
Snodgrass, Clarence	601 Town North Drive, Arlington	Arlington, St. Stephen
Sommermeier, Lewis H.	3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 17	Ft. Worth, St. Luke, Assoc.
*Spalding, Arthur G.	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 22	Student, Perkins Sch. Theo.
Stewart, Montie W.	3211 Drexel, Dallas	Student, Perkins Sch. Theol.
Stine, Wendell	Box 126, Venus	Venus
Waller, James W.	Box 936, Putnam	Putnam-Scranton
Williams, Stanley C.	Box 205, Colleyville	Colleyville

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
Pace, J. C.	Box 25, Thornton	Odds

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
Alderman, Carroll	Box 13, Covington	Covington - Osceola
Anderson, Arthur H.	3304 Grover, Fort Worth 2	Poolville Circuit
Astroth, A. M.	2207 Parrott, Waco	Mooreville
Barnett, H. H., Jr.	Box 76, Loving	Loving - Jean
Berry, Louin, III	Box 1116, Blanket	Blanket
Bowling, Bobby Joe	Box 562, Novice	Novice
Busby, Jack	Box 87, Eddy	Eddy
Camp, C. Dennis	2317 Vogt, Fort Worth	Silver Creek
Cockerell, Wm. A.	Rt. 2, Box 116, Breckenridge	Caddo - Brad
Cole, J. B.	Box 398, Carbon	Carbon
Connally, Thomas E.	Box 396, Rogers	Rogers
Crawford, William C.	505 E. 21th, Cisco	Cisco, Wesley
Cronk, A. L.	Box 38, Clairette	Clairette - Pleasant Hill
Driskell, Lawrence D.	2501 Powell Drive, Gatesville	Pidcoke Circuit
Dugger, B. C.	Box 36, Rice	Rice
Earles, James R.	Rt. 8, Box 344, Waco	LeRoy - Speegleville

Name	Address	Appointment
Fagg, Joe	408, Pennsylvania, Graham	Graham, Crestview
Gardner, Tommy A.	3419 Avenue I, Fort Worth 5	Britton
Giles, B. L.	Box 216, Round Rock	Round Rock
Gilmore, Royce	Box 192, Graford	Graford
Haynes, Weldon	Box 44, May	May
Hays, Jon	Box 106, Burkett	Burkett
Hopkins, Jack	Box 117, Godley	Godley
Hopkins, Paul W.	Box 1045, Riesel	Riesel
Hornell, A. Bruce	Rt. 4, Dublin	Dublin, Laurel St., - Bunyan
Hunt, Dale	Box 131, Thrall	Thrall
Ingram, Robert L.	Box 655, Barry	Barry - Emhouse
Jennings, Floyd L.	Box 802, S.M.U., Dallas 22	Bardwell Parish
Johnson, Dan	1811 Main Blvd, Brownwood	Brownwood, Johnson Mem.
Johnson, Donald T.	Box 2, Chatfield	Chatfield Circuit
Johnson, M. F.	Richland	Richland - Streetman
Jones, Wesley	Rt. 1, Jonesboro	Ireland Circuit
Keelin, Harmon	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
Martin, Glenn E.	Box 51, Valera	Valera Circuit
McAmis, Delbert E.	1620 Ida, Arlington	Graham Circuit
McDaniel, John	4212 Vance Road, Fort Worth	Watauga
Murph, Wayne	Box 313, Jarrell	Jarrell
Nevil, William R.	Tolar	Tolar
Peppers, James L.	Box 15, Iredell	Iredell
Pollard, Edward W.	1620 W. Magnolia, Fort Worth 4	Temple Circuit
Pritchard, N. J.	Box 68, Morgan Mill	Morgan Mill
Reedy, Jimmie	Box 156, Mullin	Mullin - Zephyr
Reuteler, James T.	Box 52, Abbott	Abbott
Rice, Charles	Rt. 1, Riesel	Meier Settlement
Sechrist, Richard	Holland	Holland
Seipp, G. M.	1609 S. Concho, Coleman	Coleman, Trinity
Shivers, L. W. (R)	Box 166, Tehuacana	Tehuacana
Siler, Geo. (R)	Rt. 2, Moody	Stockton Chapel
Smith, Tom D.	Box 517, Blum	Blum - Rio Vista
Stenger, Carl R., III	Box 95, Bluff Dale	Bluff Dale
Tarman, Phillip A.	Box 267, Hutto	Hutto
Tarver, David	Box 38, Alvarado	Cahill - Cresson
Van Norden, Wesley	1004 E. Spurgeon, Fort Worth	Carlton - Lampkin
Vereen, Jack	Rt. 8, Box 227A, Fort Worth	Dido
Walsh, J. D., Jr.	Rt. 4, Gatesville	Gatesville, Keener Chapel - Flat
Ware, Howard R., Jr.	Box 112, Jonesboro	Jonesboro - Turnersville
White, Gerald	Rt. 2, Mart	Ben Hur
Wilkins, J. D.	Box 26, Mertens	Mertens - Irene
Norwood, A. J.	1204 Ball, Weatherford	Weatherford, Calvary
Yant, Dale E.	c/o Box 237, Gatesville	Mosheim - Cayote
Younger, Ben	O. C. Hall, Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth 5	Huckaby - Hannibal

SUPPLY PASTORS

Collver, Edwin M.	Rockwood	Rockwood
Jennings, A. L.	Rt. 5, Box 259, Waco	Aquilla
Snyder, Michael	Box 2, Thornton	Thornton

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
Acock, Robert	Box 155, Hurst	Hurst, First, Asst.
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	1015 N. 20th St., Waco	Waco, Herring Avenue, Asst.
Batchelder, Wayne	2929 N. Forrest, Fort Worth 12	Fort Worth, Handley, Asst.
Brim, J. K. (R)	1108 S. Davis, Arlington	Arlington, First, Asst.
Bucy, W. D. (R)	1310 Collard, Fort Worth 5	Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Asst.
Conway, Robert	1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4	Fort Worth, Central, Asst.
Erickson, Stanley	Box 312, Arlington	Arlington, First, Asst.
Flynn, Jim	1310 Collard, Fort Worth 5	Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Asst.
Gordon, E. R. (R)	5705 Tourist, Fort Worth 17	Fort Worth, First, Asst.
Howard, Wesley A.	Box 3585, Sfa. A., Arlington	Arlington, Aldersgate, Asst.
Sisserson, C. H. (R)	6801 Gary Lane, Fort Worth 12	Hurst, First, Asst.
Stine, Richard	Box 312, Arlington	Arlington, First, Asst.
Suddath, F. K. (R)	2521 Wayside Ave., Fort Worth 10	Fort Worth, First, Asst.

LAY MEMBERS

All addresses are in Texas.

Charges which have two or more ministerial members in full connection with the Annual Conference are entitled to two principal lay members. Where this applies, these lay members are indicated (1) and (2), and the reserve lay members follow.

* Indicates registered attendance at Conference session.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Ballinger	Raymond Bagwell, Box 491, Ballinger
Bangs	*J. W. (Bill) Moore, Box 496, Ballinger
Blanket	Lonnie B. Sikes, Bangs Mrs. Neil Gwathney, Bangs Wightman Switzer, R.F.D. 1, Blanket Miss Ruth Ingram, Blanket
Brownwood:	
Central	George Allcorn, 1112 Phillips, Brownwood H. S. Casey, 1808 Second, Brownwood
First	*John Allen, 1902 Bellmeade, Brownwood J. D. King, 2201 Durham, Brownwood
Johnson Memorial	W. E. Boler, 837 Burkett, Brownwood W. H. Mobley, 3201 4th, Brownwood
Burkett Circuit	Gilder Adams, Burkett Clarence Laws, R.F.D., Coleman
Coleman:	
First	*Foster Miller, 117 Bell, Coleman B. J. Joyce, 303 Miami, Coleman
Trinity	*John Lauder, R.F.D. 1, Santa Anna Mrs. John Lauder, R.F.D. 1, Santa Anna
Comanche, First	*E. Paul Jeanes, Box 189, Comanche W. G. Parker, 201 Tenth St., Comanche
Comanche Circuit	Mrs. Bob Buckler, R.F.D. 1, Dublin Mrs. Mae Carlton, R.F.D. 1, Dublin
DeLeon, First	J. R. Otwell, R.F.D. 2, DeLeon Sam Weaver, 500 South Houston, DeLeon
DeLeon Circuit	W. C. McCleskey, R.F.D. 2, DeLeon Mrs. W. C. McCleskey, R.F.D. 2, DeLeon
Gustine	Mrs. Russell Hays, Rt. 1, Gustine Mrs. Ira Chambers, Rt. 1, Gustine
May	Mrs. H. V. Glenn, May Mrs. C. B. Branum, Rt. 4, Brownwood
Mount View Circuit	*Mrs. O. D. Denman, Brookesmith Mrs. J. B. Cole, Rt. 1, Bangs
Mullin-Zephyr	Mrs. Carl Belvin, Box 85, Zephyr Mrs. Ora Wilson, Mullin
Norton-Bethel	A. T. Chapman, Norton Steve Stubblefield, Norton
Novice	Mrs. Joe Burroughs, Novice Mrs. Johnson Grimes, Novice
Rockwood Circuit	Mrs. Bernice McIver, Trickham Miss Bernice Johnson, Trickham
Santa Anna	*Cullen Perry, Santa Anna Dale Smith, Santa Anna
Talpa-Crews	James Thompson, Rt. 1, Talpa W. C. Mathis, Rt. 2, Winters
Valera Circuit	Henry Byrom, Valera Arthur Doosey, Gauldusky
Wingate	W. L. Burns, Wingate Mrs. Virgie Dunn, Wingate
Winters	*Gattis Neely, Box 114, Winters James Glenn, Box 546, Winters

CISCO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Breckenridge:	
First	T. O. Gracey, Breckenridge Mrs. J. S. Rhodes, 405 S. Oakwood, Breckenridge
St. Paul	Miss Irene McClenny, Rt. 1, Breckenridge Miss Lorene McClenny, Rt. 1, Breckenridge

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Caddo-Brad	Zan Sutphen, Caddo Jess Slemmons, Brad
Carbon	Glenn Justice, Carbon Mrs. Glenn Justice, Carbon
Cisco:	
First	*S. H. Nance, Cisco Sterling Drumwright, Cisco
Wesley	Leo Phagen, Cisco Mrs. Leo Phagen, Cisco
Cross Plains	*Paul Whitton, Cross Plains J. C. Bowden, Cross Plains
Eastland	Frank Deaton, 200 E. Plummer, Eastland Fred Davenport, 201 S. Ostrom, Eastland Charles Marshall, 1314 S. Seaman, Eastland
Gordon	Calvin Stoner, Gordon Boyd Honey, Gordon
Gorman	Mrs. Dana Moorman, Gorman Mrs. W. T. Snell, Gorman
Graford	Mrs. Johnnie Martin, Grafard Mrs. Henry Sikes, Grafard
Graham:	
Crestview	Mr. Tommy Wright, 608 Grove St., Graham Mrs. Bill Robertson, Rocky Mound Rd., Graham
First	*Wesley Senkel, 1300 Edgewood, Graham *H. M. Bettis, Box 1168, Graham *J. R. Madison, Graham
Salem	Earl Jones, 313 Smith St., Graham Dick Hall, 207 Colorado St., Graham J. T. Wadley, Bunger Route, Graham
Graham Circuit	Mrs. Matt Harrell, South Bend
Huckaby-Hannibal	Bryan, Davis, Rt. 4, Stephenville W. F. Natchigall, Rt. 1, Mingus
Loving-Jean	Marvin Nall, Loving Mrs. Ray Blake, Olney
Mineral Wells:	
Central	*Delbert Glaver, Rt. 1, Box 282, Mineral Wells *Mrs. Delbert Glover, Rt. 1, Box 282, Mineral Wells
First	Grady Turner, Rt. 2, Box 109, Mineral Wells
Newcastle-True	Mrs. Lionel Ewing, Newcastle
Olney	*John E. Horany, Olney James Kunkel, Olney
Palo Pinto	Mrs. Rass Watson, Palo Pinto Mrs. J. E. Hall, Palo Pinto
Putnam-Scranton	Mrs. R. L. Clinton, Putnam John Schrader, Cisco
Ranger	*C. L. Garrett, Ranger Floyd Killingsworth
Rising Star	Mrs. Floyd Joyce, Rising Star Mr. Jay Koonce, Rising Star
Strawn	*J. I. Enche, Strawn Mrs. H. J. Weikens, Strawn

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Acton-Cresson	Mrs. Zebbie Johnson, Rt. 2, Granbury Mrs. Eldred Rash, Rt. 2, Granbury Mrs. R. I. Collinsworth, Cresson
Alvarado	*G. W. Jessup, Alvarado *J. A. S. Chapman, Alvarado
Bethel-Greenwood	Paul Webb, 322 Live Oak, Weatherford Mrs. Hugh Dinwiddie, Rt. 3, Weatherford
Bethesda Circuit	*Mrs. Vaugh Smith, Rt. 1, Garner Mrs. Howard Chapman, Rt. 1, Aledo
Blum-Rio Vista	I. B. Gathings, Rio Vista O. A. Taylor, Rt. 2, Covington
Brock-Dennis	Mrs. J. M. LaRue, Rt. 2, Lipan Mrs. A. L. Hayter, DSR, Weatherford
Burleson	*John McDowell, 324 SW Dian, Burleson *E. B. Burns, Jr., 313 SW Dian, Burleson
Cahill-Temple Hall	*Miss Dot Hudson, Rt. 1, Alvarado Clyde Raines, Rt. 2, Granbury
Cleburne:	
Anglin Street	Jack C. Altaras, 501 Prairie, Cleburne *J. S. S. Jones, 920 N. Anglin, Cleburne W. J. Stillwell, 748 N. Anglin, Cleburne
Main Street	Lowell Smith, Jr., 1215 Greenbrier Lane, Cleburne Vernon Moore, Cleburne Tim Williams, 204 S. Robinson, Cleburne
St. Mark	*Shirley Clark, 805 N. Main, Cleburne Nic Roof, Sr., 225 Featherston, Cleburne

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
St. Paul	*Mrs. Porter Jones, Rt. 4, Cleburne Mrs. Creed Friou, 1114 E. Henderson, Cleburne
Covington-Osceola	Edwin Worley, Rt. 1, Grandview Elmer Langford, Rt. 2, Itasca
Glen Rose	*Tom Voss, Glen Rose Mrs. Ester Lilly, Glen Rose
Godley	*Harold Riggs, Rt. 2, Godley Paul Buttrill, Rt. 2, Godley
Granbury	Vernon Fisher, Box 758, Granbury Burton Burks, Jr., Rt. 2, Granbury
Grandview	*A. R. Bens, Rt. 4, Grandview Bill Patterson, Grandview J. S. Gatlin, 604 Madison, Cleburne
Holder's Chapel-Millsap	Mrs. D. W. Strain, Rt. 1, Millsap Mrs. Lanham DeBusk, Rt. 1, Garner Mrs. J. M. McDonald, Rt. 1, Garner
Joshua	*Mrs. John Bransom, Rt. 1, Joshua Joe McInroe, Joshua Mrs. Jen Mosley, Joshua
Lipan-Rock Church	Silas Slimp, Lipan R. B. Caraway, Rt. Tolar
Poolville Ct.	Mrs. J. K. Peden, Rt. 1, Azle Mrs. W. Y. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Azle
Silver Creek	Miss Elie Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Azle Mrs. Roy Detrick, Rt. 1, Azle
Springtown	Mrs. Waymon Wright, Rt. 1, Weatherford Mrs. Harold Simmons, Rt. 1, Weatherford
Tolar	Mrs. Bernard Weems, Springtown Mrs. Coke Turner, Tolar Miss Jewell Cherry, Tolar
Weatherford:	
Calvary	*Gene Light, 507 Coutts, Weatherford
Coutts	Ben Branch, 410 Live Oak Lane, Weatherford Joe Witherspoon, 410 S. Waco, Weatherford
First	Dr. Carl Whalen, Weatherford Ben McAdams, Box 232, Weatherford Edgar Bowden, 314 College, Weatherford

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Barry-Emhouse	Stokes Armstrang, Emhouse H. R. Nicholson, Barry
Ben Hur	C. A. McDaniel, Rt. 2, Mart Mrs. Artis Curlee, Rt. 2, Mart
Blooming Grove	*Bruce McCormick, Blooming Grove Oscar Ingram, Blooming Grove
Chatfield	W. P. Thorpe, Chatfield Harvie Ward, Powell
Coolidge	J. W. Hancock, Coolidge K. H. Smith, Coolidge
Corsicana:	
Central	*Jack Baggett, 2221 W. 8th Ave., Corsicana *F. H. Washburn, 1616 W. 12th Ave., Corsicana
Eleventh Avenue	*Hugh Parrish, Sr., 2015 Enfield Dr., Corsicana Joe B. Fogg, Box 199, Corsicana
Pleasant Grove	C. A. Washburn, 223 Ave. F., Corsicana
First	Robert W. Gladney, 1924 Fairfax, Corsicana L. E. Morton, 2215 Park Row, Corsicana
Wesley	*Hugh Fullerton, Jr., 111 Max Ave., Corsicana Mrs. Lois Dickson, 104 Havner Ave., Corsicana
Dawson	*W. J. Moore, Dawson Mrs. Edwin Davis, Dawson
Eureka	Eugene Harwell, Eureka *Mrs. A. J. Wormwood, Eureka
Richland	*Mrs. E. S. Allen, Box 54, Richland
Frost	*Mrs. Charles Johnson, Frost Miss Maudie Sharp, Frost
Groesbeck	*L. W. Rhodes, Groesbeck Judge C. L. Ferguson, Groesbeck
Hubbard	*Carl English, Hubbard H. L. Brice, Hubbard
Kerens	*Mrs. W. Geyer, Kerens Mrs. John B. Coates, Kerens
Mexia	*Hugh Pendleton, Mexia B. E. Oberholtzer, Mexia
Mt. Calm	*Mrs. J. W. Carter, Mt. Calm Mrs. J. E. Profitt, Mt. Calm
Odds	Clint Erskine, Rt. 2, Thornton Mrs. W. W. Carter, Rt. 2, Thornton

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Rice	*Mrs. R. E. Bounds, Rice Mrs. Tom Fortson, Rice
Tehuacana	J. T. Bounds, Tehuacana E. B. Trotter, Tehuacana
Thornton	*Mrs. J. C. Pace, Thornton E. E. Taylor, Thornton
Wortham	Mrs. Morris LeFevre, Wortham Morris LeFevre, Wortham

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Arlington:	
Aldersgate	*Milton Barrick, 1311 Hillcrest, Arlington Mrs. Milton Skinner, 2126 Cloverdale, Arlington
Epworth	Mrs. Winston Colwell, 1804 Bever, Arlington *Mrs. Herbert Halwes, 1603 Briarwood, Arlington
First	*L. A. Ricketts, Jr., 119 Parkview, Arlington Vic Ballowe, 2001 Cottie Lane, Arlington
Church of The Good Shepherd..	*James F. Thomas, 501 Mashburn Lane, Arlington Dr. Homer Kerr, 602 W. Lovers Lane, Arlington
St. Stephen	*Mrs. Clifton Dews, 817 N. Fielder, Arlington Francis Hill, 1704 Ravenwood, Arlington
Bedford	*Julius Bruner, 604 Hurst Drive, Bedford Mrs. A. R. Sides, Box 104, Bedford
Colleyville	Mrs. LeRoy Chism, Rt. 2, Box 460 A, Grapevine Mrs. Stanley C. Williams, Box 205, Colleyville
Euless	*Joe Umphress, Box 102, Euless Warren Fuller, Box 186, Euless
Everman	*Mrs. D. H. Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 383, Ft. Worth Mrs. J. B. Spears, Box 72, Everman
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	Elmo Wallis, 5817 Cynthia Circle, Ft. Worth 17 *Mrs. A. G. Ratliff, 4120 McNutt, Ft. Worth 17
Ash Crescent	Mrs. E. Fay Taylor, 7375 Norma, Ft. Worth Mrs. V. S. Brunson, 2001 Ave. C., Ft. Worth 5
Carter Park	*Bill Fox, 4716 Forest Knoll Dr., Ft. Worth Mrs. Bill Fox, 4716 Forest Knoll Dr., Ft. Worth
Davis Memorial	Foster Stevenson, 4917 Holiday Lane E., Ft. Worth 18 Dr. Paul Graham, 3124 Crites, Ft. Worth 18
Eastwood	*Mrs. W. J. Watts, 1725 Hughes, Ft. Worth 5 Mrs. John Crouch, 4721 Tarrant Rd., Ft. Worth 5
Englewood	*P. H. Ferrell, 3420 Ave., Ft. Worth Joe F. Rhodes, 4832 Glen Eden Dr., Ft. Worth
Handley	*Ben T. Merritt, 3108 Handley Dr., Fort Worth 12 *M. C. Funderburk, 2508 Handley Dr., Fort Worth 12
Meadowbrook	Morris Walker, 5311 Timberwilde Circle, Ft. Worth *Eddie Huckaby, 2008 Grandview, Ft. Worth
Morningside	Dale Abel, 2032 Bettibart, Ft. Worth Larry Nelson, 4724 Leonard, Ft. Worth 19
Eastern Hills	*Mrs. Ava Lee Carmichael, 3332 S. Jennings, Ft. Worth J. R. Akers, 1009 Hughes, Ft. Worth
Oakhurst	Maury B. Brown, 3309 Daisy Lane, Ft. Worth *Ray Fisher, 1309 Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth
Polytechnic	* (1) L. T. Martin, 4229 Kenwood Ct., Ft. Worth * (2) Dr. Law Sone, 2244 Winton Ter. W., Ft. Worth F. P. Magers, 3326 Ave. I, Ft. Worth
Richland Hills	Barney Parker, 2332 Fairway, Ft. Worth * (1) Edwin L. Jones, 3821 London Lane, Ft. Worth * (2) Marian Massey, 7304 Winnell Way, Ft. Worth Mrs. Robert Cowne, 4712 Catchin, Ft. Worth
Riverside	*Mrs. Paul Mason, 3109 S. Kingsbury, Ft. Worth *A. B. Childs, 2304 Carnation, Ft. Worth 11 C. Ray Stokes, Box 486, Georgetown
St. Luke's	Mrs. Bill Haws, 5614 Dana Dr., Ft. Worth *Paul Sandstrom, 3782 North Hill Courts, Ft. Worth
Wichita Avenue	*Ben Gaby, Sr., 3501 Hardeman, Ft. Worth E. R. Van Zandt, 2236 Ridgeview, Ft. Worth
Grapevine	*C. T. Schaedel, 324 Ruth St., Grapevine E. A. Baughman, Rt., Grapevine
Hurst:	
First	*Ned Colvert, 280 Belle, Hurst Mrs. R. W. Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst
St. Paul	J. A. McCalip, 237 Ridgecrest, Hurst Boyd Carley, 728 Buena Vista, Hurst
Keller	*Mrs. Betty Lamkin, Box 47, Keller Frank Chandler, Rt. 2, Roanake
Kennedale	Mrs. Brooks Moore, Kennedale Mrs. H. T. Carlin, Rt. 13, Box 258, Ft. Worth

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Mansfield	*Cathryn Pigg, Mansfield Clara Terry, Rt. 1, Box 18A, Mansfield
Minter's Chapel	Robert M. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 42, Euless Jesse Minter, 19 E. Donald Ct., Hurst
Smithfield	Mrs. C. E. Pyron, Rt. 1, Box 39, Smithfield Mrs. A. G. Meacham, Rt. 1, Box 259, Smithfield
White's Chapel	Mrs. C. F. Depew, Rt. 1, Grapevine Mrs. Virgil Cash, 1103 Terrace, Grapevine

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Aledo	Mrs. A. C. Lasater, Rt. 1, Aledo Mrs. Jack Gunter, Rt. 1, Aledo
Azle	*Joe V. Rider, Sr., Rt. 10, Box 4, Ft. Worth Mrs. Beulah Moody, Azle
Benbrook	Mrs. Dale Scull, 1101 Park Center, Ft. Worth 16 Gerald Ferguson, 4838 Pershing, Ft. Worth 16
Crowley	*R. H. Chapman, Crowley Charles Losater, Rt. 1, Crowley
Dido	Mrs. Bill Ingram, Rt. 9, Box 133, Ft. Worth
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Heights	*(1) John C. Robertson, 4628 Birchman, Ft. Worth 7 *(2) Kennard Jones, 116 Williamsburg La., Ft. Worth 7 R. E. Dysart, 5512 Collinwood, Ft. Worth 7 *Mrs. James B. Walker, 2825 Parmer, Ft. Worth 7
Bethel	*J. L. Bertram, 7016 Culver, Ft. Worth 16 Jimmie C. Dixon, 2921 Santa Fe Trail, Ft. Worth 16
Boulevard	*A. J. Harris, 1863 Grand, Ft. Worth 6 M. R. Betts, 2104 Williams Place, Ft. Worth
Calvary	John Fawks, 3104 N. Harding, Ft. Worth 6 Odell Wilson, 3401 N. Terry, Ft. Worth 6
Central	*W. D. Hightower, 3160 Westcliff Rd., West, Ft. Worth *E. J. Wolff, 2138 Stanley, Ft. Worth
Diamond Hill	*P. L. Weatherford, 3100 Hutchinson, Ft. Worth 6 Mrs. W. C. Wiedeman, 2808 Grover, Ft. Worth 6
Edge Park	*Robert Morris, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 130, Burleson, Texas Bob Beckman, 5213 Lubbock, Ft. Worth
First	(1) C. P. Hadley, 3729 Encanto, Ft. Worth (2) W. R. Francis, 3843 South Hills Circle, Ft. Worth Ralph McCann, 4129 Ranier Court, Ft. Worth Dr. J. M. Lyle, 3901 Westcliff Road, South, Ft. Worth 7
Grace	*Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Ft. Worth 7
Lake Worth	S. T. Emanuel, 5741 Ridge Lane, Ft. Worth 14 Mrs. C. L. Miller, 3812 Merritt Drive, Ft. Worth 14
Matthews Memorial	(1) W. Z. Leatherwood, 3060 Bellaire Dr. W., Ft. Worth (2) R. E. Henderson, 4609 Inwood, Ft. Worth J. M. Howard, 5225 Rector, Ft. Worth Rommie A. Taler, 908 E. Fuller, Ft. Worth
Ridglea	F. O. Edwards, 4308 Locke, Ft. Worth *J. D. Craig, 4017 Edgehill, Ft. Worth
River Oaks	Kiah O'Brien, 900 Merritt, Ft. Worth 14 M. C. Halligan, 5510 Tulane, Ft. Worth 14
St. John	Ivo Duckworth, 3633 Modlin, Ft. Worth 7 *Mrs. Ivo Duckworth, 3633 Modlin, Ft. Worth 7
St. Mark	*J. Miller Waters, 2200 Tierney Rd., Ft. Worth Thomas E. Graham, Rt. 3, Box 216Y, Ft. Worth
St. Paul	J. R. Dunaway, 1220 West Drew, Ft. Worth Mrs. Charles Rutledge, 4500 Waits, Ft. Worth
Trinity	*D. B. Young, 2404 Chestnut, Ft. Worth 6 Mrs. C. G. Herndon, 1714 Homan, Ft. Worth 6
Wesley	*Mrs. Edgar Cammel, 9500 Oels, Ft. Worth Mrs. R. F. Trietsch, 5036 Fairfax, Ft. Worth
Westcliff	Paul Blackwell, 3809 Weyburn Drive, Ft. Worth 9 Horace Sessions, 2205 Stanley, Ft. Worth
Western Hills	Mrs. Bill Hurren, 3525 Fortner Way, Ft. Worth 16 *Mrs. Oran K. Talley, 8255 Carrick, Ft. Worth 16
Haslet	Miss Della Singleton, Haslet Mrs. W. H. Neely, Haslet
Saginaw	Mrs. Warren Pierce, Box 261, Saginaw *Mrs. E. F. Hafley, Box 265, Saginaw

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Bluffdale	*Joe A. Wallace, Bluffdale Mrs. Harry Deavers, Bluffdale
Carlton-Lampkin	Homer Miller, Lampkin Walker Curry, Carlton

Clairette-Pleasant Hill	*Mrs. M. H. Rush, Clairette Mrs. A. L. Cronk, Clairette
Clifton	*J. M. White, Clifton J. Bruce Parks, Clifton
Cransfill Gap-Lanham	Belford Colwick, Rt. 3, Hico Mrs. Hubert Viertel, Cransfill Gap
Crawford	*Franklin Hodel, Crawford *Mrs. Clifford Nolan, Crawford
Dublin:	
First	*R. P. Heizer, Dublin Bill Gains, Dublin
Laurel Street	Raymond Hancock, Rt. 8, Dublin Elmer Clayton, Rt. 4, Dublin
Evant Parish	Keith Brooks, Evant Jack Elam, Evant
Gatesville:	
First	Ollie Little, Gatesville *R. H. Miller, Gatesville
Keener's Chapel-Flat	Mrs. Joe Wigham, Leon Junction James W. Anderson, 410 W. Bridge St., Gatesville
Green's Creek	J. L. Kiker, Rt. 5, Dublin V. V. Pair, Rt. 5, Dublin
Hamilton	*R. J. Riley, Hamilton Paul Winn, Hamilton
Hico	*Conda W. Salmon, Hico Luke Randall, Hico
Iredell	Mrs. Jack Blakley, Iredell Ralph Bradley, Iredell
Ireland Ct.	Mrs. Lawrence Hoffman, 521 Silver Creek Dr., Ft. Worth Mrs. Wesley Jones, Jonesboro
Jonesboro-Turnersville	*Truitt Garren, Turnersville Carson Sellers, Jonesboro
McGregor	*Hoyle E. Hackney, McGregor J. W. Scheprea, McGregor
Meridian	C. M. Gandy, Meridian *Mrs. Burney Warren, Meridian
Morgan-Kopperl	Mrs. E. F. Campbell, Morgan E. W. Page, Rt. 1, Morgan
Morgan Mill	Wiley Thompson, Rt. 1, Bluffdale C. M. Ulmer, Rt. 1, Bluffdale
Mosheim-Cayote	Mrs. Viola Richards, Rt. 2, Valley Mills Mrs. Fred Vickery, Rt. 1, Valley Mills
Oglesby	W. C. Layne, Oglesby *Mrs. Myrtle Graham, Oglesby
Pidcoke Ct.	A. B. Graham, Purmela Ernest Pendelton, Rt. 1, Copperas Cove
Stephenville:	
First	*Lee Colwick, 123 Park Dr., Stephenville Oran H. Ellis, Box 205, Stephenville
Oakdale-Lingleville	Mrs. T. D. Fanning, Rt. 4, Stephenville *Mrs. Brooks Carpenter, Star Rt., Stephenville
Valley Mills-Compton	A. M. Tibbs, Valley Mills Mrs. A. M. Tibbs, Valley Mills
Walnut Springs	*Mrs. Theo Rundell, Walnut Springs *Mrs. E. H. Adams, Walnut Springs

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Bartlett	*D. B. Hicks, Rt. 1, Bartlett Fred L. Tegge, Schwertner
Granger	Mrs. A. E. Jones, Granger A. E. Jones, Granger
Belton	*Virgil Chaffin, 404 Hastings, Belton Harold Hartfield, 403 Downing, Belton
Copperas Cove, Grace	H. Groth, Copperas Cove Louis Behrens, Copperas Cove
Eddy	Milton Thompson, Eddy Mrs. Billy Pat Bostick, Eddy
Florence	Mrs. C. H. Langford, Florence Mrs. D. J. Ledbetter, Florence
Georgetown:	
First	*W. Gordon Lord, 314 E. 12th, Georgetown J. H. Compton, 1252 Main, Georgetown
Northside	*J. McCook, S. U. Station, Georgetown Mrs. Grady Walton, 402 E. 17 1/2, Georgetown
St. John	Mrs. E. M. Lewis, Rt. 3, Georgetown *J. T. Parker, Rt. 5, Georgetown
Weir	Chester Lind, 1235 Austin, Georgetown M. Ford, Hutto Mrs. J. S. Green, Rt. 1, Georgetown

Holland	Mrs. John Kuhlman, Holland Mrs. Houston Reed, Holland
Hutto	Mrs. Bennie Downing, Hutto Mrs. Oscar Olander, Hutto
Jarrell	*Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Jarrell Mrs. W. W. Woodward, Jarrell
Killeen:	
First	F. W. Bauman, 1016 Carrie, Killeen R. C. Adams, Jr., 1019 Carrie, Killeen A. R. Pierce, 2401 Zephyr, Killeen
St. Andrews	*Carl Oehler, Rt. 2, Killeen William M. Baker, 1305 Zephyr, Killeen
Little River	Mrs. W. A. Stewart, Rt. 2, Temple W. A. Stewart, Rt. 2, Temple
Moody	Mrs. John D. Wright, RFD, Moody Miss Ruth Howard, Moody
Moody-Leon	Walter Schmidt, Rt. 1, Moody *P. A. Schmidt, Rt. 1, Moody
Nolanville	*Mrs. Jessie Glazener, Nolanville Mrs. Fred Wilkerson, Rt. 3, Belton
Rogers	T. C. McNeill, Rt. 1, Rogers Mrs. L. P. Moore, Box 285, Rogers
Round Rock	C. D. Fulkes, Round Rock Austin Bush, Rt. 2, Leander
Salado	C. B. Hodge, Salado Mrs. Roy Proctor, Rt. 2, Belton
Stockton Chapel	B. B. Naler, Rt. 1, Moody
Taylor:	
First	John Cornforth, 1221 Cecelia, Taylor Mrs. John Cornforth, 1221 Cecelia, Taylor
Tenth Street	*T. W. Holmstrom, Sr., Box 1112, Taylor Mrs. Wallace Snider, 819 Talbot, Taylor
Temple:	
First	*Jarrard Secrest, 510 W. Royal, Temple W. E. Arnold, Rt. 5, Temple *S. R. Greenwood, 1112 N. 6th, Temple J. W. Westbrook, V. A. Center, Temple
Seventh Street	*W. E. Poteet, 1105 S. 33rd, Temple Mrs. Shirley Richards, 2405 Brooklawn Dr., Temple
St. Paul	J. B. Partin, Rt. 5, Temple Otto Kitchens, 1105 S. 35th, Temple
Temple Circuit	*L. H. Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple W. A. Haas, Rt. 1, Troy Mrs. J. E. Saffle, Bruceville Marvin Doughty, Rt. 1, Temple
Thrall Circuit	T. E. Starnes, Thrall Mrs. J. M. Chandler, Thrall
Troy	Mrs. Rayburn Miller, Box 25, Troy Burnell Payne, Box 261, Troy Mrs. John B. Gunn, Troy

WACO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Aquilla	*Mrs. T. O. Landingham, Rt. 5, Box 200, Waco Mrs. John P. Cox, Aquilla
China Springs	*Mrs. C. M. Talbert, Rt. 3, Waco Mrs. C. P. Downing, Rt. 1, China Springs
Elm Mott	*Mrs. E. S. Richards, Rt. 5, Waco Mrs. Lucy Manning, Elm Mott
Hewitt	*A. L. Moore, Hewitt Mrs. Tom Cousins, Hewitt
Leroy	C. L. Allen, Rt. 1, Axtell Mrs. C. L. Allen, Rt. 1, Axtell
Lorena	*Mrs. E. W. Estes, Lorena Mrs. O. C. Stanford, Jr., Lorena
Mart	*Brown Clouts, 1212 Texas Ave., Mart Harry Ferguson, 116 N. Criswell, Mart
Meier Settlement	*Helen Matthys, Rt. 1, Riesel Melvin Courtade, Box 1053, Waco
Mooreville	Harold L. Pennington, Rt. 1, Bruceville Charlie Dolazel, Rt. 1, Bruceville
Perry	*W. R. Bullock, Perry A. T. Denke, Rt. 2, Riesel
Riesel	Mrs. S. J. Storrs, Jr., Riesel Mrs. J. L. Gentry, Riesel
Speegleville	Mrs. R. C. Mills, Rt. 1, Waco Mrs. A. M. McLaughlin, Rt. 1, Waco
Waco:	
Aldersgate	*H. B. Jungman, 2907 N. 17th St., Waco *Dan Schreiber, Robinsan Road, Waco

Charge	Lay Leader and Reserves
Asbury	Jack D. Brown, 2720 Speight, Waco *A. O. Renfrow, 1500 S. 15th, Waco
Austin Avenue	(1) Jack D. Brown, 1304 N. 15th, Waco (2) Dr. L. D. Collins, 2226 Washington, Waco Mrs. H. C. Yates, 2401 Rosewood Drive, Waco
Brookview	Mrs. Clyde C. Hays, 3434 Chateau, Waco Lester Bryant, 1312 Lawrence Drive, Waco
Christ	Mrs. Lester Bryant, 1312 Lawrence Dr., Waco John Terrell, Rt. 4, Waco
Cogdell	Mrs. O. W. Maroski, Rt. 4, Waco *Charles Hays, 1716 Hilltop, Waco
First	A. J. VanArman, 4201 Reuter, Waco Dub King, 3201 N. 32nd, Waco
Herring Avenue	*S. C. O'Neal, 617 N. 4th, Waco *W. B. Flynn, 2225 Lyle, Waco
Hillcrest	Marvin Burton, Rt. 1, Box 40, Riesel Mrs. I. O. Olson, 2929 Robin Rd., Waco
Bosqueville	*Mrs. Ruben Goerdel, 3021 Fadal, Waco Carlos Val Smith, Rt. 3, Waco
Lakeview	*Mrs. J. R. Johnson, Rt. 3, Waco Wm. Hinkle, Rt. 9, Box 427, Waco
St. John's	W. J. Mangrum, 128 Birch, Waco *Dr. Lloyd Fason, 2006 Seneca Dr., Waco
St. Luke's	James Hay 119 Karem Rd., Waco D. J. Jumper, 4300 Cedar Mtn. Dr., Waco
Service Memorial	Mrs. C. E. Coleman, 3321 Fadal, Waco *M. J. Nehring, Rt. 2, Lorena
Sparks Memorial	Bob Ford, Rt. 2, Box 196B, Waco *Mrs. Victor Willings, 718 Elm, Waco
Trinity	Miss Ester McLendon, 3705 Katy Lane, Waco *E. F. Jud, 2304 Herring, Waco
West	W. A. Harris, 2626 Fort, Waco Mrs. Marvin Fickling, 201 N. Davis, West
Woodway	Mrs. G. W. Seat, 308 N. Marble, West *Peggy Jackson, 201 Bellaire, Waco Jean Lyle, 213 Randel, Waco

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Abbott Parish	*Odis Gray, Abbott J. C. Gregory, Rt. 4, Hillsboro
Bardwell Parish	Dick Watson, Forreston Ollie Paul, Forreston
Bethel	Mrs. Lawson Thompson, Rt. 5, Waxahachie Mrs. Oscar Curry, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Britton	*Onetia Shirley, Rt. 1, Midlothian Vera Neal, Rt. 1, Midlothian
Bynum - Brandon	Mrs. Dora White, Rt. 1, Mertens Mrs. C. B. Taylor, Bynum
Ennis:	
First	W. B. Rider, Sr., 1203 Sunset Dr., Ennis *George Strunc, 104 S. Paris, Ennis
Walter Rider	*F. E. McLemore, 5095 Dallas St., Ennis Mrs. Linda Peacock, 1202 W. Burnett, Ennis
Ferris	*M. M. Brannon, Ferris M. S. Hammack, Ferris
Hillsboro:	
First	*Harold Eastland, 1049 Corsicana, Hillsboro John McCauley, 707 Park Dr., Hillsboro
Line Street	Walter C. Benkley, 406 E. Elm, Hillsboro Aliston Lee Williams, 109 Nowlin, Hillsboro
Malane	Guy Mann, Jr., Malone Mrs. Guy Mann, Jr., Malone
Italy	S. P. Wilson, Italy *Mrs. J. M. Oliphant, Italy
Avalon	Mrs. Lee Lumpkin, Avalon Mrs. Ewell Venable, Avalon
Itasca	*Mrs. George Leatherwood, 810 E. Adams, Itasca Mrs. Jess Reed, 302 E. Main, Itasca
Maypearl	*Mrs. Hiram Johnson, 109 E. North, Itasca Mrs. J. L. Morris, Maypearl
Mertens - Irene	Mrs. Roy Martin, Maypearl *Mrs. C. A. Lowe, Mertens Kenneth Logan, Irene
Midlothian	J. E. Weaver, Box 267, Midlothian Robert Wells, Box 97, Midlothian
Milford	*Mrs. John Denton, Milford Mrs. Tom Davis, Milford

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Midway	Mrs. George Grimmett, Rt. 1, Milford Mrs. Horace McCauley, Rt. 3, Hillsboro
Oak Grove Ct.	Mrs. J. D. Gray, Rt. 1, Ennis Gordon Pritchett, Rt. 2, Ennis
Ovilla	P. J. Simpson, Rt. 1, Red Oak Mrs. P. J. Simpson, Rt. 1, Red Oak
Palmer	*T. E. Daly, Palmer Mrs. L. F. Barnhardt, Palmer
Red Oak	Noel Dowdy, Red Oak Glenn Bell, Red Oak
Venus	*Wesley Ferguson, Venus *Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, Venus
Waxahachie	
Ferris Heights	*Sam I. Smith, Jr., 604 W. Jefferson, Waxahachie Mrs. T. E. Shackelford, 407 Oldham, Waxahachie
First	*James F. Gardner, 502 Ovilla Rd., Waxahachie Mrs. Frost Meyers, 410 Williams, Waxahachie
Sardis	*Mrs. Grady Wadsworth, Rt. 2B, Waxahachie Mrs. George Gray, 707 Williams, Waxahachie
Whitney	*C. T. Callaway, Whitney Mark Haima, Whitney

III—DAILY PROCEEDINGS

OPENING SESSION — TUESDAY, JUNE 4, 1963

Opening Worship—The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church met in the ninety-eighth session (the fifty-fourth since the division from the old Northwest Texas Conference, and the twenty-fifth since unification) at the First Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas, at 10:00 a.m., Tuesday morning, June 4th, 1963, Bishop William C. Martin, presiding.

Hymn No. 2, "Come, Thou Almighty King," was sung and Bishop Martin led the Conference in the Apostles' Creed. E. R. Gordon led the opening prayer followed by the Lord's Prayer.

Roll Call—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, gave instructions to the delegates and visitors concerning registration of attendance.

Nominations—C. C. Sessions, Secretary of the Cabinet, read nominations for various committees and boards. (See Boards and Committees)

The Conference Secretary made the following nominations for the secretarial staff: Daily Proceedings, B. Thomas Tribble, Homer R. Kluck; Roll, Nolan M. Fisher, Clayton M. Lewis; Reports, John Dowd; Organization, H. F. Meier, Jr.; Disciplinary Questions, R. A. Brooks, Jr.; Tellers, Carroll H. Thompson, Sidney Roberts.

Glenn C. Bowman, Conference Statistician, made the following nominations for his assistants: Milton Slayden, Ernest D. Piott, Charles W. Thomas, C. A. Mangham, Ray Elliott, W. L. Milner, George Lunday, Hubert C. Taylor and James W. Darnell.

Welcome—Gaston Foote, host pastor, welcomed the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Transfers—Bishop Martin announced the transfers of Joseph Bettis, from the New Jersey Conference, who could not be present, and presented Walter M. Allen from the Louisiana Conference, and Marvin V. Williams (retired) from Missouri East Conference.

Conference Entertainment—B. L. McCord, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Entertainment, gave the report from this group and moved its adoption with corrections. It was approved. (See Reports)

Announcements—Bishop Martin spoke to the group about our Conference Preacher, Dr. Melvin E. Wheatley, Jr.

Holy Communion—Hymn No. 148, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross," was sung. Bishop Martin gave instructions for the administration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Bishop Martin, assisted by the district superintendents and other elders, led the service of Holy Communion.

Memorial Service—Robert W. Sanders presided and Hymn No. 315, "How Firm a Foundation," was sung. The Scripture lesson was taken from the tenth, eleventh, and twelfth chapters of the book of Hebrews. J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, read the names of the members of the Conference who had died during the past Conference year. The Conference stood in tribute to those being honored at the Memorial Service.

A quartet, composed of Rev. Homer R. Kluck, Mrs. Conrad Himmel, Rev. and Mrs. Louis Reed, sang "For All the Saints Who From Their Labors Rest." Hubert C. Smith gave the memorial address.

Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction and the Conference was adjourned until the afternoon session.

SECOND SESSION — TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 4, 1963

Opening—Hymn No. 238, "Blessed Assurance," was sung and Joseph I. Patterson led the Conference in prayer.

Reception of Class into Full Connection—Morgan Garrett, Registrar of the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, read the names of men being received into full connection. The candidates were called to the front of the Conference and they were addressed by the Bishop. The men received into full connection were: Fred Houston Brawn, Louis Eugene Cox, John L. Hinkle, Jr., James Woodrow Hedges, Victor Earl Hankinson, Paul Harold Haod, Clark Gardiner Lennard, David Ellsworth Monroe, Robert Edward Messer, Leslie Warren Olliff, Kenneth Douglas Royar, Phillip Lester Shuler, Jr., Joe Douglas Worley, David Waddell Yates.

First Ballot—The Bishop gave instructions concerning the voting procedure. The Conference Secretary made a motion that we extend the privilege of voting to Sidney Roberts who was out of the room serving as secretary to the lay tellers. It was approved.

H. Brown Loyd made a motion that we have four reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, Altan W. Ferrill seconded the motion, and it was approved.

Bishop Martin asked the Conference to bow in silent prayer before the ballot was cast.

John W. Morphis announced that W. E. Pateet would serve as lay teller for the Georgetown District.

Composite Report—G. Alfred Brawn read the Composite Report of the District Superintendents. The report was approved. (See Reports)

Changes of Agenda—Ervin M. Gathings, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies and Agenda, recommended the schedule for the afternoon session.

Administrative Council—L. Stanley Williams, Chairman of the Administrative Council, reported that the Administrative Council stands ready to support the program adopted by the Conference.

Renewal for Witness—C. C. Sessions led in the report of the Renewal for Witness Emphasis.

Jack Payne, Secretary of the Conference Board of Evangelism, reported for the Evangelism section of the Renewal for Witness Emphasis.

Bruce Weaver, Chairman of Board of Education, reported on Renewal for Witness as it affects Christian Education.

Edward H. Otwell, Executive Secretary of the Town and Country Commission, reported on Renewal for Witness in the town and country churches and presented awards as follows:

Osceola Church, Cleburne District, Leonard Radde, pastor, was presented the Town and Country Award for the small "open country" church.

Gordon Church, Cisco District, Elmer Glazener, pastor, was presented the Town and Country Award for the "village" church.

Blooming Grove Parish, Corsicana District, J. W. Hodges, pastor, ((Blooming Grove and Dresden Churches) was presented the Town and Country Award for the "small town" church.

Burleson Church, Cleburne District, James W. Darnell, pastor, was presented the Town and Country Award for the "large town" church.

Eugene F. Jud, Director of Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement, reported on the work of Renewal for Witness in the area of stewardship.

Bishop Mortin spoke of the importance of this emphasis.

The total report was unanimously adopted. (See Reports)

Promotion and Cultivation—Moggart B. Howell, Chairman of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, directed the report which was adopted. (See Reports).

Board of Missions—Hubert C. Smith, Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions, directed the report from this group.

James H. Ellison, Conference Missionary Secretary, reported to the Conference on the many projects being carried out by the Board of Missions. He told about our work with the historic Emerson Indian Mission.

J. Morris Bailey, Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions, gave Report No. 2 of the Board.

Motion for adoption of Report No. 2 was made and Report No. 2 was unanimously adopted. (See Reports).

Report No. 3, not printed in Preliminary Reports, was presented by J. Morris Bailey. Motion for adoption of Report No. 3 was made and unanimously adopted. (See Reports).

Report No. 4 was presented and unanimously adopted. (See Reports).

Report No. 6, Lydio Patterson Emergency Building Fund, will be given on Thursday morning.

Hayden Edwards, Chairman of the Methodist Foundation, gave report. Motion was made for adoption and unanimously approved. (See Reports).

John Wesley Ford reported that we paid \$15,000 more on World Service and Conference Benevolences this year than last.

Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. R. S. High, President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, gave the report.

TANE—Dr. Albert F. Tucker, Executive Director of Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., reported on the work of the organization. He called attention to materials distributed to the delegates. He referred to Report No. 5 of the Board of Christian Social Concerns.

Report on Lay Ballot No. 1—Total votes cast were 125; number of invalid ballots cast were 19; valid Ballots cast were 106; votes necessary for election were 54. The following were elected: Roy Grogan, received sixty votes and Eugene Jud, receiving sixty votes.

Personal Privilege—J. B. Holt of Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, addressed the Conference and brought greetings from the Seminary.

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 1—Total number of votes cast were 238; number of invalid ballots cast were 4; number of valid ballots cast were 234; votes necessary for election were 118. Elected was L. Stanley Williams with 118 votes.

Adjournment—After announcements, the Conference stood and sang the Doxology after which T. S. Ogle pronounced the Benediction.

THIRD SESSION — WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 5, 1963

Opening Worship—Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., presided. Hymn No. 4, "O Worship the King," was sung. The worship leader led in prayer. The Responsive Reading for the Third Sunday, "The Eternal Presence" was read, followed by the "Gloria Patri."

Bishop Martin presented the first in a series of devotionals on the general theme, "Christian Relevance In Today's World." The first message was entitled "My Father's World."

Hymn No. 72, "This Is My Father's World," was sung and the leader led in prayer.

Committee on Minutes—Charles J. McAfee reported for the committee. He reported that the minutes had been read and approved. The report was adopted.

Courtesies and Agenda—Ervin M. Gathings, Chairman of Courtesies and Agenda, presented Mrs. William C. Martin to the Conference.

Chaplains—Knox O. Scott, Cecil D. Reed, Melvin R. Miller and Leon F. Milner were presented to the Conference.

Personal Privileges—Bishop Martin recognized John P. McClatchy, who was recently separated from the Air Force Chaplaincy, and James E. Tims and his wife, Nancy, who are in the states on furlough from Brazil. C. C. Sessions brought greetings from Lennart Blomquist from Southern Rhodesia. Bishop Martin brought greetings from Air Force Chaplain Karl L. Swain. L. Stanley Williams brought greetings from Army Chaplain Don H. Welsh.

Report on Lay Ballot No. 2—Total number of votes cast were 106; number of invalid ballots cast were 6; valid ballots cast were 100; number of votes necessary for election are 51. Mrs. R. S. High receiving 64 votes was elected. Ballot number three was cast.

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 2—Total number votes cast were 223; number of invalid ballots cast were 3; number of valid ballots cast were 220; number necessary for election is 111 votes.

W. V. Bane, receiving 129 votes, was elected.

Texas Mission Home and Training School—Rev. Robert Pitzer spoke representing the Texas Mission Home and Training School.

Board of Education—Bruce Weaver, Chairman of the Conference Board of Education, read Report No. 1, with amendments.

Dr. Roy L. Farrow, Executive Secretary, Texas Methodist College Association, spoke to the report of the Board concerning Higher Education.

Dr. Law Sone, President of Texas Wesleyan College, spoke to the Conference.

Dr. and Mrs. Gordon Bennett, of McMurray College, were presented to the Conference. Dr. Bennett spoke to the Conference.

Rev. Bob Monk, Associate Director representing Wesley Foundations, brought greetings from the State Director, Charles Laing, and spoke to the Conference.

Wesley Foundation Workers: Wesley Williams, Texas Wesleyan College; Stephen Love, Tarleton State; Kenneth Gosselin, Texas Christian University; Ira Thompson, Baylor University; Philip Shuler, Navarro Junior College, and Kenneth Blackford, Arlington State College, were presented to the Conference.

Report No. 1 was approved unanimously. (See Reports)

Bruce Weaver presented Report No. 3.

Henry Radde, Conference Youth Director; Tom Vass, Superintendent Glen Lake Camp; Mrs. C. D. Campbell, Conference Director of Children's Work; were presented.

Report on Lay Ballot No. 3—Total number of votes cast were 103; number of invalid ballots cast were 10; number of valid ballots cast were 93; number necessary for election, 47. Law Sone, receiving 50 votes, was elected.

Ballot No. 4 was cast.

Board of Education—Report No. 4 of the Board of Education was given by Bruce Weaver and the report was adopted. (See Reports)

Dr. Eugene B. Hawk was presented and he spoke to the Conference.

Lewis H. Sommermeyer presented a report of the Directors of Christian Education, (**Professionally Yours, Jr.**)

Frederick Burr Clifford, Dean of Southwestern University, spoke to the Conference.

Alfred Brown, Admissions Counsellor at Southwestern University, spoke to the Conference.

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 3—Total number of votes cast were 220; number of invalid ballots cast were 3; number of valid ballots cast were 217; number necessary for election, 109.

Gaston Foote, receiving 123 votes, was elected.

Clerical Ballot No. 4 was cast.

Presentation of Former Cuban Refugees—Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Chairman of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, presented the Cuban refugees who were brought to our Conference for residence.

Report on Lay Ballot No. 4—Total number of votes cast were 111; no invalid ballots were cast; valid ballots cast were 111; number necessary for election, 56. No one was elected. Lay Ballot No. 5 was cast.

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 4—Total number of votes cast were 215; number of invalid ballots cast was 1; number of valid ballots cast were 214; number necessary for election, 108. No one was elected. Clerical Ballot No. 5 was cast.

United Capital Funds—Tommy Vandergriff, Chairman of the United Capital Funds Campaign for Central Texas Conference, reported to the Conference.

Charles Musgrove, of United Capital Funds, was recognized by Bishop Martin.

Report on Lay Ballot No. 5—Total number of votes cast were 101; no invalid ballots were cast; valid ballots cast were 101; number necessary for election, 51. No one was elected. Lay Ballot No. 6 was cast.

Visitor—R. E. Parter, of the North Texas Conference, was presented to the Conference by Bishop Martin.

Chaplain—L. Randall Rogers, a Navy Chaplain, was presented and spoke to the Conference.

Methodist Home—Hubert Johnson, Superintendent of the Methodist Home at Waco, spoke to the Conference about the work of the Home.

Announcements—Announcements were made concerning meetings of the various Conference Committees and Boards.

Report on Lay Ballot No. 6—Total number of votes cast were 93; number of invalid ballots cast was 1; valid ballots cast were 92; number necessary for

election, 47. Jarrard Secrest, receiving 49 votes, was elected. Lay Ballot No. 7 was cast.

Adjournment—After the casting of Lay Ballot, the morning business session was adjourned.

FOURTH SESSION — WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 5, 1963

Opening Worship—After singing Hymn No. 235, "Close To Thee," Ray A. Longstan led the Conference in prayer.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 5—Total number of ballots cast were 214; number of invalid ballots cast was 1; valid ballots cast were 213; number necessary for election, 107. There was no election. Clerical Ballot No. 6 was cast.

Board of Pensions—Morris Walker, Chairman of the Conference Board of Pensions, gave the Board of Pensions Report No. 1 and 2.

Nolan M. Fisher, Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions, spoke concerning the Board of Pensions report.

J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary-Treasurer, gave Reports No. 3, 4, 5, and 6 of the Board of Pensions.

Morris Walker gave Reports No. 7 and 8 of the Board of Pensions. The reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Report of Lay Ballot No. 7—Total number of ballots cast were 89; number of invalid ballots cast were 9; number of valid ballots cast were 80; number necessary for election, 41. Morris Walker, receiving 55 votes, Mrs. Joel Hooper, 53 votes, Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 44 votes, and Hubert Johnson, 43 votes, were elected.

Minimum Salary—J. D. F. Williams, Executive Secretary of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, gave Reports No. 1, 2, and 3. The reports, with amendments, were adopted. (See Reports)

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 6—Total number of ballots cast were 186; number of invalid ballots cast were 2; number of valid ballots cast were 184; number necessary for election was 93. G. Alfred Brawn, receiving 93 votes, was elected.

Board of Evangelism—Carroll H. Thompson, Chairman of the Conference Board of Evangelism, directed the report.

Quay Parmer, Conference Evangelist, spoke to the Conference.

Jack Payne, Conference Secretary of the Board of Evangelism, distributed the pamphlet, "Methodist Mission to People—Dallas-Fort Worth Area," and explained details of the program. He also reported on the various activities of the Board's work during the year. The plan and reports as a whole were approved. (See reports)

Report on Lay Ballot No. 8—Total number of votes cast were 90; number of invalid ballots cast were 3; valid ballots cast were 87; number necessary for election, 44. No one was elected. Lay Ballot No. 9 was cast.

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 7—Total number of votes cast were 199; invalid ballots cast were 5; valid ballots cast were 194; number necessary for election was 98. No one was elected. Clerical Ballot No. 8 was cast.

Board of Evangelism—Charles Whittle spoke to the Conference telling about his work with the General Board of Evangelism.

Carroll H. Thompson, Chairman of the Conference Board of Evangelism, directed the report. The report was approved. (See Reports)

Board of Christian Social Concerns—Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Chairman of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, directed the report.

Report No. 6, a resolution, dealing with the death of Pape John XXIII, was read and approved. (See Reports)

Reports No. 1 and 3, with corrections, were approved. (See Reports)

James H. Campbell, Vice-Chairman of the Board, presented Report No. 2. The report, with deletions, was approved. (See Reports)

Walter G. Black, Treasurer of the Board, presented Report No. 4 and moved that the report be referred to the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

Motion was made that Report No. 5 of the Board in the 1962 Journal be referred to the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Chairman of the Board, presented Report No. 7. The report was approved. (See Reports)

Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Chairman of the Board, presented Report No. 8. The report was approved. (See Reports)

Report on Lay Ballot No. 9—Total number of votes cast was 87; invalid ballots cast were 3; valid ballots cast were 84; number necessary for election, 43. Walter B. Rider was elected with 49 votes. Lay Ballot No. 10 was cast.

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 8—Total number of votes cast was 199; no invalid ballots were cast; valid ballots cast were 199; number necessary for election was 100. No one was elected. Clerical Ballot No. 9 was cast.

Television, Radio and Film Commission—Jimmie Mobley, Secretary of the Television, Radio and Film Commission, read the report and nominations. The report was approved. (See reports)

Commission on Worship—Ervin M. Gathings, Chairman of the Commission on Worship, read the report which was adopted. (See Reports)

Lydia Patterson Institute—Dr. Roberta Pedraza, of the Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, addressed the Conference.

Report on Lay Ballot No. 10—Total number of votes cast was 85; number of invalid ballots cast was 1; valid ballots cast were 84; number necessary for election, 43. No one was elected. Ballot No. 11 was cast.

Hospitalization Report—Gene Chamness, Secretary of the Hospitalization Insurance Committee, read the report. The report was accepted. (See Reports)

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 9—Total number of ballots cast was 182; invalid ballots cast were none; valid ballots cast were 182; number necessary for election, 92. H. Brawn Loyd, 96 votes, was elected. Ballot No. 10 was taken.

Board of Missions—J. Morris Bailey, Secretary of the Board of Missions, nominated to membership on the Board of Missions the following: Cecil Taylor, Sr., Dan Hitt, Robert L. Robertson. They were elected.

Report on Lay Ballot No. 11—Total number of votes cast was 69; no invalid ballots were cast; valid ballots cast were 69; number necessary for election was 35. Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 42 votes, was elected. Ballot No. 12 was spread.

Conference Entertainment—B. L. McCord, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Entertainment, announced procedure for men who are to receive checks.

Announcements—After announcements, the Conference stood and sang the Doxology. Reverend Gid J. Bryan pronounced the Benediction and the afternoon session was adjourned.

FIFTH SESSION — THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 6, 1963

Opening Worship—Clark G. Lennard presided. Hymn No. 179, "Spirit of God," was sung and the worship leader led the prayer, concluding with the Lord's Prayer. The first reading for the Third Sunday, "Spirit of Life" was read responsively, followed by the Glorio Patri.

Bishop Martin gave the second in a series of devotional messages on the general theme, "Christian Relevance In Today's World." The second message was entitled "Through the Holy Spirit."

Hymn No. 173, "Holy Spirit, Truth Divine," was sung and the prayer was given by the worship leader.

Committee on Minutes—Bruce Boker reported that the minutes had been read and were in order. The report was accepted.

Visitors—Rev. and Mrs. Leo Gee, St. Luke's Church, Lubbock, and Dr. Harold Kilpatrick, Executive Secretary of the Texas Council of Churches, were recognized.

Report on Lay Ballot No. 12—Total number of votes cast was 62; number of invalid ballots cast was 2; valid ballots cast were 60; number necessary for election, 31. Those elected were: Mrs. Jospier Wright, 38 votes; Paul Whitton, 36 votes, and W. A. "Bill" Word, 36 votes. Ballot No. 13 was cast.

Church News Clinic—William Lee Hankla, Conference Press Representative, announced the Church News Workshop sponsored by the **Ft. Worth Star Telegram** scheduled for June 7, 2:30 P.M., Hotel Texas.

Attendance Registration—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, noted that a number of ministers and laymen had not registered their attendance, and they were urged to register.

Hospitals and Homes—Richard Millsap, Chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, presented the report.

C. D. Wooten, Secretary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, presented Report No. 2 (See Reports)

Richard Millsap presented Report No. 1. (See Reports)

W. P. Earney, Jr., Administrator of Horris Hospital, presented the report of Harris Hospital. (See Reports)

Mr. O. C. Armstrong, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital, spoke to the Conference.

W. W. Word, Field Representative of Horris Hospital, presented Student Nurses from Harris School of Nursing, who distributed literature.

James B. Ansley, Commissioner-Chaplain of Horris Hospital, presented the report on Golden Cross and reviewed his work at the hospital.

C. Roy Stokes, Administrator of Wesleyon Homes, presented the report of the Homes.

C. H. Cole, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Retired Ministers' Homes presented the report on these homes. The report was accepted. (See Reports).

Hubert W. Croin, Superintendent of the Homes for Retired Ministers, spoke to the Conference, emphasizing the offering for the homes to be taken on the third Sunday of July, 1963.

Report on Lay Ballot No. 13—Total number of votes cast was 65; number of invalid ballots cast was 3; valid ballots cast were 63; number necessary for election, 32. No one was elected. Ballot No. 14 was cast.

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 10—Total number of votes cast was 159; invalid ballots cast were 2; valid ballots cast were 157; number necessary for election, 79. The following were elected: Bruce Weaver, 110 votes, and C. C. Sessions, 107 votes. Ballot No. 11 was cast.

Board of Hospitals and Homes—Hayden Edwards, Trustee of Methodist Mission Home of Texas, presented the report of the Home.

Richard Millsap presented memorials to be recommended to the General Conference Committee on Memorials and Resolutions. They were approved. (See Reports).

The Report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was adopted. (See Reports)

Methodist Foundation—Dr. Monroe Vivion, Executive Director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, spoke to the Conference.

Grogan Lord presented a report concerning the change of term for trustees of the Foundation. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Interdenominational Cooperation—Raybon W. Porter, Secretary of the Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation, gave Reports No. 1 and 2, which were approved. (See Reports).

Visitors—Harold Kilpatrick, of the Texas Council of Churches, spoke to the Conference.

Hospitals and Homes—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, referred to Hospitals and Homes Report No. 3 and moved that it be rescinded and sent to the Committee on Rules. The motion carried.

Publishing House—Ed Stalcup presented a report from the Methodist Publishing House and a check for \$8,376.97 representing the Conference's share of Publishing House profits.

Lydia Patterson Institute—Hubert C. Smith, Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions, read Report No. 6, replacing Report No. 6 as printed in the Preliminary Reports. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Dr. Wilburn S. Yoder spoke to the Conference on behalf of the Lydia Patterson Institute.

Report of Loy Ballot No. 14—Total number of votes cast was 78; invalid ballots cast were 1; valid ballots cast were 77; number necessary for election, 39. There was no election. Ballot No. 15 was cast.

Joint Board of Publication—Maggart B. Howell, member of the Joint Committee on Publication, spoke to the Conference.

Dr. Karl E. Keightley, Editor of the "Texas Methodist," spoke to the Conference about our state-wide paper.

Joint Board of Publication—Maggart B. Howell spoke concerning "The Texas Methodist" for all official families of the local church. Bishop Martin also spoke to the report.

The Report of the Joint Board of Publication was approved. (See Reports)

Announcements—Announcements for the various meetings to be held were made.

Visitors—Rev. Walter Allen spoke concerning the work he is doing as Chaplain at the State School for Boys at Gatesville, Texas.

Report of Loy Ballot No. 15—Total number of votes cast were 72; invalid ballots cast were 1; valid ballots cast were 71; number necessary for election, 36. Ned Colvert, 43 votes, was elected.

Announcements—After announcements, J. B. Holt pronounced the Benediction.

SIXTH SESSION — THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 6, 1963

Opening Worship—The session opened with the singing of Hymn No. 242, "He Leadeth Me," L. Randall Rogers led the prayer.

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 11—Total number of votes cast was 191; number of invalid ballots cast was 3; valid ballots cast were 188; number necessary for election, 95. The following were elected: Maggart Howell, 102 votes, and Wayne Reynolds, 96 votes.

Committee on Conference Relations—J. Lester Davenport, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, gave the report and it was adopted. (See Reports).

Bishop Martin asked all ministers who are retiring, and their wives to come forward.

Those retiring were: Leslie A. Boone, Sr., and retiring with forty years' service, William L. Hankla.

Gordon Dennis led in the recognition of Retired Ministers, and presented them with service pins from the General Board of Pensions. (See Reports)

The Conference congratulated Rev. and Mrs. J. D. F. Williams on their thirty-fourth wedding anniversary.

Conference Relations—J. Lester Davenport, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, gave the following report:

Those who were seeking voluntary location were—Richard R. Smith, III, and Jeff Gordon Evans.

The names of those previously retired under 65 years of age, and recommended to be continued in Retired Relation: F. H. Ingram, LaRue R. Vanderpool, Paul Christopher, Oran Stephens, and Ross G. Smith.

Those previously retired under 65, having now reached 65, recommended to be continued in Retired Relation: Chester A. Wilkerson, R. W. Call, and D. L. Barnes.

Recommended for Restoration of Credentials and for Re-admission into the Conference: Leslie A. Boone, Sr.

Recommended for Retirement this year, past 65 years of age: Leslie A. Boone, Sr.

Recommended for Retirement with more than forty years of service: William Lee Hankla.

Ministerial Training and Qualifications—Morgan Garrett, Registrar of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, presented the report.

Those being admitted on trial:

(a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology.

James Dwayne Ballard, Jerry William Bane, Leroy Wesley Baze, William Frank Brown, Tom David Brown, James Preston Graves, Charles Evans Heath, John Dillard Hutcheson, Ike Franklin Ledger, Ferel Royce Little, George Edward Lunday, Jr., Charles Jack Meyers, Robert Terrell Nelson, and Billy Mack Patteson.

(c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year of the ministerial course of study. (Para. 325, Section 2)

Gene Fred Allen, Joe Steve Davis, Robert Bickley Pinckney, Billy James Sandefer, and Edis Ray Sluder.

Those on trial who are discontinued:

Alice Wonders (discontinued at her own request).

Those who are recommended to be elected deacons:

(a) As Theological students.

James Dwayne Ballard, Jerry William Bane, Leon Wesley Baze, William Frank Brown, Tom David Brown, James Preston Graves, Charles Evans Heath, John Dillard Hutcheson, Ike Franklin Ledger, Ferel Royce Little, George Edward Lunday, Jr., Charles Jack Meyers, Robert Terrell Nelson, and Billy Mack Patteson.

(c) As Approved Supply Pastors:

Robert Bickley Pinckney, Edis Ray Sluder.

Those who are recommended to be elected elders:

(a) Theological Graduates:

Fred Houston Brown, Clark Gardiner Lennard, Robert Edward Messer, David Ellsworth Monroe, Leslie Warren Olliff, Kenneth Douglas Royar, Philip Lester Shuler, Jr., Joe Douglas Worley, and David Waddill Yates.

(b) Course of study graduates:

Louis Eugene Cox, Victor Earl Hankinson, and Paul Harold Hood.

Those who are recommended for recognition of orders from another denomination,

(a) Elders:

John L. Hinkle, Jr. (Southern Baptist)

The report for the Board was approved. (See Conference Business)

Personal Privilege—James Cooper asked all the men who are being admitted on trial to go by the Book Store and charge a copy of "To Fulfill This Ministry" to A. S. Gafford.

Ministerial Training and Qualifications—Wilson Canafax, Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training, called attention to the Perkins Outreach Program.

Lively Brown spoke to the Conference about the 1963 Texas Pastor's School to be held at Southwestern University, July 8-11.

Ted B. Spencer, a member of the Board of Ministerial Training in charge of ministerial recruitment, presented a program of recruitment which will be activated.

The entire report was received. (See Reports)

Town and Country Commission—Robert G. Haynes, Chairman of the Town and Country Commission, presented the report.

Mrs. Nan Wright reported on her work as Conference Rural Worker.

The report was approved. (See Reports).

Historical Society—J. D. F. Williams gave the report of the Historical Society which was approved. (See Reports)

Centennial Committee—J. D. F. Williams presented the report of the Centennial Committee. The report was approved with changes. (See Reports)

Lay Activities—Roy J. Grogan was approved by the Conference as Lay Leader after Bishop Martin announced his nomination.

Roy J. Grogan, Lay Leader, reported for the laymen of the Conference.

Eugene F. Jud, Executive Director of The Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement, spoke of his work in this office.

Ned Colvert, Secretary of the Board of Lay Activities, presented Report No. 4 concerning nominations of District and Associate District Lay Leaders.

The report, in its entirety, was approved. (See Reports)

Announcement—J. D. F. Williams announced that checks given to Mrs. Robert L. Robertson for Minister's Wives Luncheon were stolen from the hotel. He asked that those involved stop payment on the checks.

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 13—Total number of votes cast was 207; number of invalid ballots cast was 3; valid ballots cast were 204; number necessary for election, 103. Those elected were: Leighton Farrell, receiving 109 votes, and Allen A. Peacock, receiving 105 votes. Ballot No. 14 was cast.

Rules Committee—Floyd E. Johnson, of the Rules Committee, presented the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Richard Millsap made a motion that the whole matter of 8-12 year limitations on board membership be referred to the Committee on Rules for study, and that recommendations be made at the next Administrative Council. The motion was approved.

Floyd E. Johnson made a motion that the Rules Committee be enlarged by two names. It was done.

Deaconess Board—H. F. Meier, Jr., Chairman of the Deaconess Board, presented Miss Martha Horn, who told about the work of the Methodist Deaconess.

Broadcast of Appointments—Thomas B. Granger reported that the appointments would be broadcast by Radio Station WBAP 820, Fort Worth.

Adjournment—After announcements, the Conference stood and sang the Doxology. A. G. Standlee dismissed the Conference with a prayer of benediction.

SEVENTH SESSION — FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 7, 1963

Opening Worship—The session opened with a call to worship by Jack Riley, worship leader. The Hymn No. 480, "O Master of the Waking World," was sung. The leader led in prayer, concluding with the Lord's Prayer. The Responsive Reading for the Thirty-Third Sunday, "God Our Refuge," was read responsively.

Bishop Martin gave the concluding devotional in a series on the general theme, "Christian Relevance In Today's World." The devotional was on the topic, "Preludes of Hope." Hymn No. 533, "God Our Help In Ages Past," was sung and the leader led in prayer.

Committee on Minutes—Robert E. Young reported that the Journal Minutes were read, and are in order, and the Bishop asked that the final minutes be approved without reading and approval was granted.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 14—Total number of votes cast was 144; invalid ballots cast were 5; valid ballots cast were 139; number necessary for election, 70. Floyd Johnson, 89 votes, J. W. Ford, 74 votes, C. H. Cole, 70 votes, were elected.

Wesley Foundation—Gilbert Ferrell spoke to the Conference concerning materials sent by Reverend Bob Breihan, Wesley Foundation Director of the University of Texas, and distributed literature.

Board of Education—Sidney Roberts, Secretary of the Board of Education, presented Reports No. 4, 5, & 6. They were unanimously adopted. (See Reports)

Wills and Legacies—C. C. Sessions, member of the Committee on Wills and Legacies, spoke to the Conference and distributed literature.

Board of Christian Social Concerns—Erwin F. Bohmfalk, chairman of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, spoke to the Conference emphasizing the importance of Report No. 5, Section 2, concerning the support of TANE. The Report was adopted. (See Reports)

Announcement—William L. Hankla asked all those coming into the Fort Worth District to go by the "Fort Worth Star Telegram" to have their pictures taken.

Conference Brotherhood—R. A. Brooks, Jr., of the Conference Brotherhood, read the report which was approved. (See Reports)

Board of Missions—Hubert C. Smith, Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions, led in giving additional reports.

James Shuler, Treasurer of the Conference Board of Missions read Reports No. 3 and No. 7, which were accepted. (See Reports)

Gilbert Ferrell reported on "Our Mission Today."

J. Morris Bailey, Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions, gave Report No. 2, with additions, and it was adopted. (See Reports).

Hubert C. Smith expressed gratitude to James H. Ellison for serving as Conference Missionary Secretary for seven years, and recommended the election of Clayton Lewis as new Missionary Secretary. Report No. 8 was adopted. (See Reports).

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 15—Total number of votes cast was 134, invalid ballots cast were 3, valid ballots cast were 131, number necessary for election, 66. No one was elected. Ballot No. 16 was cast.

Welcome—Bishop Martin and the Conference welcomed J. B. Bored to the Conference.

Commission on Christian Vocations—H. F. Meier, Chairman of the Commission on Christian Vocations, gave the report for the commission. Bibliography copies dealing with Christian Vocations, prepared by Kenneth Gosselin, were distributed to the members of the Conference.

Voluntary Intern Program representatives, who are working at Harris Hospital and Bethlehem Center, were presented to the Conference.

The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Abandoned Church—Wallace J. Shelton read a resolution concerning the abandonment of the organized fellowship of Echo Methodist Church, Burkett Circuit, Brownwood District. The resolution was adopted. (See Reports)

Proportional Payments—Charles J. McAfee, Secretary of the Committee on Proportional Payments, gave the report for the Committee.

J. D. F. Williams, Conference Treasurer, spoke concerning materials from the Board of Pensions explaining proportional payments will be sent each pastor.

The following churches reveal deficits in proportional payments for the ministerial support for the Conference year, 1962-63:

District	Church	Minimum Salary	Bishop's Fund	Supt. Dist.	Conf. Claimants
Fort Worth (East)	Colleyville	84.	41.	157.	141.
Georgetown	Nolanville	4.	3.	10.	18.
Waco	Hillcrest	40.	20.	100.	157.
	St. Luke	115.	58.	289.	487.
	Woodway	43.	22.	109.	114.

Committee on Sustentation—Dan H. Hitt, Secretary, gave the report for the Committee. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Committee on District Conference Records—W. S. Fisher, Chairman of the Committee on District Conference Records, gave the report and it was adopted. (See Reports)

Board of Trustees—William M. Greenwaldt, Chairman of the Conference Board of Trustees, gave the report and it was approved. (See Reports)

World Service and Finance—Gilbert Ferrell, Vice-Chairman, directed the report.

Raymond M. Burtan, Secretary, distributed reports of the 1963-64 budget.

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 16—Total number of votes cast was 161; invalid ballots cast were 2; valid ballots cast 159; number necessary for election, 80. J. D. F. Williams was elected with 113 votes.

World Service and Finance—Raymond M. Burton, Secretary, presented Report No. 1. The report was approved.

Report No. 2 was adapted.

Report No. 3 was adapted.

Report No. 4, the amended budget, was adapted.

Report No. 5 was approved and filed without reading by unanimous approval.

Report No. 6 was approved.

Report No. 7, the district apportionments for World Service for Conference Year, 1964-65, was approved.

Report No. 8 was adapted and filed for record.

Report No. 9 was approved.

Report No. 10, the financial statement, will be included as a part of the report which was unanimously approved.

The total report was approved. (See Reports.)

Conference Treasurer—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Treasurer, presented his report. He explained changes of procedures and methods of accounting. (See Reports).

Conference Entertainment—The Committee on Conference Entertainment Chairman, B. L. McCord, made his final report and it was approved. (See Reports)

Hospitals and Homes—Richard Millsap, Chairman of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, read a report which was adopted. (See Reports)

Annual Conference—Lamor Smith invited the 1964 session of the Annual Conference to meet in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. The invitation was accepted.

Committee on Memorials—Maggort B. Howell, Secretary of the Committee on Memorials, referred to Reports No. 5 and 9 of the Board of Christian Social Concerns and Report No. 11 of the Board of Hospitals, and said the Committee recommended concurrence. The recommendation was adopted. (See Reports)

Conference Statistician—Glenn C. Bowmon, Conference Statistician, gave the report and it was accepted. (See Reports)

United Capital Funds—Maggort B. Howell stated that he reported on amount of \$189,500 as a United Capital Funds gift in his annual conference report and asked that it be deleted from his report.

Raymond Burton, Secretary of the Committee on World Service and Finance, moved that all reports be re-studied concerning United Capital Funds giving, and this be referred to World Service and Finance Committee.

H. Brown Loyd amended the motion by moving that United Capital Funds giving be deleted from the reports of all churches for the Conference year, 1962-63. The motion, as amended, was accepted.

Committee on Resolutions—J. Harvey Roines, Secretary, read the report from the Committee on Resolutions. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Personal Privilege—E. F. Bohmfolk brought greetings and thanks to the Conference from the Cuban Refugees.

Offering for Retired Ministers—W. W. Word directed the offering for the ministers retiring this year. The offering amounted to \$283.54.

Income Tax Legislation—Carroll H. Thompson made a motion that the Conference Secretary be instructed to write our Senators and Congressmen opposing proposed income tax legislation. The motion carried.

Cabinet Nominations—C. C. Sessions read nominations from the Cabinet for Boards and Committees. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Appointments—Bishop Martin read the Pastoral Appointments for the ensuing Conference year.

Closing—The Conference stood and sang the "Doxology" and "God Be With You Till We Meet Again."

Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.



President



Secretary

IV—THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference Held in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas from June 4, 1963, through June 7, 1963, BISHOP William C. Martin, Presiding. Date When Organized 1866, Number of This Session 98.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. **Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par. 629,803):**
 - Secretary?** J. D. F. Williams
P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth 10, Texas
 - Statistician?** Glenn C. Bowman
P. O. 2908 Layton, Fort Worth 17, Texas
 - Treasurer?** J. D. F. Williams
P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth 10, Texas
2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 625.)** No
3. **Bonding and auditing:**
 - a) **What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Par. 640,729,807.)**
 - J. D. F. Williams, Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00
 - Office Secretary, Treasurer's Office, \$1,000.00
 - Employees of Conference Board of Education, \$5,000.00
 - b) **Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (Par. 640,-729,803,807).** Yes
4. **Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected (Par. 666-80, 695,721):**
 - a) **Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications?** Yes
 - b) **Committee on Conference Relations?** Yes
 - c) **District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications?** Yes
 - d) **Committee of Investigation?** Yes
 - e) **District Boards of Church Location and Building?** Yes
 - f) **Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?** Yes
 - g) **Commission on World Service and Finance?** Yes
 - h) **Commission on Town and Country Work?** Yes
 - i) **Deaconess Board?** Yes
 - j) **Board of Missions?** Yes
 - k) **Board of Education?** Yes
 - l) **Board of Christian Social Concerns?** Yes
 - m) **Board of Lay Activities?** Yes
 - n) **Board of Hospitals and Homes?** Yes

- o) **Board of Evangelism?** Yes
 - p) **Board of Pensions?** Yes
 - q) **Commission on Christian Vocations?** Yes
 - r) **Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service?** Yes
 - s) **Commission on Minimum Salaries?** Yes
 - t) **Commission on Promotion and Cultivation?** Yes
 - u) **Television, Radio and Film Commission?** Yes
 - v) **Committee on Publishing Interests?** Yes
 - w) **Optional commissions and committees?** Yes
5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (Par. 662.)** Yes
 6. **What is the report of the statistician? (See report.)**
 7. **What is the report of the treasurer? (See report.)**
 8. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary report.)**
 9. **What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (Par. 826.)** See Report of Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support
 10. **What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 801-2.)** See Report of Commission on World Service and Finance
 11. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (Par. 1623, 1645 4.)** An amount equal to 17% of the apportionment to pastors and associates
 12. **What are the apportionments to this conference:**
 - a) **For the World Service Fund?** \$118,704
 - b) **For the Episcopal Fund?** An amount equal to 2% of the apportionment for pastors and associates.
 - c) **For the General Administration Fund?** \$11,504
 - d) **For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund?** \$7,190
 - e) **For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?** \$6,907
 - f) **For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning?** \$1.25 per member
 13. **What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (Par. 795)**

World service? 43.6%	Conference benevolences? 56.4 %
-----------------------------	--
 14. **What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:**
 - a) **What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (Par. 1623.)** See Reports
 - b) **What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (Par. 1303.)** See Reports
 - c) **What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (Par. 791-812.)** See Reports

- d) **What is the report on the Commission on Christian Vocations?** (Par. 675-77.) See Reports
- e) **What are the other reports?** See Reports
15. **What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility?** (Par. 1618 2c, 9.) See Report of Board of Pensions
16. **What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday?** (Par 1559.)
Month of November
17. **Conference lay leader (Par. 1507):**
- a) **Name** Roy J. Grogan, **Address** 510 Morton St., Weatherford, Texas
- b) **What is his report?** See Report
- c) **Who are district and associate district lay leaders?** (Par. 1510.) See Board of Lay Activities
18. **What local churches have been:**
- a) **Organized?** (Par. 155.) Fort Worth, Eastern Hills
- b) **Merged?** (Par. 186-87.) Barnesville with Alvarado; Oak Branch with Maypearl; Pleasant Valley with May; Prices' Chapel with Cleburne, St. Paul; Victor with DeLeon; Brazos with Mineral Wells, Central; True with Newcastle
- c) **Discontinued?** (Par. 126, 188, 354.) Brushie Prairie, Echo.
- d) **Relocated, and to what address?** Fort Worth, Morningside, name changed to Forest Hill and relocated at 4401 Calif. Parkway East, Ft. Worth 19; Waco, First, relocated in Waco at Lake Air and Bishop Drive; Speegleville relocated on north shore of Lake Waco.
- e) **Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership (Par. 532):**
- 1) **This year?** None
- 2) **Previously?** None
- f) **Name changed:** North Corsicana, changed to Corsicana, Wesley

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. **Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration?** Yes
20. **Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?** (Par. 931.)
Floyd E. Johnson, Chairman; Wallace N. Dunson, C. D. Wooten, W. A. Flynn, James Campbell. Reserves: Ervin M. Gathings, Plez Todd, Raymond Burton
21. **Who are the approved supply pastors:**
- a) **Student approved supply pastors? (Par. 317 1, 218), and in what schools are they enrolled?** Carrol Ray Alderman, Arthur Herbert Anderson, Wayne Dee Arrowwood, Louin Berry, III, George Blomer, Bobby Joe Bowling, Glenn Brown, Jack Powell Busby, Charles Dennis Camp, Tom Connally, Robert Wesley Conway, Wm. C. Crawford, A. L. Cronk, B. C. Dugger, Jr., Spurgeon Murray Dunnam, III, Joe Fagg, James L. Finley, Tommy Gardner, B. L. Giles, Royce Gilmore, Kenneth Weldon Haynes, Jon Kelly Hays, Alex Bruce Harnell, Dale Hunt, Robert L. Ingram, Floyd L. Jennings, Don T. Johnson, Marion F. Johnsan, John Louis Janes, Milton S. Jordan, Jr., John Lukert,

Kent D. Marrs, Jon Wendell Marshall, Wayne Murph, Delbert E. McAmis, Wm. R. Nevill, Ed W. Pollard, James L. Peppers, Jimmie Reedy, James T. Reuteler, Charles T. Rice, Tom E. Smith, Larry Suggs, Richard Sechrist, Carl Stenger, Phillip Tarman, David Russell Tarver, Jerry Wilkins, W. G. Yates, Ben B. Younger.

b) Part-time approved supply pastors (Par. 317 3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study? John R. Affleck, A. M. Astroth, W. A. Cockerell, Darwin Fraquhar, Paul Wesley Hopkins, John H. McDaniels, Herbert A. Owens, Joseph W. Sample, Jacob Gillespie Thomas, J. D. Walsh, Jr.

c) Full-time approved supply pastors (Par. 317 2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study? H. H. Barnett, Jr., J. B. Cole, Roy Jerden Davis, James Alvin Hopkins, Jr., Dan Johnson, Wesley Leota Jones, Harmon Keelin, Norris J. Pritchard, G. M. Seipp, A. J. Wormwood.

22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (Par. 1631, 1632.10.) J. B. Cole, Darwin Farquhar, James L. Helms, Dan Johnson, Harmon Keelin, G. M. Seipp, Edis Ray Sluder, Tom E. Smith, and A. J. Wormwood.

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized (Par. 411.2):

a) As local deacons? None

b) As local elders? None

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: (Par. 411.3-5.)

a) As members on trial: Deacons? None
Elders? None

b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None
Elders? John L. Hinkle, Jr.

25. Who are admitted on trial:

a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (Par. 323-24.) James Dwayne Ballard, Jerry William Bane, Leon Wesley Baze, William Frank Brown, Tom David Brown, James Preston Graves, Charles Evans Heath, John Dillard Hutcheson, Ike Franklin Ledger, Ferel Royce Little, George Edward Lunday, Jr., Charles Jack Meyers, Robert Terrell Nelson, Billy Mack Patteson.

b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (Par. 325 1.) None

c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year course of study? (Par. 325 2.) Gene Fred Allen, Joe Steve Davis, Robert Bickley Pinckney, Billy James Sandefer, Edis Ray Sluder.

d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? (Par. 325 3.) None

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies (Par. 330):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? J. Claywood Bennett, Joseph Dubbard Bettis, Norman Henry Bouffard, Tony Glen Campbell, Vance Sherwood Engleman, Robert Foster Ferrier, Robert Lee Hempel, John A. Lightfoot, Charles Leonard McClure, Samuel Elmus Mohundro, Mather Poe Owen, Arthur Gerald Spalding, Louis Henry Sommermeyer, Montie Wayne Stewart, Wendell Robert Stine, Stanley Carroll Williams.

- b) As graduates of approved school of theology?** None
- c) In the four-year course of study?** Lloyd Thomas Coker, James Walter Darnell, Jr., Harold Dean Orr, James Wilson Waller.
- d) In the four graduate courses of study? (Par. 343 2.)** Phillip Lopes
- 27. Who on trial are discontinued?** Alice Wonders (discontinued at her own request)
- 28. Who are admitted into full connection?** Fred Houston Brown, Louis Eugene Cox, Jones Woodrow Hodges, Victor Earl Hankinson, Paul Harold Hood, Clark Gardiner Lennard, David Ellsworth Monroe, Robert Edward Messer, Leslie Warren Olliff, Kenneth Douglas Royar, Phillip Lester Shuler, Jr., Joe Douglas Worley, David Waddell Yates.
- 29. Who have been elected deacons (Par. 393):**
- a) Theological students?** James Dwayne Ballard, Jerry William Bane, Leon Wesley Baze, William Frank Brown, Tom David Brown, James Preston Graves, Charles Evans Heath, John Dillard Hutcheson, Ike Franklin Ledger, Ferel Royce Little, George Edward Lunday, Jr., Charles Jack Meyers, Robert Terrell Nelson, Billy Mack Patteson.
- b) Members on trial in the course of study?** None
- c) Approved supply pastors?** Robert Bickley Pinckney, Edis Ray Sluder
- d) Other local preachers?** None
- e) Missionaries?** None
- f) Chaplains?** None
- 30. Who have been ordained deacons?** James Dwayne Ballard, Jerry William Bane, Tom David Brown, James Preston Graves, Charles Evans Heath, John Dillard Hutcheson, Ike Franklin Ledger, Ferel Royce Little, George Edward Lunday, Jr., Charles Jack Meyers, Robert Terrell Nelson, Billy Mack Patteson, Robert Bickley Pinckney, Edis Ray Sluder.
- 31. Who have been elected elders (Par. 403):**
- a) Theological graduates?** Fred Houston Brown, Clark Gardiner Lennard, Robert Edward Messer, David Ellsworth Monroe, Leslie Warren Olliff, Kenneth Douglas Royar, Phillip Lester Shuler, Jr., Joe Douglas Worley, David Waddill Yates.
- b) Course of study graduates?** Louis Eugene Cox, Victor Earl Hankinson, Paul Harold Hood
- c) Approved supply pastors?** Gene Fred Allen
- d) Other local preachers?** None
- e) Missionaries?** None
- f) Chaplains?** None
- 32. Who have been ordained elders?** Gene Fred Allen, Fred Houston Brown, Louis Eugene Cox, Victor Earl Hankinson, Paul Harold Hood, Clark Gardiner Lennard, Robert Edward Messer, David Ellsworth Monroe, Leslie Warren Olliff, Kenneth Douglas Royar, Philip Lester Shuler, Jr., Joe Douglas Worley, David Waddill Yates.
- 33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:**
- a) Admitted: On trial?** None
- Into full connection?** None

b) **Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons?** None
Elders? None

c) **Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons?** None
Elders? None

34. **Who are readmitted:**

a) **As deacons?** None

b) **As elders?** Leslie A. Boone, Sr.

35. **What retired members have been made effective?** None

36. **Who have been received by transfer?**

Name	Conference	Date
Walter Miller Allen (Elder)	Louisiana	November 1, 1962
Joseph D. Bettis (OT)	New Jersey	September 20, 1962
Marvin V. Williams (Retired)	Missouri East	January 1, 1963

37. **Who have been transferred out?**

Name	Conference	Date
Donald Eugene Barnes (Elder)	Chile	December 10, 1962
Fred H. Brown (Elder)	Southwest Texas	June 7, 1963
Jerry L. Buffington (Elder)	Northwest Texas	September 1, 1962
Gerald W. Gear (Elder)	North Texas	June 1, 1963
Henry M. Johnson (Elder)	Indiana	June 1, 1963
Don McGown (Elder)	Texas	June 7, 1963
Harry F. Snapp (Elder)	South Carolina	June 7, 1963

38. **Who have had their conference membership terminated:**

a) **By voluntary location?** Jeff Gordon Evans (at his own request), Richard R. Smith III (at his own request)

b) **By involuntary location?** None

c) **By withdrawal?** None

d) **By judicial procedure (expelled)?** None

39. **Deceased:**

a) **What ministerial members have died during the year?**

Name	Date of birth	Date of Death	Date received into full connection in a conference
M. Howard Knox	1-21-1903	11-16-62	10-18-34

Name	Date of birth	Date of Death	Date received into full connection in a conference
W. J. Cloud	2-22-1894	10-26-62	11-18-22
W. L. Connell	2-29-1887	5-3-63	11-16-17
E. M. Daily	5-25-1880	6-25-62	11-14-23
F. O. Garner	9-27-1897	11-24-62	11-14-28
J. W. Sharbutt	1-17-1884	3-24-63	11-18-22

b) **What approved supply pastors have died during the year?** R. H. Fortenberry, Sr.

- c) **What deaconesses have died during the year?** None
40. **Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 365.)** None
41. **Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 364.)** None
42. **What ministerial members have been retired:**
- a) **This year?** Leslie A. Boone, Sr., William Lee Honklo
- b) **Previously?** Ollie Apple, J. F. Adams, D. L. Bornes, J. W. Borrett, Fred G. Benkley, J. M. Bond, W. T. Boulwore, W. M. Bowden, R. Hermon Boyd, Roy E. Briggs, J. K. Brim, Gid J. Bryon, T. H. Burton, C. M. Buttrill, J. Ed Buttrill, R. W. Coll, P. E. Contrell, D. A. Chisholm, Poul Christopher, W. H. Cole, E. L. Croig, R. H. Dovenport, Victor D. Dow, B. B. Edmiaston, T. D. Ellis, A. Normon Evons, W. C. Ferguson, A. W. Franklin, J. T. Gardner, Robert W. Goodloe, E. R. Gordon, H. R. Holl, W. E. Horrell, Eugene B. Howk, J. M. Hoys, A. J. Helms, Chet C. Henson, H. M. Hopkins, H. D. Huddleston, A. G. Hulme, Frank H. Ingrom, J. Fletcher Isbell, Edgor H. Johnson, Cloude P. Jones, W. T. Jones, Sebo Kirkpatrick, R. A. Longston, L. M. Lowhon, P. W. Loyne, E. H. Lightfoot, A. K. Morney, D. R. McCouley, O. W. Milburn, Von P. Morrison, O. A. Morton, W. B. Morton, T. S. Ogle, J. L. Oliver, J. C. Poce, J. Fred Potterson, Joseph I. Potterson, Horoce Poteet, C. H. Puckett, P. E. Riley, Ernest Roper, C. O. Shugart, J. W. W. Shuler, C. H. Sisserson, Ross G. Smith, W. F. Smith, J. D. Smoot, E. R. Stanford, A. G. Standlee, Oran Stephens, F. K. Suddoth, W. D. Thompson, Frank L. Turner, Sr., Poul W. Utley, LoRue Vonderpool J. A. Walkup, R. T. Wolloce, W. W. Ward, Chester A. Wilkerson, C. E. Wilkins, Marvin V. Williams, R. R. Willingham.
43. **What approved supply pastors have been retired:**
- a) **This year?** None
- b) **Previously?** F. T. Fisher, George F. Siler
44. **Who are appointed to attend school?** Jerry W. Bone, Joseph D. Bettis, Normon H. Bufford, Weldon S. Crowley, Chos. H. Heath, Robert L. Hempel, Richard Hunt, Ike F. Ledger, Chos. Jack Meyers, Douglas W. Renick, John C. Robertson, Ed. P. Sonders, Clorence Leon Sims, A. G. Spolding, Montie Wayne Stewart, Milo L. Thornberry, Jr.
45. **What is the number of:**
- a) **General Information:**
- | | |
|---|-----|
| Pastoral charges? | 268 |
| Approved supply pastors | 69 |
| Received on trial? | 19 |
| Received into full connection? | 13 |
| Transferred in? | 3 |
| Transferred out? | 7 |
| Received from other evangelical churches? | 1 |
| Readmitted? | 1 |
| Discontinued? | 1 |
| Withdrawn? | 0 |
| Expelled? | 0 |
| Located? | 2 |
| Deceased? | 6 |
| Local preachers? | 75 |
| Women under appointment? | 0 |
| Retired made effective? | 0 |
| Retired serving as supply pastors? | 7 |
| District and Conference parsonages: No. | 16 |

Value	\$447,875.00
Indebtedness	40,850.00

b) Number of ministers:**(1) On trial:**

(a) As pastors?	33
(b) Under special appointment?	0
(c) Appointed to attend school?	11
Total on trial?	44

(2) In full connection:**(a) Effective:**

(i) As pastors and district superintendents?	191
(ii) Under special appointment?	45
(iii) Appointed to attend school?	5
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	0
Total effective	241

(b) Retired? 88

(c) Supernumerary? 0

Total ministerial members:373

46. **What other personal notation should be made?** Darwin Farquhar credited with annuity claim for approved supply service for conference years ending in 1941, 1942, and 1944, a total of 3 years. Claywood Bennett credited with annuity claim for approved supply service for conference years ending in 1960 and 1961, a total of 2 years.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. **What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?** (See supplementary report).
48. **Where shall next conference session be held?** First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas
49. **Is there any other business?** See Daily Proceedings
50. **What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?**

Conference Members

S. Ross Grace, from May to Talpa-Crews, 9-15-62.

E. C. Hewitt, from Troy to Newcastle-True, 9-15-62.

Conrad Himmel, from Springtown to Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial Associate, 9-15-62.

George M. Matthews, from Student, Vanderbilt University, awaiting appointment, 10-1-62, to Salado, 2-1-63.

Bennie C. McBryde, from Mullin-Zephyr to Palo Pinto (Ward Mountain), 7-15-62.

Howard L. Ramsey, from Assoc. Professor, Lycoming College to Professor, McMurry College, Abilene, 9-1-62.

Charles Schneider, from Weatherford, Calvary, to Fort Worth, Richland Hills, Associate, 7-15-62.

Clarence Leon Sims, from student, Perkins, to Chaplain Intern, Parkland Hospital, Dallas, 9-1-62.

R. Frank Stone, from Aquilla Circuit to Meier Settlement, 6-10-62, from Meier Settlement to Mullin-Zephyr, 7-15-62.

Jae D. Warley, from Pala Pinta (Ward Mountain) to Weatherford, Calvary, 7-15-62.

Supply Pastors

James Butler, released from Salada, 2-1-63.

Lyndall W. Fletcher, to Gustine, 2-10-63; released, 4-15-63.

Jerry Franz, from Meier Settlement to Aquilla Circuit for second year, 6-10-62.

Tommy A. Gardner, to Brittan, 11-1-62.

Weldon Haynes, from Wingate to May, 9-23-62. Wingate attached to Winters as an extended church.

Jahn L. Hinkle, Jr., to Abbott Parish, 10-1-62.

Wesley Howard, Jr., from Abbott Parish to Arlington, Aldersgate, Assistant, 10-1-62.

Steve Jackson, to Ben Hur, 12-1-62.

Richard L. Keller, from DeLean Circuit to Tray, 9-15-62. DeLean Circuit churches attached to DeLean, First, as extended churches.

Delbert E. McAmis, to Graham Circuit, 3-1-63.

Lewis Marchbanks, released from Ben Hur, 11-1-62.

Wm. R. Nevil, released from Gustine, 10-14-62.

H. A. Owens, Jr., released from Brittan, 11-1-62.

Wayne Reid, released from Graham Circuit, 3-1-63.

Charles Rice, to Meier Settlement, 7-15-62.

George Siler, to Stacktan Chapel, 8-1-62.

Edis Ray Sluder, from Newcastle- True to Springtown, 9-15-62.

51. **Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)**

V—APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Wallace J. Shelton (4)
Avenue X at Third (P. O. Box 124), Brownwood, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Ballinger	J. Morris Bailey ✓	(2)
Bangs (Mt. View)	Jack Riley	(3)
Blanket	Louin Berry III ✓	(4)
Brownwood, Central	Leroy Brown	(3)
Brownwood, First	Ben Feemster	(3)
Brownwood, Johnson Memorial (Winchell)	Dan Johnson ✓	(3)
Burkett Circuit	Jon Hays	(1)
Coleman, First	Marvin Bledsoe	(4)
Coleman, Trinity	G. M. Seipp	(3)
Comanche	Plez Todd	(6)
DeLeon Parish	John Basham	(2)
Gustine	Lloyd Sanders	(1)
May	Weldon Haynes	(2)
Mullin-Zephyr	Jimmy Reedy ✓	(1)
Norton-Bethel	Phillip Lopes (O.T.)	(2)
Novice	Bobby Joe Bowling	(1)
Rockwood Circuit	Edwin M. Colver ✓	(1)
Santa Anna	B. F. Weathers	(1)
Talpa-Crews	S. Ross Grace	(2)
Valera Circuit	Glenn Martin ✓	(2)
Winters (Wingate)	Ray Elliott ✓	(4)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Marvin Bledsoe
District Secretary of Education—J. Morris Bailey
District Secretary of Missions—Ben Feemster
District Secretary of Stewardship—E. J. Hughes
District Secretary of Social Concerns—Plez Todd
District Director of Methodist Information—Leroy M. Brown
District Secretary of Town and Country—Ray Elliott

CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent—S. Wayne Reynolds (2)
Box 309, Cisco, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Breckenridge, First	William S. Fisher	(1)
Breckenridge, St. Paul	Kester Hearn ✓	(2)
Caddo-Brad	W. A. Cockerell ✓	(8)
Carbon-Flatwood	J. B. Cole	(1)
Cisco, First	G. W. French, Jr. ✓	(3)
Cisco, Wesley	W. C. Crawford ✓	(2)
Cross Plains	C. J. McAfee ✓	(3)
Eastland (Olden)	V. Cyrus Barcus	(1)
Gordon (Santo)	Elmer Glazener	(4)
Gorman (Desdemona)	Robert Sanders ✓	(2)
Graford	Royce Gilmore	(2)
Graham, Crestview	Joe Fagg ✓	(2)
Graham, First	Dwight L. McCree	(1)
Graham, Salem	H. Dan Hitt	(1)
Graham Circuit	Delbert McAmis ✓	(2)
Huckaby-Hannibal	Ben Younger ✓	(2)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Loving-Jean	H. H. Barnett, Jr. ✓	(1)
Mineral Wells, Central (Brazos)	Jimmie Mobley ✓	(4)
Mineral Wells, First	J. W. Whitefield	(4)
New Castle	E. C. Hewitt	(2)
Olney	Wallace N. Dunson ✓	(3)
Palo Pinto (Ward Mountain)	David Monroe	(1)
Putnam-Scranton	James Waller (O.T.) ✓	(2)
Ranger	B. L. McCord	(2)
Rising Star	Milton Slayden	(2)
Strawn	H. H. Barnett, Sr.	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—G. W. French
 District Secretary of Education—Dwight L. McCree
 District Director of Stewardship—Paul Whitton
 District Secretary of Missions—W. S. Fisher
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Robert Sanders
 District Secretary of Social Concerns—V. Cyrus Barcus
 District Secretary of Town and Country Work—B. L. McCord

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent—C. C. Sessions (4)
 Box 171, 905 Featherston, Cleburne, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Acton-Temple Hall	Joe S. Davis (O.T.) ✓	(1)
Alvarado	Denzil G. Wright	(1)
Bethel-Greenwood	James P. Graves (O.T.) ✓	(1)
Bethesda Circuit	John D. Hutcheson (O.T.) ✓	(1)
Blum-Rio Vista	Tom Smith	(1)
Brock-Dennis	Robert Terrell Nelson (O.T.)	(1)
Burleson	James Darnell (O.T.)	(2)
Cahill-Cresson	David Tarver ✓	(1)
Cleburne, Anglin Street	Thad E. Son ✓	(2)
Main Street	Raymond M. Burton ✓	(3)
St. Mark	Morgan Garrett	(5)
St. Paul	Lloyd T. Coker (O.T.)	(2)
Covington-Osceola	Carroll Alderman	(1)
Glen Rose	Bruce Baker	(2)
Godley	Jack Hopkins ✓	(3)
Granbury	C. A. Mangham	(3)
Grandview (Watts Chapel)	Robert Briles ✓	(2)
Holder's Chapel-Millsap	B. F. Ferrier (O.T.) ✓	(3)
Joshua	Norman Purvis	(1)
Lipan-Rock Church	Hubert Crain	(10)
Poolville Circuit	Arthur Anderson ✓	(1)
Silver Creek	Dennis Camp	(1)
Springtown	Edis Sluder (O.T.) ✓	(2)
Tolar	William R. Nevil ✓	(1)
Weatherford, Calvary	A. J. Wormwood ✓	(1)
Couts Memorial	Robert Haynes	(2)
First	Ervin M. Gathings ✓	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—James Darnell
 District Secretary of Missions—Ervin Gathings
 District Secretary of Education—Morgan Garrett
 District Secretary of Stewardship—George Beene
 District Secretary of Social Concerns—Thad E. Son
 District Director of Methodist Information—Robert Haynes
 District Secretary of Town and Country—Bruce Baker

CORSICANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent—John Wesley Ford (3)
1432 W. Columbia, Corsicana, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Barry-Emhouse	Robert Ingram	(2)
Ben Hur	Gerald White	(1)
Blooming Grove-Dresden	Hubert Taylor	(1)
Chatfield Circuit	Don Johnson	(2)
Coolidge	Don Holt	(2)
Corsicana, Central	Roy Davis	(1)
11th Ave.-Pleasant Grove	Homer Cox	(1)
First	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.	(1)
Wesley	Robert Lindsey	(2)
Dawson	Joe Worley	(1)
Eureka	Bennie McBryde	(1)
Frost	Frank Williams	(2)
Groesbeck	Robert Walker	(4)
Hubbard	Roy Johnson	(2)
Kerens	J. W. Hodges	(1)
Mexia	H. F. Meier, Jr.	(2)
Mt. Calm Circuit	V. E. Hankinson	(3)
Odds	J. C. Pace (R)	(8)
Rice	B. C. Dugger	(1)
Richland-Streetman	M. F. Johnson	(1)
Tehuacana	L. W. Shivers (R)	(7)
Thornton	Michael Snyder	(1)
Wortham-Kirvin	Verne Fuqua	(4)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—N. H. Kupferle, Jr.
District Secretary of Education—Robert Lindsey
District Secretary of Missions—H. F. Meier, Jr.
District Secretary of Stewardship—Gaston Gooch
District Secretary of Social Concerns—Verne Fuqua
District Director of Methodist Information—Roy Davis
District Secretary of Town and Country—J. W. Hodges

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent—W. V. Bane (3)
5701 Danciger Drive, Fort Worth 12, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Arlington:		
Aldersgate	Cecil M. Ellis	(2)
Assistant	Wesley A. Howard	(2)
Epworth	Clayton Lewis	(2)
First	Hayden Edwards	(3)
Assistant	Stanley Erickson	(1)
Assistant	J. K. Brim (R)	(4)
Assistant	Richard Stine	(1)
Good Shepherd	Michael Patison	(5)
St. Stephen	Clarence Snodgrass (O.T.)	(2)
Bedford	Harvey Raines	(2)
Colleyville	Stanley C. Williams (O.T.)	(2)
Euless	Jackson C. Oglesby	(2)
Everman	Gaither L. Day	(3)
Fort Worth:		
Asbury	Glenn C. Bowman	(3)
Ash Crescent	Leonard Radde (O.T.)	(1)
Carter Park	Robert W. Richmond	(7)
Davis Memorial	Ted B. Spencer	(5)
Eastern Hills	Dean Franklin	(2)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Eastwood	W. T. Reynolds	(3)
Englewood	R. Henry Price	(3)
Forest Hill	R. A. Brooks, Jr.	(3)
Handley	Floyd A. Boulware	(1)
Assistant	Wayne Batchelder	(1)
Meadowbrook	Bruce Weaver	(1)
Associate	Kenneth Royar	(2)
Oakhurst	Nolan Fisher	(2)
Associate	Vance Engleman (O.T.)	(1)
Polytechnic	Maggart B. Howell	(4)
Associate	Robert Messer	(1)
Assistant	Jim Flynn	(1)
Assistant	W. O. Bucy (R)	(3)
Richland Hills	Gilbert Ferrell	(2)
Associate	Charles Schneider	(2)
Riverside	Richard Millsap	(7)
St. Luke	Carroll H. Thompson	(2)
Associate	Lewis Sommermeyer (O.T.)	(3)
Wichita Avenue	W. A. Flynn	(2)
Grapevine	John R. Meritt	(3)
Hurst, First Church	James H. Ellison	(2)
Assistant	C. H. Sisserson (R)	(1)
Assistant	Robert Acock	(1)
Hurst, St. Paul	Cleon Flanagan	(3)
Keller	Gene F. Allen (O. T.)	(3)
Kennedale	Jimmie R. Scott	(3)
Mansfield	Alton W. Ferrill	(2)
Minter's Chapel	Don Pike (O.T.)	(1)
Smithfield	Robert B. Pinckney (O.T.)	(1)
Watauga	John McDaniel	(1)
White's Chapel	James Ballard (O.T.)	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—M. B. Howell
 District Secretary of Education—Bruce Weaver
 District Secretary of Missions—Glenn C. Bowman
 District Director of Stewardship—Ned Colvert
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Robert B. Pinckney
 District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—Robert Richmond
 District Director of Town and Country—S. C. Williams

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent—G. Alfred Brown (5) ✓
 800 W. Fifth (Office)—6308 Greenway Rd., (Residence)
 Fort Worth, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Aledo	Louis B. Reed	(2)
Azle	George M. Greebon	(5)
Crowley	Jack K. Daniels	(1)
Dido	Jack Vereen	(1)
Fort Worth:		
Arlington Heights	C. A. Sutton	(15)
Associate	John C. Ogden	(2)
Benbrook	B. Thomas Tribble	(3)
Bethel	Homer Kluck	(7)
Boulevard	Kenneth R. Reed	(2)
Calvary	Clark G. Lennard	(2)
Central	Allen A. Peacock	(2)
Assistant	Robert Conway	(1)
Diamond Hill	Charles McDermott	(1)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Edge Park	Leighton Farrell	(8)
Associate	Frank Brown (O.T.)	(8)
First	Gaston Foote	(12)
Associate	Lamar Smith	(9)
Associate	Raybon Porter	(6)
Assistant	F. K. Suddath (R)	(7)
Assistant	E. R. Gordon (R)	(1)
Grace	Donald F. Renshaw, Jr.	(1)
Lake Worth	James Watson	(2)
Matthews Memorial	Thomas Sterck	(24)
Associate	Warren Olliff	(4)
Associate	Conrad Himmel	(2)
Ridglea	James Campbell	(8)
River Oaks	William N. Shirey	(2)
St. John	W. L. Milner	(1)
St. Mark	Arnold D. Feller	(1)
St. Paul	Len Layne	(2)
Trinity	James Shuler	(2)
Wesley	J. Don Hazlewood	(1)
Westliff	Jack Payne	(5)
Associate	Floyd W. Thrash	(2)
Western Hills	Carl P. Mehaffy	(5)
Haslet	James L. Finley	(1)
Saginaw	Roy L. Crawford	(5)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Len Layne
 District Secretary of Education—Raybon Porter
 District Secretary of Missions—Leighton Farrell
 District Director of Stewardship—Max Mobley
 District Secretary of Social Concerns—James Campbell
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Wm. Lee Hankla
 District Secretary of Town and Country—Charles McDermott

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Chas. H. Cole (3)
 115 N. 29th (P. O. Box 237), Gatesville, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Bluffdale	Carl R. Stenger III	(1)
Carlton-Lampkin	Wesley Van Norden	(1)
Clairette-Pleasant Hill	A. L. Cronk	(4)
Clifton	J. E. Morton	(5)
Cranfills Gap-Lanham	Frank Stone	(1)
Crawford	Delbert H. Taylor, Jr.	(2)
Dublin, First	Gene Chamness	(3)
Laurel St.-Bunyon	A. Bruce Hornell	(1)
Evant Parish	Paul Hood	(2)
Gatesville, First	Frank L. Turner, Jr.	(2)
Gatesville, Keenens Chapel & Flat	J. D. Walsh, Jr.	(1)
Green's Creek	To be Supplied	
Hamilton	Wilson Canafax	(2)
Hico (Fairy)	Burt M. Gillis	(1)
Iredell	James Pepper	(1)
Ireland Circuit	Wesley Jones	(7)
Jonesboro-Turnersville	Howard R. Ware	(2)
McGregor	Ernest DeWald	(2)
Meridian	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	(1)
Morgan Mill	Norris J. Pritchard	(1)
Morgan-Kopperl	Ferel Little (O.T.)	(2)
Mosheim-Cayote	Dale E. Yant	(1)
Oglesby	Harold Dean Orr (O.T.)	(1)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Pidcoke Circuit	Lawrence D. Driskill	(1)
Stephenville, First	Hubert C. Smith	(3)
Oakdale-Lingleville	Tony Campbell (O.T.)	(1)
Valley Mills Parish	Peyton Goodman	(4)
Walnut Springs	Harmon Keelin	(3)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Gene Chamness
 District Secretary of Education—Wilson Canafax
 District Secretary of Missions—Ernest O. DeWald
 District Secretary of Stewardship—Jesse Gandy
 District Director of Methodist Information—Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.
 District Secretary of Social Concerns—Frank L. Turner, Jr.
 District Secretary of Town and Country—Delbert Taylor

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

District Superintendent—John W. Morphis (2)
 Box 139—1402 E. 16th—Georgetown, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Bartlett (Granger)	Homer F. Pumphrey ✓	(4)
Belton	W. Cecil Taylor	(2)
Copperas Cove, Grace	William Oliver ✓	(4)
Eddy	Jack P. Busby ✓	(1)
Florence (North Side)	John P. McClatchy	(1)
Georgetown, First	Lively Brown ✓	(2)
St. John, (Weir)	C. C. Schultz	(2)
Holland	Richard Sechrist	(1)
Hutto	Phillip A. Tarman ✓	(1)
Jarrell	Wayne Murph ✓	(1)
Killeen, First	C. D. Wooten	(3)
St. Andrews	J. W. Sellers ✓	(3)
Little River	J. W. Gill	(2)
Moody, First	John Ed Frances ✓	(2)
Moody-Leon	Walter E. Williams ✓	(4)
Nolanville	W. W. Pittman	(1)
Rogers	Thomas E. Connolly	(1)
Round Rock	B. L. Giles ✓	(3)
Salado	George M. Matthews	(2)
Stockton Chapel	George Siler (R)	(2)
Taylor, First	John F. Allen ✓	(3)
Tenth St.	Kenneth E. Bass ✓	(2)
Temple, First	A. S. Gafford ✓	(5)
Seventh St.	J. Lester Davenport	(2)
St. Paul	Richard P. Lord	(2)
Circuit	Edward Pollard ✓	(2)
Thrall Circuit	Dale Hunt ✓	(3)
Troy	Billy J. Sandefer (O.T.)	(1)
Awaiting appointment	Leon Milner	

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—J. Lester Davenport
 District Secretary of Education—Lively Brown
 District Secretary of Missions—A. S. Gafford
 District Director of Stewardship—Graves Blanton
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—John F. Allen
 District Secretary of Social Concerns—W. C. Taylor
 District Secretary of Town and Country—J. W. Gill

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent—L. Stanley Williams (5) ✓
P. O. Box 7116—4221 Erath, Waco, Texas

Charge	Pastor	Year
Aquilla	A. L. Jennings ✓	(1)
China Springs	B. M. Patteson (O.T.) ✓	(4)
Elm Mott	Tom D. Brown (O.T.) ✓	(3)
Hewitt	Walter G. Black ✓	(3)
Leroy-Speegleville	James R. Earles	(3)
Lorena	William H. Horick	(1)
Mart	John Harper	(1)
Meier Settlement	Charles Rice ✓	(2)
Mooreville	A. M. Astroth	(5)
Perry	Louis Cox ✓	(5)
Riesel	Paul W. Hopkins	(3)
Waco, Aldersgate	Charles W. Thomas	(3)
Asbury	Ernest D. Piott	(2)
Austin Avenue	Erwin F. Bohmfalk (to 6-15-63)	(5)
	Ed. R. Bareus (after 6-15-63)	(1)
Associate	Robert L. Oglesby ✓	(3)
Brookview	John E. Dowd ✓	(2)
Christ Church	To be Supplied ✓	
Cogdell Memorial	James M. Cooper ✓	(9)
Associate	David Yates	(1)
First	Wm. M. Greenwaldt	(4)
Herring Avenue	Urban A. Schulze	(4)
Assistant	Frank Bartos	(1)
Hillcrest (Bosqueville)	Robert L. Robertson ✓	(2)
Lakeview	J. L. Glaze	(2)
St. John	Floyd E. Johnson	(3)
St. Luke	Lloyd Sansom	(1)
Service Memorial	A. B. McCown ✓	(7)
Sparks Memorial	S. A. Baker	(2)
Trinity	Thomas B. Granger	(2)
West	George Lunday (O.T.) ✓	(1)
Woodway	Boyce A. Vardiman	(3)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—A. B. McCown
District Secretary of Education—Floyd E. Johnson
District Secretary of Missions—Wm. M. Greenwaldt
District Director of Stewardship—Darrell Hafford
District Secretary of Methodist Information—Robert L. Robertson
District Secretary of Social Concerns—Walter Black
District Sec. of Town and Country—William H. Horick

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent—H. Brown Loyd (4)
700 Gibson—P. O. Box 406, Waxahachie, Texas

Charge	Pastor	Year
Abbott	James Reuteler ✓	(1)
Bardwell Charge	Floyd Jennings	(2)
Bethel	Brooks Collum ✓	(2)
Britton	Thomas Gardner ✓	(2)
Bynum-Brandon	Leon Wesley Baze (O.T.)	(1)
Ennis, First	Sidney Roberts ✓	(3)
Walter Rider	Eugene Robertson	(2)
Ferris (Trumbull)	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	(1)
Hillsboro, First	Guy E. Perdue	(2)
Line St. (Malone)	Robert Cook	(2)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Year</i>
Italy	Otis Brown ✓	(2)
Itasca	John Williams	(1)
Maypearl	Claywood Bennett (O.T.)	(1)
Mertens-Irene	Jerry Wilkins ✓	(2)
Midlothian	B. C. Huddleston ✓	(1)
Milford (Midway)	Donald Osada ✓	(2)
Oak Grove Circuit	Charles McClure (O.T.) ✓	(2)
Ovilla	Samuel Mohundro (O.T.) ✓	(2)
Palmer	Mather P. Owen (O.T.) ✓	(2)
Red Oak	John L. Hinkle, Jr.	(1)
Venus	Wendell Stine (O.T.)	(2)
Waxahachie:		
Ferris Heights (Forreston)	Paul Wiseman ✓	(1)
First	Robert E. Young	(2)
Sardis	John Lightfoot ✓	(1)
Whitney	Ben B. Marney ✓	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Robert E. Young
 District Secretary of Education—Sidney Roberts
 District Secretary of Missions—W. C. Taylor, Jr.
 District Director of Stewardship—Charley Wilson
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Brooks Collum
 District Secretary of Town and Country—
 District Secretary of Social Concerns—Eugene Robertson

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(With Annuity Claim on the Conference)

Kenneth Blackford, Director Wesley Foundation, Arlington State College, (Arlington, First Church Q. C.)	(4)
Hubert Crain, Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers, (Lipan-Rock, Q. C.)	(7)
Gordon Dennis, Executive Secretary, Board of Education	(1)
Kenneth Gosselin, Director, Wesley Foundation, T. C. U., Fort Worth, Texas (Matthews Memorial Q. C.)	(6)
Stephen Love, Director Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State College, Stephenville, Texas (Stephenville, First Church Q. C.)	(2)
Ed Otwell, Executive Secretary, Town and Country Commission, (St. Mark's Cleburne, Q. C.)	(4)
Quay Parmer, Conference Evangelist, (Polytechnic, Fort Worth, Q. C.)	(9)
Henry Radde, Conference Youth Director, (St. Mark's, Cleburne, Q. C.)	(2)
James Scott Sessions, Chaplain, Drew University, (Main Street, Cleburne, Q. C.)	(1)
Phil Shuler, Director Wesley Foundation, Navarro Junior College, Corsicana, (First Church, Corsicana Q. C.)	(1)
Ira M. Thompson, Jr., Director Wesley Foundation, Baylor University, (First Church, Waco, Q. C.)	(5)
J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary and Treasurer, (First Church, Fort Worth, Q. C.)	(2)
Wesley Williams, Chaplain, T. W. C., Fort Worth, Texas, (Polytechnic, Fort Worth, Q. C.)	(2)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(Without Annuity Claim on the Conference)

James Ansley, Chaplain-Commissioner, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas (First Church, Fort Worth Q. C.)	(7)
Charles Chadwick, Executive Secretary, Alumni Asso., Texas Wesleyan College, Ft. Worth (First Church, Fort Worth, Q. C.)	(1)
Frederick Burr Clifford, Dean, Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas, (First Church, Georgetown, Q. C.)	(2)
Paul K. Deats, Jr., Assistant Professor, Boston University School of Theology, (Auburndale, Mass. Centenary Q. C.)	(10)
J. B. Holt, Staff, Perkins School of Theology, (First Church, Fort Worth, Q. C.)	(6)
B. F. Jackson, Jr., Director, Audio-Visual Services, General Board of Education, (First Church, Georgetown Q. C.)	(11)
Allen Joe Moore, Southern California School of Theology, (Austin Avenue, Waco, Q. C.)	(1)
Jack Moore, Instructor, Jarvis Christian College, (First Church, Arlington, Q. C.)	(1)
Lloyd H. Olson, Regional Director, National Conference of Christians and Jews, Seattle, Washington. (First Church, Fort Worth, Q. C.)	(10)
Howard L. Ramsey, Professor, McMurry College, Abilene, Texas	(2)
B. J. Stiles, General Board of Education, (Brentwood, Tennessee Q. C.)	(7)
James Edwin Tims, Missionary, Brazil, (Crowley Q. C.)	(4)
Charles D. Whittle, General Board of Evangelism, (Forest Hill, Fort Worth Q. C.)	(3)
H. W. Williams, Executive Secretary, Interboard Commission on Missionary Education, (Nashville, Tenn., Belmont Q. C.)	(35)
James B. Wiggins, Dept. of Religion, Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y., (Arlington Heights, Fort Worth Q. C.)	(1)

CHAPLAINS

Walter Allen, Mountainview School for Boys, (First Church, Gatesville, Q. C.)	(2)
Wallace J. Bennett, U.S.A. (Dido Q. C.)	(6)
Tommy C. Brooks, U. S. A. (Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial Q. C.)	(7)
J. L. Gibbons, Illinois State Training School for Boys	(5)
Leonard D. Kelley, U.S.A.F. (Crowley Q. C.)	(9)
Curtis E. Ledbetter, U.S.A.F. (Waco, St. John's Q. C.)	(10)
Archie H. McCleskey, Jr., U.S.A.F. (Kennedale Q. C.)	(6)
Melvin R. Miller, U.S.A.F. (Waco, Lakeview Q. C.)	(19)
Cecil Reed, U. S. A. (Groesbeck Q. C.)	(4)
Paul Robins, U.S.A.F. (Joshua Q. C.)	(9)
L. Randall Rogers, U. S. N. (Valley Mills Q. C.)	(12)
O. B. Slayer, U. S. N. (New Castle Q. C.)	(23)
Knox O. Scott, U. S. N. (Fort Worth, First Church Q. C.)	(10)
Karl Swain, U.S.A.F. (Grandview Q. C.)	(11)
Don Welsh, U. S. A. (Waco, Hillcrest Q. C.)	(5)
R. D. Youmans, Assistant Chaplain, San Diego, California County Prison	(2)
Lawrence Zellers, U.S.A.F. (Bethel-Greenwood Q.C.)	(8)

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Jerry W. Bane, Perkins School of Theology (O. T.)	(1)
Joseph D. Bettis, Princeton University (O. T.)	(2)
Norman H. Boufford, Perkins School of Theology (O. T.)	(2)
Weldon S. Crowley, U. of Iowa	(2)
Robert L. Hémpel, Perkins School of Theology (O. T.)	(3)
Richard Hunt, T. C. U., Graduate School	(2)
Ike F. Ledger, Perkins School of Theology (O. T.)	(1)
Jack Meyers, Candler School of Theology (O. T.)	(1)
Douglas W. Renick, Union Seminary (O. T.)	(2)
Jahn C. Robertson, Jr., Yale University, Graduate School	(2)
Ed Parish Sanders, Union Theological Seminary, N. Y.	(1)
Leon Sims, Chaplain in Residency, Parkland Hospital, Dallas	(3)
A. G. Spalding, Perkins School of Theology (O. T.)	(3)
Montie Wayne Stewart, Perkins School of Theology (O. T.)	(3)
Milo L. Thornberry, Jr., Boston School of Theology (O. T.)	(1)

TRANSFERS IN

Walter Miller Allen (Elder), from Louisiana Conference
 Joseph Bettis (Deacon, O. T.) from New Jersey Conference
 Marvin V. Williams (Retired), from Missouri Conference

TRANSFERS OUT

Donald Eugene Barnes to Chile
Fred H. Brown to Southwest Texas
Jerry L. Buffington to Northwest Texas
Gerald Gear, to North Texas
Henry M. Johnson to Indiana Conference
Don McGown to Texas Conference
Harry F. Snapp to South Carolina Conference

REARRANGEMENT OF DISTRICTS AND CHARGES**Brownwood District:**

Pleasant Valley merged with May.

Mount View Circuit eliminated as follows: Winchell attached to Brownwood, Johnson Memorial, as an extended church, Indian Creek removed from Mount View Circuit and added to Comanche Circuit, Mount View attached to Bangs as an extended church.

DeLeon Circuit eliminated as follows: Victor merged with DeLeon, Downing and Morton's Chapel attached to DeLeon as extended churches.

Wingate attached to Winters as an extended church.

Cisco District:

Fairy removed from Huckaby-Hannibal charge and placed in Gatesville District.

Cleburne District:

Acton-Cresson and Cahill-Temple Hall re-arranged to form Acton-Temple Hall and Cahill-Cresson charges.

Barnesville merged with Alvarado.

Price's Chapel merged with Cleburne, St. Paul.

Corsicana District:

Brushie Prairie formerly attached to Dawson is discontinued.

Richland formerly attached to Eureka, and Streetman, formerly attached to Wortham, became a separate charge.

Fort Worth East District:

Watauga is a new church.

Gatesville District:

Fairy received from Huckaby- Hannibal charge in Cisco District and attached to Hico as an extended church.

Georgetown District:

Georgetown, Northside moved from an extended church with Georgetown, First Church and placed with Florence as an extended church.

Waco District:

Speegleville and Leroy charges combined to form Leroy-Speegleville charge.

Waxahachie District:

Oak Branch merged with Maypearl.

Farrestan removed from Bardwell Parish and placed with Waxahachie, Ferris Heights as an extended church.

Trumbull removed from Oak Grove Circuit and attached to Ferris as an extended church.

Avalon is detached from Italy and attached as an extended church to Bardwell-Boyce Charge.

VI—REPORTS

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' COMPOSITE REPORT

When the Twelve returned from their labors, they came with glowing reports of accomplishments. But Jesus said: "Come ye yourselves apart into a desert place, and rest a while."

And so this morning in our opening service, fresh from our year's labors, we answered the call to Holy Communion with our Living Lord.

Truly the report that we make today is not our report alone. It is the report of God in Christ. It is the indication of the working of the Holy Spirit. But we also recognize that one of the ways in which God accomplishes His purpose, is through the heart and the mind and the hands of His people. It is only as we are what He wants us to be, and as we do what He wants us to do, that this part of God's purpose is accomplished.

God did not launch the Methodist movement until the Aldersgate experience of John Wesley. But when John and Charles Wesley felt their hearts strangely warmed, they began to share their experience with others, and the movement grew.

On this 225th Anniversary of the Aldersgate experience, we are thankful that God is still finding lives through which He can accomplish some of His purposes today. We are thankful that many of these lives through which He works, are in our midst.

This is the 15th year in which this Annual Conference has rejoiced in the capable, consecrated, Episcopal leadership of Bishop and Mrs. William C. Martin. The report I read today is the report of our TEN District Superintendents, some 438 ministers, active and retired, engaged in the various tasks of the Church, with a large number of others in various stages of preparation for the ministry. Nor would we overlook the ministers' wives and families and their vital place in the work of the Kingdom.

This is the report of some 267 pastoral charges, some 367 local churches, more than 115,000 members, and a large constituency including many thousands of children and others who are not yet full members, but who are moving in that direction.

This dedication and concern is manifest in each of our churches and communities of the Conference. It is also reflected in the things that we do together, —our Methodist Colleges, our Wesley Foundations, our Hospitals and Homes, our Camps and Assemblies, our Joint Missionary outreach toward the ends of the earth, and more.

The following statistics of the year's work are taken from the preliminary reports of all the churches of the Conference, and compiled by the ten District Superintendents.

I. We remember how Jesus said: "Let the little children come unto me," and how to older ones he said "Come and follow me."

Our reports show: Infants baptized 1,181; received on Profession of Faith 2,738; from Other Denominations 1,247; from Other Methodist Churches 4,786; total additions for the year 8,771. Present total membership 115,439; average morning attendance 40,995; average evening attendance 17,515.

II. We remember how Jesus said: "Teach them those things that I have taught you."

Number of Church Schools 357; enrollment 72,678; average attendance 38,193. Number of M.Y.F. and M.I.F. Evening Groups 345; members 8,538; average attendance 4,398; Vacation Church Schools 239; enrollment 15,230. Number of churches participating in Training Schools 254; total enrollment 4,271.

Number attending Camps and Assemblies 2,265. Number of youth commitments to Christian vocations 126. Licensed to Preach 17.

III. Jesus said "Ye shall be witnesses unto me."

Number of churches observing Layman's Day 347; Methodist Men's Clubs 142, members 5,231. Womans Societies of Christian Service, 246; members 11,524; Wesleyan Service Guilds, 112; members 2,401.

IV. We are in the midst of a shifting population. New churches organized 2; discontinued, 2; relocated, 4; merged, 6.

New church buildings, 18; cost \$939,932; new parsonages, 14; cost \$201,747. Churches repaired and improved, 130; cost \$161,726. Parsonages repaired, 113; cost, \$64,203. Paid debt retirement, \$945,598. This makes a total expenditure on buildings and debt retirement of \$2,313,206., which accounts for more than 36½ per cent of all money raised in the local churches. And yet, we must have suitable buildings if we would do the work of the Lord effectively.

In addition to all this, the year has shown continued progress in United Capital Funds for Methodist Higher Education, with the ultimate goal still unreached.

This year has seen the completion of our lovely Wesleyan Home in Georgetown, Texas, at a cost in excess of a million and a half. It is begining to fulfill its purpose of providing a congenial family atmosphere for its present and future residents.

This week all our people are urged to inspect the vastly expanded facilities of our Harris Methodist Hospital here in Fort Worth. This represents a current expenditure of some \$6,200,000 in new buildings, furnishings and equipment. This great hospital, with the Harris College of Nursing, and the adjacent Fort Worth Children's Hospital and the Fort Worth Foundation for Medical Research and Medical Education, form the central units for the newly named Fort Worth Medical Center. Truly "great oaks from little acorns grow."

V. Church people need to be an informed people. The number of subscribers to the **Texas Methodist** is 11,308. The bulk of these are in those relatively few churches that use the **All Church Press** and include the inserts to every family. A good many other churches send the **Texas Methodist** to all their officials as part of their information and cultivation program.

Subscribers to the **Together Magazine**, the family magazine, total 2,580.

The number of churches having the Every Member Canvass 265.

VI. Jesus also said "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature." The following report on missionary and benevolent giving reflects this concern:

For World Service and Conference Benevolences, \$302,067. Advance Specials, \$109,722. This includes Parker College, India, \$12,346. Southern Rhodesia, \$10,420.; Emerson Indian Mission, \$6,315.; Latin American Work in Texas, \$12,151., and scores of other special causes, including partial or total support of designated missionaries.

World Communion \$8,408, One Great Hour of Sharing \$6,400, Radio-T.V. Ministry \$4,763, Builders Club \$12,608, District Missions \$28,667, Higher Education (\$1.00 per member) \$94,743, Wesley Foundation (50c per member) \$46,346, Methodist Student Day \$3,722, Race Relations Day for Negro Higher Education \$5,030, Rally Day \$4,176, Methodist Home, Waco \$94,712, Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio \$14,523, Wesleyan Home (Mothers Day Offering) \$11,974, Retired Ministers' Homes \$10,201, Golden Cross \$11,980, TANE \$4,387, Conference Special \$59,666.

Total of all finances contributed through the churches \$6,300,701, a continued increase over previous years.

VII. And now for personal glimpses at our parsonage families.

At our Memorial Service this morning, fitting words of appreciation and tribute were paid to those ministers and ministers' wives and widows who have died this Conference year:

Bishop A. Frank Smith	Rev. R. Hayden Fortenberry	Mrs. O. F. Sensabaugh
Rev. W. J. Cloud	Mrs. H. A. Boaz	Mrs. F. E. Singleton
Rev. W. L. Connell	Mrs. E. B. Chenoweth	Mrs. J. W. W. Shuler
Rev. E. M. Daily	Mrs. Geo. W. Davis	Mrs. J. F. Tyson
Rev. F. O. Garner	Mrs. W. T. Kinslow	Mrs. R. R. Willingham
Rev. M. Howard Knox	Mrs. Geo. F. Kornegay	
Rev. J. W. Sharbutt	Mrs. O. A. Morton	

And Hilda Jo Greenwaldt, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. William M. Greenwaldt.

We thank God for their lives and their ministries, and pray God's rich blessings upon each of their loved ones, and upon those who have lost other loved ones in the course of this year.

There have been happy events too. The following infants have come to bless our parsonage homes:

To Rev. and Mrs. Claywood Bennett, a son, John Claywood.
 To Chap. and Mrs. Wallace J. Bennett, a son, John Carl.
 To Rev. and Mrs. Tom D. Brown, a son, John David.
 To Rev. and Mrs. C. Dennis Camp, a son, Mack Dennis.
 To Rev. and Mrs. Louis Cox, a daughter, Dorothy Jean.
 To Rev. and Mrs. Joe S. Davis, a son, Joe Paul.
 To Rev. and Mrs. Samuel S. Day, a daughter, Anna Kristine.
 To Rev. and Mrs. Ben Feemster, a daughter, Jennifer Elaine.
 To Rev. and Mrs. John Ed Francis, a daughter, Jennifer Elaine.
 To Rev. and Mrs. Milton S. Jordan, Jr., a son, Milton S. III.
 To Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Keller, a son, Robert Lyle.
 To Rev. and Mrs. Stephen Lave, a daughter, Stephanie.
 To Rev. and Mrs. Clark G. Lennard, a daughter, Laura Margaret.
 To Rev. and Mrs. John A. Lightfoot, a son, Ashley E.
 To Rev. and Mrs. Richard P. Lord, a son, Richard Scott.
 To Rev. and Mrs. Ben B. Marney, a son, Kenneth Curtis.
 To Rev. and Mrs. Glenn E. Martin, a son, Gregory Allen.
 To Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Milner, a son, Stewart William.
 To Rev. and Mrs. David E. Monroe, a son, David Ellsworth, Jr.
 To Rev. and Mrs. William R. Nevil, a daughter, Janice Kay.
 To Rev. and Mrs. Mather P. Owen, a daughter, Glenda Jeannette
 To Rev. and Mrs. Michael Patison, a son, John Michael, Jr.
 To Rev. and Mrs. Robert B. Pinckney, a daughter, Melody Ann.
 To Rev. and Mrs. N. J. Pritchard, a daughter, Kathryn Jean.

To Rev. and Mrs. Charles Schneider, a son, Charles Jeffrey.

To Rev. and Mrs. Ted B. Spencer, a son, Scott Allen.

To Rev. and Mrs. B. J. Stiles, a daughter, Allison Leigh.

To Rev. and Mrs. Wendell Stine, a son, David Paul.

To Rev. and Mrs. Millard Larry Suggs, a daughter, Leah Denise.

To Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Taylor, Jr., a son, Bob Edd.

To Dr. and Mrs. James Wiggins, a daughter, Koris Kay.

May they, like the child Jesus, continue to increase "in wisdom and stature, and in favor with God and man."

The following ministers and members of our parsonage homes have been united in Holy Matrimony in the course of this year:

Rev. Tom D. Brown to Miss Kathy Tipps.

Rev. W. A. Cockerell to Mrs. Gladys Moore.

Rev. Jerden Davis to Miss Edna Fouty.

Rev. Kenneth S. Gosselin to Mrs. Rodene T. Capalangan.

Rev. Bruce Hornell to Miss Jean McIver.

Rev. Floyd L. Jennings to Miss Anna Margaret Bohuslav.

Rev. John M. Lukert to Miss Patricia Fletcher.

Rev. Philip L. Shuler, Jr. to Miss Margie Bess Cranford.

Rev. Frank Williams to Miss Joyce Smith.

Rev. Henry Radde to Miss Susan K. McCarthy.

Miss Carol Sue Bowman, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Glenn C. Bowman, to Mr. Robert B. Williams.

Miss Grace Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Leroy Brown, to Mr. Jay Dee Hatch.

Miss Martho Jo Burton, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Raymond M. Burton, to Lt. James E. Stiebing.

Miss Alice Elaine Crain, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Hubert Crain, to Mr. Jim Abel.

Miss Judith Gafford, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Alvin S. Gaffard, to Mr. Marshall Charles Donaho.

Miss Dora Faye Sutton, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. C. A. Sutton, to Mr. John Falkner Young.

Miss Becky Waller, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. James W. Waller, to Mr. Lonnie Woodward.

We extend our best wishes to each of these.

We have many things for which to be thankful. Now, with the close of this 225th Anniversary Year of John Wesley's heartwarming experience at Aldersgate, and with the beginning of a new Conference year, we look to a continuation of OUR Renewal for Witness, to a continued share in the spread of the Gospel to the ends of the earth, and to a closer walk with our Lord.

G. ALFRED BROWN, For The Cabinet

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

"Renewal For Witness"

The "Renewal For Witness" program has been strengthened by a fresh study by our people of Paul's "Letter to the Romans." A greater understanding and appreciation of God's renewal of spirit and power has been felt in the re-examination of what happened to John Wesley on May 24th, 1738.

This "heart-worming experience" at Aldersgate happened because: **FIRST**, Mr. Wesley was not satisfied with himself nor with the service his church was rendering to humanity; **SECOND**, he was sure God had a greater experience for him than he had ever been willing to receive; **THIRD**, with a more complete surrender to God through Christ, he was the spark that brought "renewal" to the English speaking world of the 18th century.

We are a part of a great Christian tradition. Our Methodist people have met the challenge in other days. The big question before us is: Will we meet the challenge in this our day?

The Myer's Report presented at our last Annual Conference helped us see our need as a Conference. The Study and Planning Committee in each congregation has been able to pin-point the greatest need in each local church.

From the viewpoint of a superintendent I feel greatly encouraged about the serious way our ministers and laymen have been willing to look objectively at the kind of job we are doing for Christ and His Church. It is thrilling to see churches face realistically their failures and shortcomings and then to set in motion plans to remedy the deficiencies which are so apparent, whether it be building programs or additional staff members.

I am well aware that the evidence of a congregation's growth in most of the things referred to in the Myer's report are measured by budgets, buildings, programs and memberships. I am deeply concerned at the point of total commitment of our people to the true mission of the church. Underneath, where the spirit works quietly and sometimes unobserved, what is happening in the hearts and minds of its youth?

Do our young people see exemplified in the lives of the leaders of the congregation the image of Christ that compels them to dedicate their own lives to the church in some form of Christian service?

Until a congregation can begin to send a steady flow of its youth into church vocations, its mission is far from complete. Every parent, every teacher, every leader in the church should be seeking to encourage some boy or girl to make this important life's decision.

The Church is the Body of Christ and as such must deepen the spiritual life of its people and challenge its young people to dedicate their gifts and groces to church vocational opportunities in this critical 20th century.

We truthfully begin to fulfill our reason for being Christian congregations when our youth step forward to dedicate their lives to church vocations. This basically is "Renewal For Witness" at its highest and best.

We are well aware of the fact that this kind of responsiveness on the part of our youth does not just happen. It comes through: **First**—accepting Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord of life; **Second**—earnest study and conversation on the basic tenets of our faith; **Third**—the full commitment of one's self to a life of dedicated stewardship of time, personality and material possessions to the glory of God.

We have some very able representatives who will be speaking on what the "Renewal for Witness" emphasis has meant to these related areas of growth in our conference.

Jack Payne, our Executive Secretary for the Board of Evangelism, has led us this year in some pioneering in the field of Evangelism.

Bruce Weaver, as Chairman of the Conference Board of Education, continues to move ahead in his leadership of this important arm of our church.

Gene Jud, now State Director of Stewardship, is "Mr. Stewardship" to us and he will bring to us the developments of "renewal" in his area of work.

To climax this presentation of the "Renewal For Witness" development in our Conference, it is my privilege to present one who has worked closely with all the churches and one who knows the results best, Ed Otwell, Executive Secretary of Town and Country Commission.

We are grateful to Bishop Martin for helping us to discover this new awareness of our total responsibility on every human front of this 20th century. We are confident that each and every church, together with its pastor and people, will dare to move ahead with God in this life and death struggle in which we are engaged.

Christ is our Savior, the time is long over-due for us to allow him to be our Lord by a more complete commitment of will and way to his eternal plans and purposes for all people. God grant that this will be done in the new conference year ahead.

L. S. WILLIAMS, Chairman

C. C. SESSIONS, Secretary

ABANDONED CHURCH

Since the Echo Methodist Church of the Burkett Circuit of the Brownwood District has ceased to be an organized Fellowship of The Methodist Church, be it resolved that said Church be declared abandoned by the action of the Central Texas Methodist Conference and placed under the jurisdiction of the Conference Board of Trustees, with the recommendation that said Echo Methodist Church building and equipment remain in said community so long as it serves the moral and spiritual needs of the people of that community.

WALLACE J. SHELTON, District Superintendent

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Report of Secretary-Treasurer

A total of \$6,865.00 was received from the ministerial members, wives, and widows of our Conference Brotherhood to be applied on the seventeen deaths originating this Conference year. Fifteen of these calls have been completed with an average amount of \$415.00 paid to each beneficiary.

Of the seventeen deceased members, fifteen participated in all calls of the Brotherhood for the past three years. Two beneficiaries did not receive the full amount sent in by participants in the calls because of the Constitutional rule which states "that in the payment of death benefits, an amount equivalent to the calls not paid shall be deducted and placed in the Reserve Fund," or the rule which states "that if a member makes no payment for two calendar years benefits shall be one half the amount . . . the other one-half shall be placed in the Reserve Fund."

Last year there were 847 possible participants in the Brotherhood as compared with 872 for this Conference year. A comparison of the last Conference year with this year follows:

1961-62	Participated in	1962-63
39% or 331	All Calls	39% or 342
20% or 166	Participated in Part	18% or 375
41% or 350	Participated in None	43% or 375

The figures speak for themselves. This year we have had a 2% decrease in participation in the Brotherhood over the previous year. There is an average of 50% participation by the members in each of the calls. The sad fact is that 43% or 375 members found no fellowship of loving concern with fifteen members of our ministerial family.

An audit of the Brotherhood shows \$1,357.38 to be in the Brotherhood Fund with \$1,218.38 in the Reserve Fund which is used to pay an advance upon notice of a death, \$57.00 in the Advance Credit Fund, and \$82.00 in pending calls.

May our response to the Brotherhood be much better this year. The Brotherhood is your opportunity to show sympathy and concern to the family of a fellow pilgrim who walked through the parsonage and labored for our Lord before you. The \$1.00 for each death is an easy way to say "Thank you!" to the family of the deceased in their sorrow.

R. A. BROOKS, JR., Secretary-Treasurer

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION

Your Special Committee, as ordered by the last session of the annual conference, with responsibility for planning and directing the Centennial celebration of our annual conference in 1966, has had several meetings. Many ideas have been suggested and investigated. Most of them will involve considerable work on the part of many people and financial underwriting by the annual Conference.

Among the ideas suggested are these:

(1) A Centennial history of the Central Texas Conference. An editor would have to be secured and the printing costs would have to be underwritten by the annual conference. It is estimated that 3,000 copies could be printed at a cost of approximately \$10,000.00. Proceeds from the sale of the books would be applied to the reduction of the appropriation.

(2) A Centennial pageant to be presented at the Will Rogers Memorial Auditorium or Coliseum on the opening night of the 1966 session of the annual conference. This would require compensation for the services of a professional writer and director and the cost of production. On the experience of such pageants in other places, it is estimated that the cost of such a pageant would be approximately \$5,000.00.

(3) A series of special events during the Centennial session of the annual conference, such as inviting outstanding speakers who have had previous connections with the Central Texas Conference, special night of music with historical significance, an "old-fashioned" love-feast as the opening devotional of the annual conference.

After consulting with the Commission on World Service and Finance, your committee makes the following recommendations to the annual conference:

(1) That the Conference Committee on Program be requested to begin now planning for on historical emphasis in the program for the 1966 session of the annual conference.

(2) That there be included in the 1966 Journal of the Central Texas Conference a special centennial historical section; that this section be under the general supervision of the Conference Secretary; that Dr. W. W. Ward be requested to edit this special historical section; and that the Commission on World Service and Finance be requested to appropriate an additional one thousand dollars for this historical section, payable \$500.00 each year during the annual conference years of 1964-65 and 1965-66.

(3) That the Historical Society of the conference be requested to open its membership to all interested persons in the conference, to continue gathering histories of the local churches of the conference, and to provide an historical exhibit during the 1966 session.

(4) That there may be no conflicting over lapping of planning and activities with the present Committee on Program and the Conference Historical Society; that the special committee on Centennial Celebration be now discharged.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Chairman

MRS. RICHARD R. SMITH III, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 1

Cuban Refugee Program

The responsibility for the resettlement of Cuban Refugee families was placed upon the chairman of the Board of Christian Social Concerns. After several months of negotiations, sufficient sponsorships were secured in the Central Texas, North Texas and Texas Conferences to repatriate 30 families, which included 106 persons. Five families went to the North Texas Conference, 12 to the Texas Conference, and 13 to the Central Texas Conference.

Sponsoring churches provided job opportunities, housing, and food until the families could be on their own. This has been a most rewarding experience for all concerned. The testimonies from the sponsoring churches indicate that the churches have benefitted far greater than the families themselves.

This has been a continuing program, because additional families and in some cases single persons have been brought to the conference. This project has called for the expenditure of some funds in the budget of the Board of Christian Social Concerns. The Bishop's office has borne the major portion of this project.

Mount Sequoyah Briefing Conference

Nine members of the Conference Board, including several district directors, attended the briefing conference at Mount Sequoyah under the auspices of the General Board. Leadership was provided for the three major divisions, and helpful suggestions were made for conference and district programs.

United Nations Workshop

In collaboration with the Committee on Christian Social Relations of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, a conference-wide workshop was held at First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. This followed a workshop held on a national basis at the United Nations in New York City, attended by Reverend Walter G. Black, chairman, Division of Peace and World Order, for our conference board.

Seminars on Disarmament

Seminars on disarmament were held in 5 centers, grouping 2 districts together for each. Leadership was provided by the Conference Board and by the General Board. The Reverend Rodney Shaw spoke at each of these meetings and brought The Methodist Church up to date on its program of education for disarmament. These were well attended and helped Methodists in our conference to understand better the program the Division on Peace and World Order of the General Board is projecting in the field of disarmament.

National Conference on Religion and Race

The chairman of the Conference Board was appointed by the Council of Bishops to be the Methodist delegate from Texas to attend the National Conference on Religion and Race held in Chicago. This was an inter-faith meeting held under the auspices of the Department of Racial & Cultural Relations of the National Council of Churches, the Social Action Commission of the Synagogue

Council of America, and the Social Action Department of the National Catholic Welfare Conference. It was the first meeting of this kind ever held in America. Delegates were limited to 700, and observers were accredited to witness the proceedings.

This was a working conference in which all delegates were given an opportunity to participate. Top leadership in the three major faiths presented scholarly, masterful and illuminating messages, all of them humbly confessing for us our sins in dealing with race. The consensus of the conference seemed to be that racialism is our supreme social and moral problem in America.

The conference was careful not to make additional pronouncements but rather to project some practical working principles to help find a solution to race problems. The Jurisdictional system in The Methodist Church came in for its share of criticism for maintaining a segregated structure. It was your chairman's privilege to correct much misinformation concerning the Methodist program and also to apprise some of the delegates of significant progress that has been made by The Methodist Church. It is hoped that additional conferences of this kind will be held in the future. There was evidence that Catholics, Protestants and Jews can work together amicably and harmoniously.

The Arm of Compassion

The Conference Board cooperated with districts and local churches in helping to make available "The Arm of Compassion" as a text book for schools of missions. Many churches report that this text book proved very helpful in their missionary education.

Legislation

The Conference Board has been concerned about matters before the State Legislature that are directly related to social problems where The Methodist Church has a direct concern. Several members of the Board have appeared before legislative committees in an effort to prevent the future liberalization of the laws restricting the sale and use of beverage alcohol.

The Board still expresses a deep concern about pending bills dealing with gambling and the licensing of pool halls. The Church must continually be on the alert against the future encroachment of evil.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 2

Race Relations

We rejoice in the progress that has been made in race relations throughout the nation. When there is forced integration without careful preparation, the emotions of people may be so aroused that intelligent acceptance of the inevitability of integration is not possible.

The Methodist Church continues to be accused of maintaining a segregated structure by those outside of its membership. The facts are that progress has been made as rapidly toward the elimination and abolition of the Central Jurisdiction as the hearts of people have been led for its acceptance. We are aware that every symbol of segregation must be eliminated as rapidly as possible. The abolition of the Central Jurisdiction will be possible when Methodists in the very critical areas where segregation has been such a firm part of the social structure are led to grow in their Christian concept of the worth and dignity of

every individual and recognize the need for equality of opportunity in all areas of life.

We rejoice in the progress that has been made in school integration as was seen in Dallas about two years ago. We commend the citizens of Fort Worth for their willingness to accept partial integration. We heartily concur in a resolution prepared by Dr. Erwin F. Bohmfalk to a Workshop dealing with this question in the National Conference on Religion and Race, as follows:

"That inter-faith groups, Roman Catholic, Jewish and Protestant clergymen and laity be organized in every community where public school integration has not taken place, in order to prepare the Boards of Education and the memberships of our respective churches and non-church people in every community to an acceptance of public school integration, and that this be done as expeditiously as possible.

We humbly confess our sins for keeping the negro and other minority groups in a state of second class citizenship. As Christians, we must recognize that all human beings are potential children of our Heavenly Father, and as Christians we should recognize their dignity and worth.

Beverage Alcohol

The rising tide of alcoholism continues to cause distress among those who show a concern for curbing the spreading of this disease. The lethargy, the lack of concern, and often the deliberate attempt made by church people in order to convince everyone that the right to drink is inherent in our freedom, continues to be alarming. When church people give their approval to the manufacture, the distribution and the sale of alcoholic beverages which serve no purpose whatever except to poison the physical bodies of men and contribute to a rising crime rate and debauch the lives of youth, the church should take an aggressive stand against this social evil. By tradition, Methodism has been an outspoken antagonist to liquor in every form.

We deplore the effort that is being made by some Methodists to restrict a concern about this evil to sermons from the pulpit. Methodism has been a crusading church from its inception. It has led the nation in the effort to provide better controls and at times to eradicate the evil from society. We believe that Methodist people should recapture this crusading spirit and concern themselves with political action in order to provide more controls and vigorously oppose any effort to liberalize our present laws.

The "liquor by the drink" program that has been before our Legislature is an effort to revive the old saloon days.

The argument used by the liquor industry that this method would reduce the amount of liquor consumed is pure subterfuge. In states where it is permitted, there are thousands of additional outlets that dispense this product, and the total consumption rises proportionately; in fact, in states where many more outlets are the result of liquor by the drink, the rate of alcoholism is 68% higher and the quantity of pure alcohol consumed is 69% higher.

There is no limit to which the liquor industry will go to convince naive and gullible people that in this area of social living people should enjoy freedom without restriction, while in all other areas where narcotics are involved, stricter laws and more complete enforcement are provided. And alcohol is a narcotic, an addiction drug that will make of every consumer a narcotic addict if enough is consumed.

We call upon all Methodists to fight this growing evil with all energy and resources at their command.

We encourage the passage of a chemical test bill that will provide a minimum intoxication level and require every driver, in case of accident or drink-

ing while driving, to submit to a sobriety test with penalty of losing his driver's license and being fined or jailed or both upon conviction. Stricter regulations should be provided so that the laws governing and regulating beverage alcohol can be enforced.

Gambling

The protagonists for gambling will not cease their efforts even after referendums have been approved by the people of the state against pari-mutuel betting. Bills continue to be presented to the Legislature to break down the tradition in our state against gambling by calling for local option in communities where the majority may favor it. We urge the defeat of every bill that has been and will be proposed to recognize pari-mutuel betting in any farm and in any place in our state.

We rejoice in the leadership that is being provided nationally by our Board chairman, Dr. Bohmfalk, currently serving as president of the National Temperance League, Inc. of America. When he was elected to assume this office the League was deeply in debt and facing the possibility of dissolution. At the present moment all indebtedness has been paid, the structure has been changed to make it an interdenominational group on a national level along with state affiliates, and the organization has secured another Methodist, Dr. Caradine R. Hooton, to be executive director. Dr. Hooton begins his service on a full-time basis on August 1, 1963. We are glad that our Board chairman and another Texan, Dr. Hooton, will be in leadership on a national level.

JAMES CAMPBELL, Vice-President

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 3

An Appeal to the Conscience of the American People

Racism is our most serious domestic evil. We must eradicate it with all diligence and speed. For this purpose we appeal to the consciences of the American people.

Our appeal to the American people is this:

Seek a reign of justice in which voting rights and equal protection of the law will everywhere be enjoyed; public facilities will be accessible to all; equal education and cultural opportunities, hiring and promotion, medical and hospital care, open occupancy in housing will be available to all.

Seek a reign of love in which the wounds of past injustices will not be used as excuses for new ones; racial barriers will be eliminated; the stranger will be sought and welcomed; any man will be received as brother—his rights, your rights; his pain, your pain; his prison, your prison.

Seek a reign of courage in which the people of God will make their binding commitment; in which men willingly suffer for justice and love; in which churches and synagogues lead, not follow.

Seek a reign of prayer in which God is praised and worshipped as the Lord of the universe, before Whom all racial idols fall, Who makes us one family and to Whom we are all responsible.

In making this appeal we affirm our common religious commitment to the essential dignity and equality of all men under God. We dedicate ourselves to work together to make this commitment a vital factor in our total life.

We call upon all the American people to work, to pray and to act courageously in the cause of human equality while there is still time, to eliminate racism permanently and decisively, to seize the historic opportunity the Lord has given us for healing on ancient rupture in the human family, to do this for the glory of God.

EDWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman
MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 4

We commend the Division of Peace and World Order of the General Board of Christian Social Concerns, and W. Rodney Show in particular for his forthright statements and for his leadership in the program of Education for Disarmament. The reading and study book, "None Shall Make Them Afraid," by Mr. Show, has been widely commended. Petitions supporting U. S. disarmament efforts have been signed by more than 30,000 Methodists, and more than 8000 have covenanted for peace.

Our Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns promoted the Race for Peace program in all ten districts. We urge that support of our General Board be continued in this effort. Prayer can go far in strengthening our leaders in their efforts to move toward total and complete disarmament.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman
MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 5

Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc.

The following items are recommended for the adoption by the Annual Conference:

1. Nominate TANE Board Members. The Constitution of Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education (TANE) was changed in January, 1959 to include a provision whereby the denominations would nominate from their membership members to the Board of TANE. We urge all denominations or groups to cooperate by electing their representatives in their 1963 Annual Meetings.

2. Suggested Per Capita or Percentage Support of TANE: A Special Committee, working over a six-months period, presented to the Annual Board Meeting of TANE, the recommendation that supporting denominations adopt a percentage or per-capita annual goal for the support of Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education. The per-capita suggested amount was 25c per member per year, or 2c per member per month, payable monthly. The recommended percentage support for churches choosing this formula was set at 1/2 of 1% of the church's budget, exclusive of building and improvement funds.

3. Special Earmarked "Building and Equipment" Funds: Your TANE Board is requesting of the major denominations of Texas a nominal amount to be earmarked and used as follows: (1) Pay off all indebtedness on TANE headquarters Building. (Approximately \$20,000—plus the current remodeling cost of \$10,000 which included year-round central air-conditioning and new roof; (2) Offset press 17x22, already secured and paid for out of these funds; (3) Secure adequate folding, gluing, and processing equipment to match printing press; (4) Purchase addressing system sufficient for needs, with selector features, storage cabinets, etc. The above comes to approximately 1c per member per year for the next four years. We respectfully request that this earmarked amount be continued.

These recommendations were passed by the Texas Planning Commission at Lakeview February 26 and 27 without a dissenting vote. Five out of six Methodist Conferences in the State are supporting TANE's program by adopting and following these suggestions.

ERFIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 6

The Christian World has been saddened by the death of Pope John XXIII, the titular head of the Roman Catholic Church. His Pontificate of five years is probably the most productive of any five years in Christian history. From his opening sermon on "other sheep have I which are not of this fold" to his death, his Pontificate has been pastoral in nature. His Encyclicals spoke of the dignity and worth of all human beings, and of peace to all men of good will, of disarmament, and of racism as a curse of Christianity.

Not since the Middle Ages has a Pope played such a significant part in world affairs as Pope John XXIII. Not in four hundred years since the Reformation has there been such rapport between Christians as there is today. Leaders of the Anglican, the Orthodox, and other Christian denominations have been able to talk to and speak with a Pope, greeting each other as humble Christian friends without embarrassments. The fellowship of Christian friends is now a much better fellowship than we have known before in this century.

The first session of the Ecumenical Council made a start to the reunion of Christianity. For the first time, there has been created a Secretariat for the union of all Christians. Pope John XXIII is the first Pope to do so. His concern was not only for Roman Catholics but also for the separated brethren—those of us outside the structure of the Roman Catholic Church. He addressed himself to a Christian fellowship when he contended that brotherhood must precede doctrine. He has proven to be the main instrument to Ecumenical Unity of Christendom.

We sincerely believe that there was divine purpose behind the Call of the Ecumenical Council. His humaneness is beloved by both the simple and the wise. He called for unity between all persons professing faith in Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior.

Addressing himself to the observers, he spoke to them as "the beloved brethren of the observers." No previous Pope has won the affections of Protestants as Pope John. He did not call for institutional unity but rather for inner renewal of all Christians. He wanted to be a friend to Christian friends.

There exists now a "modus vivendi" with Protestants. Inter-Christian relationships have never been better since the Reformation than now. This was much in evidence at the National Conference on Religion and Race held in Chicago, January, 1963. There has been a complete revolution in inter-church relations. Christian churches can now talk together as Christian friends. For the first time, ministers and priests sit down together and can find ground for Christian fellowship. No part of the Church is any longer a great monolith—there is now monologue, dialogue, and even triologue. There has come a thaw in the religious life of America because of Pope John.

We join millions of Christians throughout the world in expressing sympathy to the Roman Catholic Church in the losing of their leader. Catholics have lost a Pope. We have lost a friend.

EDWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 7

Policy Regarding the Issuing of Public Statements

The involvement of Christians in all areas of human relations including economic affairs, peace and world order, temperance and race relations is faithful to both Biblical and Methodist traditions. The right and responsibility of individual Christians and churches to freely discuss, investigate, and/or suggest areas of concern is inherent in the nature of the Christian commitment.

The General Conference of 1960 in creating the General Board of Christian Social Concerns allocated twenty-nine specific areas of responsibility in which the General Board of Christian Social Concerns shall "conduct a program of research, education and action." In The Methodist Church, however, an official position on any matter may be determined only by the General Conference.

To the extent that the General Board of Christian Social Concerns has been faithful to its responsibilities as delegated by the General Conference, we commend it. Significant bodies of opinion within The Methodist Church, however, hold that acts and pronouncements of the Board of Christian Social Concerns and its professional staff occasionally seem to represent partisan viewpoints or personal bias.

Therefore, be it hereby resolved:

I Policies

1. That the General Board of Christian Social Concerns be commended for its adoption of the 1960 policy on the issuance of public statements. (See copy attached.) These safeguards and procedures have given greater weight and representation to the public statements that the Board has issued.
2. That the General Board restrict its public statements to principles that illuminate and clarify the Christian implications of any public issue; and endorse legislation as solution to an issue only when that legislation follows the policy previously established by the General Conference. Examples: Public statements specific legislation relating to: Temperance, Gambling, Capital Punishment, Desegregation, etc. (see the Social Creed of the Methodist Church and General Resolutions of the General Conference pertaining to social problems.)
3. That the General Board, while issuing public statements of principle on any public problems, refrain from endorsing by intent or implication any specific legislation which may be only one of several partisan solutions to a problem, in the awareness that Christians are all under the same imperative to be concerned for the welfare of the brother, but may readily disagree politically and economically as to how that welfare should be implemented and preserved.

Examples: (1) Medical care for the aged (a Christian concern)—alternative solutions: Medicare, Kerr-Mills Bill (endorsed by American Medical Association), or wider extension to private health insurance plans, etc.

(2) Extended Educational Opportunities (a Christian concern)—alternative solutions: Federal Aid to Education, or Private, State and local district support, etc.

(3) World Peace (a Christian concern)—alternative solutions to nuclear disarmament: Unilateral Disarmament, Phased-Multilateral Inspected Disarmament, or Multilateral Disarmament with On-Site Inspection, etc.

II Publications and Pronouncements

1. That in keeping with the above statements the General Board of Christian Social Concerns use its official publications for the presentation of any public issues and their Christian implications, endorsing legislation that is clearly the only Christian option to these issues, while offering fair and equitable discussions on legislative alternatives which represent two or more responsible solutions to a problem, about which Christians in good faith can readily disagree.
2. That nothing in this resolution shall limit the freedom of the General Board and its editors or any Board publications to express themselves in signed editorials on any issue; with all editorials clearly indicated as such; and that comparable freedom of expression be preserved for laymen in the local church, clergy in the pulpit, local church Commissions on Social Concerns, Annual Conference Boards, Bishops, and District Superintendents, in the hope that all of us will endeavor to make clear when we are speaking for ourselves and to the church, and when we are speaking for the church in the context of specific and official authorization.

EDWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 8

A Resolution Presented for Consideration of The Conference Taxation and Church Colleges

We, the Board of Christian Social Concerns, believe that the First Amendment to the Constitution should be interpreted as preventing appropriations of federal tax funds to church-controlled colleges.

Without reference to publicity-controlled and tax-supported colleges and universities, we should speak out on the use of tax funds for private education on grounds of educational and public policy, as well as on constitutional grounds.

I, II, III

"Tax funds for higher education will invite widespread demand that tax funds be used for sectarian elementary and secondary schools exactly as for public schools. Such a policy would be detrimental to public education."
June 14, 1962

- (I) Irby B. Corruth, President
American Association of School Administrators
- (II) M. D. Mobley, Executive Secretary
American Vocational Association, Inc.
- (III) Edgar Fuller, Executive Secretary
Council of Chief State School Officers

IV

". . . federal grants for construction of academic facilities in private and sectarian colleges and universities . . . would conflict with the adopted policies of the National Congress of Parents and Teachers, which is an organization of more than twelve million members. These adopted policies reflect the belief of its members that these across-the-board grants would be unconstitutional and would disregard sound public policy in education."
June 14, 1962

- (IV) Mrs. Clifford N. Jenkins, President
National Congress of Parents and Teachers

"The National School Boards Association, which represents the 150 thousand school board members of the nation who are the legal trustees of our public elementary and secondary schools, is committed to the separation of church and state. The principle of using public tax funds to assist non-public schools conflicts with the adopted policies of the National School Boards Association. These reflect the belief of its members that such a provision would be unconstitutional and would disregard sound public policy in education."

"The Association's policies state in part 'The American tradition of the separation of church and state shall be vigorously safeguarded.' To this end the Association advocates that funds raised by general taxation for education purposes shall be administered by public officials and shall not be used to support any privately operated schools."

"The principle of separation of church and state should be observed in higher education as well as in elementary and secondary education. Therefore, the National School Boards Association advocates the funds raised by general taxation for educational purposes shall be administered by public officials and shall not be used to support any privately operated schools . . . The National School Boards Association respectfully requests that no higher education bill which includes such a provision be enacted."
June 14, 1962)

(V) Cyrus H. Higley, President
National School Boards Association

VI

On July 6, 1962, the National Education Association's Delegate Assembly agreed with the position of the other five organizations on the church-state issue in a statement that N. E. A. policy "specifically limits support of grants to publicly controlled and tax-supported institutions of higher education." The N. E. A. opposition was the result of a vote of more than 5 to 1 of 6672 official delegates from every state after one week of deliberation.

(VI) Reported by Wm. G. Carr, Exec. Secy.
National Education Association

"In spite of our First Amendment, separating church and state, some clerics hope to put the power of government behind a particular creed, so that all non-believers can be brought to heel. Sect still competes with sect; the bigotry of religionists seems enduring." Roosevelt University, on the occasion of receiving an honorary Doctor of Laws degree, Chicago, Jan. 28, 1963, Special to New York Times. (Justice William O. Douglas)

Bishop F. Gerald Ensley (Iowa), Chairman of the Division of Higher Education of the Methodist Church, years ago in TOGETHER: "We Methodists believe in a Methodist parochial school system just as we believe in a Methodist Post Office system."

We, the Board of Christian Social Concerns of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, stand to say that if federal grants to private colleges are voted by the House and Senate and not vetoed according to the President's promise to the Houston ministers, an opposite position to that upheld by the Supreme Court will have been initiated, and the public school system will be ultimately fractured.

As churchmen with vested interests in church colleges, we nevertheless resolve that the public school men and the Supreme Court shall not stand alone as guardians of the First Amendment.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman
MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 9

A Proposal for a Memorial to the General Conference

Whereas the threat of nuclear wars is real, as expressed in the Episcopal address of 1960: ". . . the human race has within its hands for the first time the power of its own annihilation" and the General Conference, 1960, called upon the "United States and all other governments to declare complete, universal and enforceable disarmament to be their goal."

(Par. 2024.5, "The Discipline," 1960)

Whereas John F. Kennedy, President of the United States, in an address to the United Nations General Assembly of September, 1961, for a "Truce to Terra" and challenged the Soviet Union "not to an arms race but to a peace race."

Whereas we believe, that The Methodist Church can be the decisive influence in bringing peace to the world if we let God have His way with us;

Whereas we believe, that peace is the will of God and that as children of God we are called upon to fulfill that will, we declare that peace is possible;

Therefore, the Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church petitions the General Conference, 1964:

A. To challenge all Methodists to a massive effort for peace and world order under law with freedom and justice;

B. To develop a Master Plan for Peace commensurate with the challenge of the hour.

Such a plan to include:

1. A study of current legislation to provide us with factual information relative to issues pertinent to peace and world order;

2. Meeting with legislators to discuss the issue relative to peace and world order;

3. Developing a structure through Conferences, districts, etc., to facilitate education and action;

4. Making specific plans for financial undergirding of the "Road for Peace."

EDWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Each year the Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations publishes and distributes a booklet, **Methodist Church Related Vocations And Service Projects**. A copy is sent to each minister in our Conference with the hope that he will study the varied opportunities for young people and mature, professionally trained adults who are called to serve Jesus Christ through the Methodist Church. Local pastors can do more than any other group to help interpret such a divine call and lead the "called" to make a dedicated response. We invite ministers and laymen to a renewed interest in recruitment for church-related vocations. An active Christian Vocations Committee in each local church is the best way to keep qualified prospects aware of the great need during this time of world crisis (P. 145.9, 1960 Discipline).

This year (1963) is especially important, for the 1960 General Conference included Christian vocations as one of the quadrennial emphasis, and seventy-five (75) new deaconesses are sought as the 75th anniversary of deaconess work in the Methodist Church is observed. But the greatest incentive always is to help someone find a place of useful, God-directed service in keeping with one's personal commitment of Jesus Christ the Lord.

Our 1963 Church Careers Conference at Glen Lake brought together a most serious group of young people. They wanted to know how they could best serve the Christian cause. We depend upon local congregations to keep alive this genuine interest and resulting search for work with a divine imperative.

Last year's Vocational Intern Program (VIP) will be enlarged for operation this summer. Not only are more participants expected, but more vocations are open to those who want a short intern relationship with a possible future vocation. This work experience proved valuable to those who volunteered in 1962. Our thanks to Harris Hospital officials for their encouragement, guidance and assistance.

District representatives (ministers) were selected by the Commission last fall. Their primary responsibility was to keep the cause of Christian vocations before the pastors and laymen in their respective districts. This procedure will be followed again in 1963-64, and we expect increased effectiveness.

Since there is now a wealth of material that deals with church-related jobs and God's call, we have prepared a bibliography. It is hoped that its distribution will encourage study, conversation and action by laymen as well as ministers.

When pastors faithfully "preach on the meaning of Christian vocation and the call and challenge of the ministry and other types of full-time church work . . ." and "search out . . . young people for the ministry, to help them interpret the meaning of the call of God, to challenge them with the opportunities of the Christian ministry . . ." (P. 352.20, 1960 Discipline), there is an amazing response. This has been demonstrated again and again. Ministers, congregations and especially young people have testified to the rich blessings received. We suggest Youth Week (the last week in January) or Ministry Sunday (the Sunday preceding Aldersgate, May 24) as usually fitting times for sermons on Christian vocations in every Methodist church.

The 1963 Service Projects booklet includes this statement: "While recognizing the potential sacredness of all useful work, the church has a special responsibility for recruiting capable men and women for its service, and every Christian has a solemn obligation to face squarely the challenge of life work in a church-related vocation." It is our purpose to present this challenge to every Christian possible within the bounds of our Conference. Your prayers and help will bring such a goal within reach.

H. F. MEIER, JR., Chairman

HOMER R. KLUCK, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Report No. 1

In accordance with standing rules concerning per diem payments, your Conference Entertainment Committee recommends:

- (1) That per diem allowance of \$6.00 (limit four days) be granted Ministers where \$3,000.00 salary or less is paid (with Fort Worth District East and Fort Worth District West to receive one-half) for actual days at Conference;
- (2) That Retired Ministers be granted per diem at \$6.00 for days actually in attendance (with Fort Worth District East and Fort Worth District West to receive one-half);

(3) That all the above persons required by Board or Commission to be present before the opening of Conference, be eligible to receive an extra day's pay as per the above scale;

(4) That the widow of any Minister shall be entitled to per diem payments on Retired scale above;

(5) That per diem payment of \$6.00 for actual days at Conference be granted retired Deaconesses and Missionaries within the bounds of our Conference (with Fort Worth District East and Fort Worth District West to receive one-half).

B. L. McCORD, Chairman
FLOYD W. THRASH, Secretary

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

Report No. 2

The Committee on Conference Entertainment wish to recommend a change in Rule 17, now Rule 18, of the Conference Journal. We would like to delete the paragraph concerning per diem allowance for ministers on minimum salary and substitute the following:

Per diem allowance to be granted pastors receiving a total salary of less than the amount recommended year by year by the committee on Conference Entertainment and such recommendation to be approved by the Annual Conference.

B. L. McCORD, Pastor
FLOYD W. THRASH, Secretary

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

Report No. 3

We would like to recommend the following ministers to serve on our committee:

Charles McDermott 1964
Roy Crawford 1964
Elmer Glazener 1968
Jack Riley 1968

B. L. McCORD, Chairman
FLOYD W. THRASH, Secretary

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

Report No. 4

We submit the following financial report of our committee:

ALLOCATION:		\$3,600.00
EXPENSE:		
114 Clerical Checks	\$2,157.00	
10 Statistical Staff	547.14	
9 Miscellaneous	145.20	
2 First Methodist	694.40	
TOTAL EXPENSE		<u>\$3,543.74</u>
	BALANCE	\$ 56.26

B. L. McCORD, Chairman
FLOYD THRASH, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS**Report No. 1**

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any District Superintendent serving within the bounds of this Conference, or of any ministerial member of this Conference serving beyond the bounds of this Conference.

WILLIAM C. MARTIN, Presiding Bishop

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any ministerial conference member, probationer, or approved supply pastor living or serving within the bounds of my District.

Brownwood District—WALLACE J. SHELTON

Cisco District—S. WAYNE REYNOLDS

Cleburne District—C. C. SESSIONS

Corsicana District—JOHN WESLEY FORD

Fort Worth East District—W. V. BANE

Fort Worth West District—G. ALFRED BROWN

Gatesville District—CHARLES H. COLE

Georgetown District—JOHN W. MORPHIS

Waco District—L. STANLEY WILLIAMS

Waxahachie District—H. BROWN LOYD

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS**Report No. 2**

Recommended for Voluntary Location:

Richard R. Smith III

Jeff Gordon Evans

Recommended for Supernumerary Relation:

None.

Previously retired under 65 years of age, and recommended to be continued in Retired Relation:

F. H. Ingram

LaRue Vanderpool

Paul Christopher

Oran Stephens

Ross Smith

Previously retired under 65, having now reached 65, recommended to be continued in the Retired Relation:

R. W. Call

D. L. Barnes

Recommended for Restoration of Credentials and for Re-admission into the Conference:

Leslie A. Boone, Sr.

Recommended for Retirement this year, past 65 years of age:

Leslie A. Boone Sr.

Recommended for Retirement with more than 40 years of service:

William Lee Hankla

Recommended for Effective Relationship:

None

Recommended for Sabbatical Leave:

None

Recommended for Retirement, under 65 years of age, with medical certificate:

None

J. LESTER DAVENPORT, Chairman

THAD E. SON, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records certifies that each of the ten districts have properly kept their books of minutes. We believe them to be in good order and commend the fine way in which they are kept.

W. S. FISHER, Chairman

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

Church School Work

Recognizing the importance of the connectional aspects of Christian Education, it is recommended that each district have a District Staff on Christian Education. This staff shall be responsible for the Christian Education program in the district, and shall be composed of the district superintendent, a director of general church school work, a director of adult work, a director of youth work, a director of children's work, the district secretary of children's work and the district secretary of youth work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the district president of the Methodist Youth Fellowship, the district representative of the National Association of Methodist Musicians. In consultation with the Conference Staff, the District Staff shall implement the district program.

The function and responsibilities of the Commission on Education of the local church are given in Paragraph 231 of the Discipline. Leadership and educational opportunities on the local level should include: a Vacation Church School, a Christian Adventure Week, a Youth Activities Week, Day Camps, Junior Missionary Units, Membership Classes, Methodist Youth Fellowships, Bible Study Groups, Missionary Studies, Choirs, and Family Life Studies. As the Church School continues to be one of the most effective tools of evangelism, cooperation in the Renewal for Witness Program is urged.

It is recommended that the Conference Director of Youth Work be authorized to implement the "Proposed Plan for Reorganization of the M. Y. F. Beyond the Local Church" (the Cluster Group Plan) in any, or all, districts that shall choose to be so organized. This plan shall be continued for one year on an experimental basis. At the end of this year, definite recommendations for the future shall be made.

It is recommended that the Conference Youth Work Fund be combined

with the Rally Day Fund and be designated the Rally Day and Youth Fund. The asking for this offering shall be ten cents per member from each local church.

It is recommended that the District Staff in each district hold quarterly meetings, serve as an advisory group to the Conference Staff as to the use of their time in the district, and assist the Conference Staff in awarding scholarships for various educational opportunities.

Recommendations for Renewal of Certification of Directors or Ministers of Christian Education: Henry M. Johnson, Richard Hunt, Mrs. Genevo Chodwick, George D. Council, James Laurence Moddin, William Frank Brown, Kenneth D. Royer, Dr. Alice Wonders, Mrs. Earl Greenwaldt, Mrs. Uel D. Crosby (transferred from Northwest Texas Conference).

Recommendation for Renewal of Certification of Director of Music: William Hamilton Miller.

Recommendations for Certification as Directors of Music: George D. Council, Donald Ed Tyler.

Special Days for 1963-64

World Service Sunday, Fourth Sunday in each month.

Methodist Student Day, Second Sunday in June or as near as possible.

Vacation Church School, Summer.

Youth Activities Week—Christian Adventure Week, in each local church June-August.

Methodist Higher Education Day, Second Sunday in September. We urge every local church to place in its budget the amount of 50c per member for Wesley Foundations and \$1.25 per member for our five Texas Methodist Colleges.

Church School Rally Day, Fifth Sunday in September. Offering for Rally and Youth Fund to be received. We urge each local church to give 10c per member.

Promation Day, Fifth Sunday in September, or other suitable date as determined by the Commission on Education.

Christian Education Week, September 29—October 6.

Student Recognition Sunday, Last Sunday in December.

MYF Watchnight Service, December 31.

Race Relations Sunday, February 9, with offering directed to Huston-Tillotson College, Austin.

Conference-wide Local Church MYFund Pledge Week, April 26 - May 3.

Children's Day, First Sunday in May.

National Family Week, May 3-10.

Festival of the Christian Home (Mather's Day), Second Sunday in May.

Family Life

The Central Texas Conference was well represented at the National Conference on Christian Family Life in Chicago in October, 1962. The emphasis on Christian Family Life throughout the church during the year 1962 will be reflected in the life of the church during the months and years to come. As a follow-up to the National Conference, a Conference on Family Life was held

in Mineral Wells in February with about 200 persons from over the Conference attending. The Conference Family Camp at Glen Lake over the Labor Day week-end was very successful with good attendance and interest. Plans are underway for another such camp in September, 1963. Each district is urged to have a Director of Family Life and each local church Commission on Education is urged to set up a Committee on Family Life. National Family Week, May 3-10, is recommended as an appropriate time to emphasize the program of Christian Family Life in each local church.

Camping

The 1963 inventory reveals that at Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps we have land, buildings and equipment valued at \$283,662. A total of 4,985 people were involved in the activities at the two camps during the conference year closing. Our Executive Secretary and his Staff are giving excellent leadership in the camping program.

We call upon the district superintendents, pastors and other local church leaders to publicize the excellent training opportunities provided at Glen Lake and Rainbow and encourage persons to attend.

There is the continuing necessity for property improvement and upkeep and equipment replacement at both of the camps. Therefore, there is the continuing need for funds. We suggest that local churches place in their budgets an amount of money each year for the maintenance of the property and for carrying on the program at the camps.

Christian Higher Education

As far as we can ascertain, no one of us would want to be a part of a decision to weaken or abandon our concern in Christian higher education. However, in a world like ours, this can come to pass without our ever having to face an actual decision of this kind. We can be out-distanced in the race. We can be out-manned in the struggle. None would want to maintain our institutions as second rate. As in other areas, our concern is to provide the best.

Through the years Methodism has sought to shoulder its share of the total load of higher education. The Methodist Church today has 136 schools of higher learning in the United States. Only a decade ago we saw for the first time more students on tax supported campuses than in private institutions. The prediction is that by 1970, 70% of our youth will be in colleges and universities operated by the government. Our contribution then, must be in terms of excellence.

In this regard we recognize and applaud the vision that conceived the United Capital Funds program, and the work of both laymen and ministers who have led our Conference to a place of prominence in the progress toward the \$32 million goal. Let us press on and upward toward this and even greater goals.

The continued support of the churches in the per member giving to colleges and Wesley Foundations has undergirded the operational costs of these institutions. The response of the churches towards achieving the goal of 50c per member for Wesley Foundations has been most encouraging. Let us remind the Conference that whereas in the past these student centers have received funds from several different sources both in the Conference and local churches, under the present arrangement the 50c per member funds represent the single line of support. No word of encouragement could be too insistent upon us to reach this goal. The ever increasing load on these campuses staggers the imagination. This committee understands its role at this point to be the listening ear of the churches of the Conference, and what we have heard would challenge the most casual observer. Every assurance has been given that the methods of evaluation are constantly being studied. This will provide better guidelines both to the local director and to his local board as the campus ministry is projected. These will

help those who supervise and appraise the effectiveness of this campus ministry and make provision for the improvement of this arm of the church.

The problem of new work on campuses not now served by Methodist Student work increases the demand upon us for funds. As reported to the Conference last year, there are four junior colleges and two senior colleges within the bounds of our conference where no contact is made with student life other than that done by local churches near by. In the main, we feel that this is an area that needs attention. We are quite sure that there is no atmosphere and fellowship like that of a local congregation. But let us be reminded too that few if any local congregations have all the insights and methods that are needed in the years spent in schools beyond the local public schools. We feel that funds used in this area are best used in program enrichment and opportunities rather than as salary supplements for pastors near by.

In order to do something about these needs there are two sources of funds. Increased achievement of the 50c per member goal by the local churches not having reached it. The release of student work funds by our church related schools, who would in turn assume full responsibility for Methodist Student Work on their respective campuses. If the release of these funds is effected they should be replaced otherwise.

After careful study of the situation, and in view of the action of the 1960 General Conference establishing a new goal of \$1.50 per member for this quadrennium, we respectfully request the Central Texas Conference to begin moving towards that goal by establishing \$1.25 per member for the goal of the conference year beginning in 1964.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 2

Proposed Operating Budget — 1964-1965

Conference Service Fund		
Leadership Education	\$ 900.00	
Office Utilities	800.00	
Office Supplies & Mailings	1,500.00	
Office General Promotion	1,000.00	
Adult-Youth-Children Fund	700.00	
Staff Travel	1,200.00	
Film Library	300.00	6,400.00
General Expense		
Board Expense	1,200.00	
General Council	500.00	
Parsonage Payment-Maintenance	1,500.00	
(Executive Secretary)		
Parsonage Payment-Maintenance	1,200.00	
(Director of Youth Work)		
Office Rent-Care	900.00	
Conference Car Sinking Fund	600.00	5,900.00
Staff		
Executive Secretary	7,500.00	
Conference Director of Youth	4,800.00	
Conference Director of Children	3,900.00	
Office Secretary-Manager	3,000.00	
Superintendent of Camps	5,000.00	

Film Librarian	1,000.00	
F. I. C. A. (Social Security)	430.00	25,630.00
		<u>37,930.00</u>

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman
SIDNEY ROBERTS, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 3

Outstanding Educational Opportunities for 1963-64

All Summer Camping Program, See Camp Poster.

Southwest Missionary Conference (Interdenominational) Mt. Sequoyah, June 8-14.

MYF Mission Tour, Southeastern U. S. A., June 10-19.

First Term, Supply Pastors' School, Perkins, S. M. U., June 10-July 5.

Jurisdictional Wesleyan Service Guild Week-end, Mt. Sequoyah, June 21-23.

Senior Assembly, Southwestern University, Georgetown, June 24-29.

Jurisdictional W.S.C.S. School Of Missions, Mt. Sequoyah, June 24-29.

Jurisdictional Workshop For Conference And District Lay Leaders, Mt. Sequoyah, July 5-7.

Pastor's School, Southwestern University, Georgetown, July 8-11.

Directors Of Christian Education Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah, July 8-13.

National Town And Country Conference, Minneapolis, Minnesota, July 9-12.

Church School Administrators Conference, Mt. Sequoyah, July 12-14.

Conference Wesleyan Service Guild Week-end, Southwestern University, July 13-14.

Conference W.S.C.S. School Of Missions, Southwestern University, July 15-19.

Jurisdictional Leadership And Laboratory Schools, Mt. Sequoyah, July 15-26.

Second Term, Supply Pastors' School, Perkins, S. M. U., July 15-August 9.

Courses Of Study School, St. Paul Seminary, Kansas City, Mo., July 22-August 16.

Jurisdictional Briefing Conference On Social Concerns, Mt. Sequoyah, July 29-August 1.

Regional MYF Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah, August 2-9.

National Fellowship Of Methodist Musicians (NAFOMM) Conference, Baker University, Baldwin, Kansas, August 4-9.

Jurisdictional Missionary Conference, Mt. Sequoyah, August 13-16.

Jurisdictional Workshop For Local Church Commissions On Missions, Mt. Sequoyah, August 16-18.

Jurisdictional Conference on Evangelism, Mt. Sequoyah, August 19-22.

Conference Laymen's Retreat, Glen Lake, August 23-25.

National Methodist Conference On Human Relations, Chicago, Illinois, August 26-30.

Family Life Comp, Glen Lake, Labor Day Week-end, August 30-September 2.

Older Youth-Young Adult Camp, Glen Lake, September 6-8.

The 7th Annual Adult Workers With Youth Training Retreat, Glen Lake, October 4-5.

Children's Workers' Conference, Glen Lake, October 18-20.

MYF Seminar No. 1 "Witnessing Through Evangelism," Glen Lake, October 25-27.

Methodist Conference On Christian Education, Chicago, Illinois, November 5-10.

Dallas-Fort Worth Area Conference on the Ministry, Arlington, First Church, November 6.

Older Youth-Young Adult Seminar, Kansas City, Missouri, December 2-6.

MYF Midwinter Institute No. 1, Glen Lake, January 31-February 2, 1964.

Conference Vocation Church School Institute, (Place to be announced), February 6, 1964.

MYF Midwinter Institute No. 2, Glen Lake, February 7-9, 1964.

Church Careers Conference, Glen Lake, April 3-5, 1964.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 4

Recommendations from the Board of Education, for Appointment: Gordon Dennis, Executive Secretary, Board of Education; Henry Radde, Director of Youth Work, Board of Education; Dr. B. F. Jackson, Jr., General Board of Education; H. W. Williams, Interboard Commission of Missionary Education; Allen Jae Moore, General Board of Education; Wesley Williams, Faculty, Texas Wesleyan College; F. B. Clifford, Dean, Southwestern University; Charles Chadwick, Executive Director, Alumni Association, Texas Wesleyan College.

Trustees, Glen Lake Comp: Terms to end 1966, Harvey Raines; Robert Briles.

Trustees, Southwestern University: Terms to end 1967, Clay J. Berry; W. Gardan Lard.

Trustees, Texas Wesleyan College: Terms to end 1966, Ed L. Baker; Charlie Hilliard; O. C. Armstrong; Term to expire 1965, Raymond C. Gee to fill the unexpired term of Paul Hallis.

Trustees, St. Paul School of Theology: Bruce Weaver, O. H. Stowe.

Recommendations from the Board of Trustees, Texas Methodist Student Movement for Wesley Foundation Directors, special appointment, with onnuity: Kenneth Blackford, Arlington State College; Ira Thompson, Baylor University; Phillip Shuler, Navarra Junior College (part-time); Stephen Love, Tarleton State College; Kenneth Gassel, Texas Christian University.

Boards of Directors, Wesley Foundations: The Board of Education concurs

with the action of the Texas Methodist Student Movement in the nomination of the persons for membership on the Boards of Directors of Wesley Foundations and recommends their election. (See 1963 Annual Report, T. M. S. M.)

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 5

The following is the schedule of distribution of the Wesley Foundation funds based on the 50c per member goal for 1963-64:

Arlington	\$10,000.00
Baylor	7,300.00
Navarro	3,600.00
Tarleton	7,500.00
T. C. U.	8,000.00
University of Texas Medical School	2,000.00
University of Texas	2,000.00
Denton (North Texas and TWU)	2,000.00
Texas Tech	500.00
Texas A. & M.	600.00
State Office & Program	9,500.00
Emergency and New Work	3,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$56,300.00

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Statement of Expenditures

Board of Education Account — Fort Worth National Bank

Total Receipts June 1, 1962 - May 31, 1963	\$50,735.51
Total Disbursements To Date	50,632.59
BALANCE May 31, 1963	\$ 102.92

Total Disbursements: (Including amounts disbursed on Ennis Account prior to transfer of funds to the Fort Worth National Bank.)

General Operating Funds:

Fund	Amount
General Promotion	\$3,872.08
Leadership Education	1,081.18
Adult-Children	725.37
Staff Travel	1,238.49
Film Library: Ennis Account	\$ 5.00
Fort Worth Account	263.31
	<hr/>
Salaries:	
Executive Secretary	8,100.00
Conference Director of Youth	4,500.00
Conference Director of Children:	
Salary Paid	2,960.54
Taxes Withheld	639.46
	<hr/>
	3,600.00

Office Manager:		
Salary Paid	2,529.85	
Taxes Withheld	470.15	3,000.00
<hr/>		
Superintendent of Camps		
Salary Paid	4,525.92	
Taxes Withheld	474.88	5,000.80
<hr/>		
Film Librarian		
Salary Paid	814.51	
Taxes Withheld	185.49	1,000.00
<hr/>		
Parsonages:		
Executive Secretary	1,946.48	
Director of Youth	5,908.10	
Office Rental	896.15	
Board Expense	1,275.40	
General Council	504.92	
Conference Car	1,200.00	
F.I.C.A.	290.00	
Withholding Taxes Remitted	159.20	
To Government, July, 1962		<hr/>
		\$44,566.48

Rally Day Funds (Combined District Promotion and Miscellaneous)

	Amount	
Balance May 31, 1962	\$ 845.43	
Deposited To Date	3,708.31	
	<hr/>	
	4,553.74	
Disbursed: Ennis Account	75.13	
Fort Worth Account	3,562.23	3,637.36
	<hr/>	

(Balance transferred to General Promotion
to relieve overdraft)

Conference Youth Fund

Balance May 31, 1962	15.96	
Deposited June 1, 1962	1,155.13	
Deposited To Date	1,492.96	
	<hr/>	
	2,664.05	
Disbursed: Ennis Account	367.28	
Fort Worth Account	2,508.88	2,876.16
	<hr/>	

Board of Education Sinking Fund

Total Receipts	3,668.22	
Total Disbursements	1,385.49	
	<hr/>	
Balance May 31, 1963	2,282.73	

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Report No. 1

In recognition of 1963 as the 225th Anniversary of John Wesley's Aldersgate "heart warming experience," the Board of Evangelism sets forth the following challenge as preparation and implementation for the observance of this Anniversary with the earnest hope and prayer that every Methodist might find anew the secret of John Wesley's power—a "heart warming experience" that would lead every Minister and every Layman to witness: "I felt my heart strangely warmed. I felt I did trust in Christ, Christ alone for salvation; and an assurance was given me, that he had taken away my sins, even mine, and saved me from the law of sin and death." Seeking to make this observance a "Call To Renewed Discipleship" that would lead our Church to be a Redemptive Fellowship, we recommended the following:

1. September 4-6, 1962—Aldersgate Conference for Ministers at Glen Lake Camp.
2. November-December, 1962—a mid-week or Sunday Evening study of The Letter to the Romans in every charge.
3. Christmas or New Year's eve—a special service in each charge, using Wesley's Order of Worship for that day.
4. During Lent and past Easter, 1963—a Special Emphasis on "Methodist Belief and History." Should include sermon series and youth study with the challenge to Church related vocation.
5. During the Church year, a Week of Evangelistic Services in every Church.
6. Sunday May 19 or Sunday May 26, 1963—special Aldersgate Week Services in every Church.

Also as a most important implementation, each Local Church is reminded there are **six things that the Membership and Evangelism Commission will want to do** in seeking the Aldersgate experience:

- (1). **Find**—find people who should be reached for Christ and His Church. Find people, then visit, win, integrate them into the Church's life.
- (2). **Prepare**—prepare them for Christian Commitment and Church membership through training classes. Prepare them to be growing disciples in the life of the Church.
- (3). **Increase**—increase attendance through the use of registration of attendance, weekly—and from this record, organize visitation of inactive members.
- (4). **Conserve**—conserve membership by encouraging spiritual growth, and by assigning a "fellowship friend."
- (5). **Deepen**—deepen Prayer Life through prayer groups and units of "The Twelve," and by holding mid-week prayer services.
- (6). **Keep**—keep membership rolls, complete, accurate, and up to date. Keep membership rolls of preparatory, non-resident and constituent members.

As further preparation your Board carefully planned and carried through "A Conference on Evangelism" on May 3 and 4, 1963 at Glen Lake Camp for Supply Pastors and Ministers on Trial in the Conference.

Copies of the book "A Year of Evangelism In the Local Church" were made available through every District Superintendent to the pastors, for their use in better "evangelistic planning."

With the prayer that our great Church shall be a "force" rather than

a "field" for Evangelism, the Board reminds every Methodist minister and layman of the purpose for the observance of the 225th anniversary of John Wesley's "heart-warming Aldersgate experience."

To call Methodists, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, to seek new life in Christ and the Church, and to witness out of a heart warming experience that Jesus Christ is Lord.

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman

JACK PAYNE, Conference Secretary

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Report No. 2

The Area Wide Methodist Mission to People

The Central Texas and North Texas Annual Conferences' Boards of Evangelism propose that during this Conference year the two conferences unite their efforts in promoting the **Dallas-Fort Worth Area Methodist Mission to People**.

An Area-Wide Evangelistic program has been proven successful in many other areas of our church. It is firmly believed that the program of implementation defined by the Area Wide Committee on Evangelism, composed of the Executive Committees of the Board of Evangelism of each of the two conferences, will be the most successful one of our area. Elements of it have previously been used in our state with overall success. Some plans are new and promising.

The Methodist Mission to People is the basic program of evangelism to be promoted by this Board during this year. It is composed of the following elements:

1. **A period of preparation of the ministers and leading laymen.** This will be done at the Ministers' Conference, Sept. 3-5, and the Laymen's Retreat on August 23-25.
2. **Sub-District and District Preparation.** A workshop with expert leadership is being planned in each district.
3. **Local Church Preparation.** Orientation and planning by local leaders and the taking of a survey of community prospects.
4. **Simultaneous week of preaching and evangelistic outreach throughout the Conference.** Central Texas Pastors assigned to North Texas—Feb. 16-21. North Texas Pastors assigned to Central Texas—March, 8-13.
5. **Assimilation and continued followup.** Local implementation of this much neglected element.

We believe every minister will cooperate wholeheartedly in this great effort. If in every charge in our conference we see the "Methodist Mission of People" carried out, we know there will be a great spiritual harvest.

CARROLL THOMPSON, Chairman

JACK PAYNE, Executive Secretary

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Report No. 3

Herewith is the proposed budget for the year 1964-65. The total is the same as that of the 1963-64 budget:

Scholarships for training conferences and Workshops	\$1,750.00
Promotion of conference program of evangelism	1,350.00

Travel allowance to smaller meetings	250.00
District Secretaries expenses	250.00
Contingency for minister's retreat	200.00
National Council on Evangelism	50.00
Texas Council on Evangelism	100.00
Total	<u>\$3,950.00</u>

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman

JACK PAYNE, Conference Secretary

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The Historical Society makes the following recommendations:

(1) Since we now have in hand only a hundred written histories of our churches in the Central Texas Conference, we recommend that each local church committee make sure that a historical record of the church is complete and committed to Chaplain James B. Ansley, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas;

(2) Since the Committee responsible for the planning of our Centennial Celebration will need the cooperation of every church in securing adequate material, we recommend that every Methodist, layman and minister alike, be looking for historical material that could be used to tell the story of 100 years of Methodism in the Central Texas Conference;

(3) That the Commission on World Service and Finance include in its 1964-1965 budget an amount of \$500 to be used as supplies and secretarial help and other expenses related to the work of the Historical Society.

JAMES B. ANSLEY, Chairman

MRS. RICHARD R. SMITH III, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

Your Group Hospitalization Insurance program with Ministers Life and Casualty Union, of Minneapolis, Minnesota, has now been functioning effectively for six years. With a small margin our participating membership continues above the 70% requirement of the number in our conference who were eligible for membership.

However we received only three new members out of the seven who became eligible for membership at the last annual conference. We must continue to enlist at least 70% of all new members of our conference, for their own protection, and for the maintenance of our 70% requirement.

Attention is called to ministers in full time religious service within the bounds of our annual conference who did not become participating members of our hospitalization insurance group in their period of eligibility, that they may yet become members by application and by furnishing acceptable certificates of insurability.

There have been several requests from participating members that our group transfer our classification from Plan C to Plan B that there may be larger benefits available. Your committee plans to correspond with the participating members during the new conference year to explain the differences of the two plans and to ascertain their desires in this regard as a guide for our recommendation to the next annual conference.

We again call attention to four particular features of our group hospitalization insurance program:

(1) Those who are appointed to full-time ministerial service within the bounds of our annual conference have a limit of 90 days after their appointment to apply for membership in this hospitalization program without the necessity of providing acceptable certificates of insurability and without any limitation of previous health records.

(2) Members of the group who marry may enroll their wives in the group without any limitation or restrictions, provided they make application within 60 days after marriage.

(3) Members, who lapse their policies through failure to pay premiums within one month after due date, may reinstate their policies by paying only the current quarterly premium and furnishing an acceptable certificate of insurability, provided they do so within one year since the policy lapsed.

(4) Members who leave our group for any reason and continue in full-time religious work need not lose their insurance protection. They will receive an individual policy upon application to the insuring company.

Experience still sustains our confidence in our present group hospitalization program. We believe it is as good, or better, than any other group policy available. We urge our new members to make application without delay.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Chairman

GENE CHAMNESS, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 1

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes continues to serve as a liaison group between our Methodist Institutions and our people. It is our task to interpret the needs of our institutions to our people. It is also our task to interpret the needs of our people to our institutions. We believe that if these lines of communications are clear and relevant, the life of our institutions will remain vigorous and healthy.

We note with extreme interest that the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home at Waco is currently studying the program and possible reorganization of the Home. We request that a complete report of its findings, conclusions and results be made available to the Board of Hospitals and Homes at each owning Annual Conference prior to the 1964 spring meetings of the Boards.

We desire to make no nominations to Directors-at-large to the Methodist Home at this time.

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

C. D. WOOTEN, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 2

Harris Hospital—Annual Report—1963

The Board of Trustees and the Administrator respectfully submit a Report of the operations and activities of Harris Hospital for the Fiscal Year ended September 30, 1962. Since seven months have elapsed following the end of our Fiscal Year, the members of the Conference will realize that all of the statistics are based on the 1961-1962 Fiscal Year, but in order to give a current report

many of the improvements and developments reported upon have occurred during the 1962-1963 Fiscal Year.

Patient Care Factors:

During the Fiscal Year 1961-1962, 103,439 days of adult care were given. This represents an over-all occupancy of 73.7%.

The total number of patient days rendered by Harris Hospital in the Fiscal Year 1961-1962 were less than those rendered during the previous Fiscal Year. However, since most of our construction problems that have interfered with patient care have been resolved, the occupancy of the Hospital since the beginning of the Fiscal Year, October 1, 1962, has been heavier than experienced during the same months of the previous year.

Although there has been steady growth in population of the Community during the last Fiscal Year, the number of beds available to the Community have been such that the increased needs have been taken care of adequately.

Relationship with Fort Worth Children's Hospital:

At this writing, Harris Hospital and the Fort Worth Children's Hospital have a most satisfactory joint relationship in providing patient care for a period of over two years.

During this past year, a more direct physical connection between Fort Worth Children's Hospital and Harris Hospital was constructed. This new construction has enabled us to serve the pediatric patients more expeditiously and has enabled the Children's Hospital to handle our physical therapy needs on a much better basis.

This satisfactory relationship between hospitals is quite important from a Community standpoint for, through this relationship, a reduced overhead cost is presented to the Community. Although numerous problems have arisen in the operation of the two hospitals, every problem that has arisen has been solved to the mutual satisfaction of both hospitals.

Program of Medical Education:

The Department of Medical Education is in its second year with the services of a full time Medical Director.

During the last two years, the Department of Medical Education has undergone a complete reorganization. The intern program, which had been operable for many years, had ceased to be approved. However, with this reorganization, Harris Hospital now has available the first approved mixed internship educational opportunity offered in the State of Texas. This reorganization and change of program has borne fruit for, during the Fiscal Year 1962-1963, Harris Hospital will again have interns—this time four in number—plus residents in the major services.

This program of medical education indirectly provides an academic climate in the Hospital which can only result in improved patient care.

New Equipment:

During the period under consideration, the Trustees have authorized the purchase of \$45,318.75 worth of Movable Equipment, and \$316,989.85 of Fixed Equipment.

Expansion of Ancillary Facilities and Construction of a Maternity Hospital Building:

Annually, for the last several years, the Hospital has reported to the Con-

ference on the preliminary planning, the detailed planning, the interim and long-range financing, and finally the construction of new ancillary and maternity facilities. This year, 1962-1963, will see the completion of these facilities.

Since this is written well in advance of the Annual Conference, it is reasonably safe to predict that during this coming Annual Conference these new facilities will be sufficiently completed to afford the Conference a complete tour of the facilities before they become operational.

Late in 1962 and early in 1963, these new facilities, which are considered part of the overall program, have been put into operation:

1. Lobby
2. Business Office area.
3. Public Relations Office.
4. Chaplain's Office.
5. Volunteer Service Office.
6. Administrative Offices.
7. Emergency Rooms.
8. Outpatient Department
9. Fountain and Gift Shop.
10. Expanded Cafeteria.
11. House Staff Quarters.

Present estimates indicate that the completion of the entire expansion program will be accomplished by September 1, 1963.

As reported last year, upon completion of this expansion program, Horris Hospital, on a replacement cost basis, will have an investment in land, equipment, and plant in excess of \$16,000,000.00.

Financing of Construction:

Currently, \$4,747,345.62 has been expended toward the completion of the expansion program. The total cost of construction is estimated to be \$6,100,000.00. Of the amount paid to contractors and to the architect, \$1,011,000.00 represents interim financing. Our financing of this project has been made possible by the use of funds made available by the Horris Hospital Fund Raising Drive approximating Two Million Dollars, Hill-Burton grant of \$1,850,000.00, Hospital reserve funds of \$1,012,829.50 and long-range financing.

Additional payments to be received from Hill-Burton and from the Fund Raising Drive are estimated to be such that our long-range financing will be less than the \$2,500,000.00 limit which the Conference has approved.

Additional Construction Needs:

The Board of Trustees and its Committees have considered during the last year immediate further physical needs of the Hospital. This consideration has been such that studies are now being developed toward the eventual recommendation that the older areas of the Hospital be brought up-to-date with respect to modern plumbing facilities and modern nurse-patient communication facilities.

These changes are, in the opinion of the Board of Trustees, necessary in order for all of the facilities of Harris Hospital to meet the more critical present day standards.

Nominations and Appointments:

Since the Board of Trustees does not have their Annual Meeting until April 24, 1963, it will be necessary to submit a Supplementary Report on nominations for Board membership and recommendations for the appointment of a Commissioner-Chaplain for the coming year.

Members of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church are to be commended for the continued interest and support which is given to Harris Hospital.

The Board of Trustees, the Medical Staff, the Personnel of Harris Hospital and the patients whom they serve are quite aware and appreciative of this interest which is centered in the ministry of healing.

O. C. ARMSTRONG, President
Board of Trustees
Harris Hospital

W. P. EARNGEY, JR.
Administrator, Harris Hospital

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 4****Report of Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital****The Chaplaincy**

Since its inception the genius of Methodism has been its compassion and concern for all of man's needs. It would be sheer pretense to be concerned about a man's soul and yet ignore the needs of his diseased body.

We are surely called to share in the **Ministry of Healing** as we are to preach and teach.

At the very beginning of John Wesley's ministry, he established two dispensaries to help provide for the medical needs of the poor. Evidently, his was Methodism's first **Golden Cross Clinic**.

Harris Hospital's Golden Cross Service is another arm of His Ministry. This work needs the support of every church in the Conference. Your enthusiasm and your concern, translated into a concrete gift, will in large measure determine the Hospital's ability to serve.

This year, the suggested contribution goal for every member is 25c.

"In as much as you have done it unto one of the least of these, my brethren, you have done it unto me."

Clinical Training Program

The third year of our Clinical Training Program reveals the sincere desire on the part of Harris Hospital to extend its teaching ministry. We have had ten students receiving credit through their respective institutions for the work they have done in our Clinical Program.

Pastoral Care Seminar

A Clinical Pastoral Care Seminar under the leadership of Doctor Granger Westberg from the University of Chicago, was held April 24-25. The program

was excellent both in content and scope. The purpose of the Seminar was to help the pastor more effectively carry out his sacred responsibility of being a good shepherd to his people. The average attendance for the several sessions was 147.

Six-week Case Seminar

A six week case seminar for the ministers of the Fort Worth East and West Districts under the guidance of Doctor Bruce Beard, M. D., one of our fine Methodist psychiatrists, and Doctor Edwin Troutman, Director of Medical Education at Harris Hospital, was held in Harris Hospital for six consecutive Wednesday mornings at 6:30 a.m., beginning February 20th. There were 18 of our ministers enrolled.

W. D. Smith Memorial Chapel

The completion of the new W. D. Smith Memorial Chapel was indeed a high point in our year. A twenty minute service is held in the Chapel at 10:50 a.m. each Sunday. This beautiful Chapel, adjacent to the busiest area in the Hospital, serves as an ever present reminder of God in the midst of our daily work. Thus, our footsteps are a little softer, our words a little kinder, and each deed a little more loving as we seek to carry out the Great Commission to "go preach, teach and heal" through Harris Hospital.

Golden Cross Service

This report covers the period of June 1, 1962 through May 31, 1963.

At the close of May 31st the cost of 37 church-referred patients amounted to \$12,886.90. The total amount received from the churches of our Conference for the same period of time amounted to \$12,002.53, leaving a new cost for church-referred patients to the Hospital \$884.37 beyond that which the churches have contributed.

Charity service rendered (June 1962-May 1963)	\$123,458.65
Receipts:	
Offerings from churches	\$12,002.53
Personal Gifts	1,719.62
Part-pay and insurance	26,473.86
Total Receipts	42,144.88
Net cost of Golden Cross	\$83,262.64

JAMES B. ANSLEY, Commissioner-Chaplain

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 5

Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers

The Board of Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers express appreciation to the Conference for the support it has received during the year just closed. Funds received through the Conference Special from June 1st-December 31st, have been used to pay off the indebtedness on our home at 4065 Benmar, Fort Worth, Texas. This clears our property of all indebtedness.

The question continues to be raised as to the need for continued expansion and maintenance of this program of service by the Conference to its elder members and their widows. (This being in light of the establishment of other means of meeting this need both in the church and in our society). A careful study has been made and these are the facts as they relate to our Conference members who look to us as the only source of help they have:

1. We now have 35 homes and one duplex, making a total of 37 units of housing.

2. Thirty-one of these units are occupied by 57 retired ministers or widows of Methodist ministers. These gave a combined total of 1833 service years.

3. These 57 residents of retired ministers' homes received last year an average of \$793.40, or \$66.12, per month.

4. Most of the residents of retired ministers' homes are without the benefit of Social Security. Few of these ever drew a salary equal to the minimum salary of today for a member of the Central Texas Conference. Indeed, during the year just closed, this Conference paid these retired men on the average of just 44 per cent of the minimum salary figure.

5. During the year just past, we have not been able to secure a single new home to replace any of the badly out-worn and otherwise inadequate buildings we now have.

Our Board has voted to cooperate with the Conference Program in releasing our part of the Conference Special from January 1st through May 31st so that these funds might be used for Wesleyan Homes. However, we are greatly disturbed by the fact that the special offering, for Homes for Retired Ministers taken last July was \$6,716.00 less than it was a year ago. This will seriously curtail the effectiveness of our work. Under the present situation, this work is totally dependent on the action of the churches. July 21st is the date for the Special Offering this year. We trust it will receive a just and adequate representation to the people of the churches of our Conference. We request the brochures which are made available to pastors by the Board be mailed to each family the week before this cause is presented.

Again this year, as in the past, much attention has been given to the repair and re-conditioning of existing homes. The offerings received through the special day in July have largely been used in this effort. It is no small task, nor inexpensive operation to keep these homes in a good state of repair. We note that in many instances the preacher occupying the home has spent his own money to do certain repair or replacement jobs. For this we are grateful.

We commend the excellent work of Reverend Hubert Crain, and respectfully request that he be re-appointed as Superintendent for 1963-64. We further request that the Homes for Retired Ministers be included in the World Service Budget for 1964-65 for \$6,000.00.

We nominate for re-election as trustees, with terms expiring in 1966 the following: C. H. Cole, James Ellison, Marvin C. Bledsae.

A full statement of the financial operations will be presented to the Conference at its annual session.

C. H. COLE, Chairman

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 6

Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

This time last year the Wesleyan Home in Georgetown was just a name, without much meaning to the average Methodist. This condition is changing. The Wesleyan now has full meaning and purpose. It is no longer a compilation of estimations, no longer a design on the architect's drawing board, no longer a sacred pursuit of the Board of Trustees and the initial director, M. Howard Knox, whose untimely death prevented his receiving the full benefits of his

efforts. Today, the Wesleyon is a reality—a retirement home for aging persons in need of every possible convenience and comfort in a Christian atmosphere.

The "Wesleyan Story" is being told in every corner of the Conference, from many pulpits, in newspapers, by direct mail, and through "missionaries" who have visited the Home. But like all stories, some of the content is often misinterpreted or misconstrued. The short life of the Wesleyon has had that experience.

To set the record straight, here are some facts: There is no entrance fee. (The founder's fee has been deferred indefinitely.) Monthly rates, including single room with private bath, meals, maid and linen service and infirmory care as needed, are only \$150.00—with special consideration given to persons needing financial assistance. All residents—at least 62 years of age—must be ambulatory when admitted to the Home. However, if a resident becomes non-ambulatory, he will continue to be "at home" in the Wesleyon's infirmory where around the clock nursing care and staff doctor will administer to his needs.

There are 90 living units, which if filled to capacity will accommodate 135 persons. In addition there is fourteen bed infirmory. At this writing 44 units are either occupied or reserved for occupancy in the near future. The Wesleyon, primarily for Methodists, accepts persons of all faiths. Contrary to some reports, the Wesleyon does not cater to a select or preferred group. The Wesleyon has wealthy residents; the Wesleyon has residents with meager means. The Wesleyon has residents whose only income is limited to Social Security and Old Age Assistance. The Wesleyon is a home for retired preachers. The Wesleyon's population is made up of persons from all walks of life—just people.

The financial condition is rapidly improving; the monthly deficit which was approximately \$12,000. In January, 1963 has been reduced around 50 percent. We feel confident that our "break-even" point will be reached during this calendar year. Our 1963 budget (calendar) is based on income and expenditures covering an average of 50 residents; total estimated income, \$175,600.00; total estimated expense (based on actual first quarter records), \$178,097.50; estimated deficit, \$2,497.50.

A financial statement, prepared on December 31, 1962 by an accounting firm in Georgetown, showed the Wesleyon's total assets as \$1,413,163.74; total liabilities, \$1,154,143.17, with a total surplus of \$259,020.57. In the succeeding five months there has been little change in this condition. At this time we have had no indication as to the amount of the Mother's Day offering. We are hopeful, however, to obtain enough funds to retire all delinquent accounts (\$7,000.), set up a debt service reserve (\$12,000.) and establish a contingency fund (\$6,000.) for charitable purposes. By this, we mean to set up a reserve from which we can draw in the event a resident's total monthly income is short a few dollars of the regular \$150.00 requirement. There is question from some sources that the Wesleyan is a charitable agency of the Church. We are proving by example that it is.

Speaking for the entire Board of Trustees, we gratefully acknowledge our appreciation to the Conference for its benevolence toward the Wesleyon at the special session in Georgetown on January 24. The action taken was momentous and will have a lasting influence in making the future of the Wesleyon one that will be solvent and successful; one that will serve those persons in need of Christian care and humane concern.

Lastly, we extend our utmost thanks to the churches, the ministers and laymen whose concern for the Church's responsibility to her aging people has been expressed this year by your continued support of the Wesleyon program.

C. RAY STOKES, Executive Director

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 7

Methodist Mission Home of Texas 1962-63

The Methodist Mission Home of Texas, serving the needs of un-wed mothers, their babies, and hopeful young couples wanting children, with a ministry of redemption, compassion and concern as one of the great "Arms of Compassion" of our Church, has evidenced more real growth and maturation during this Conference Year than during any comparable period throughout its 68 year history.

Meeting the ever increasing demands for the services of the HOME, both on the part of the un-wed mothers and adoptive families, seeking to deepen the insights and understandings of the girls (and their families in many cases) into their emotional problems, strengthening the religious life of each girl, we see a program within our Church that is beginning to be recognized as one of the finest of its kind anywhere.

Although we wish such a ministry were not necessary, we find via every medium of communication that this problem is increasing in the over-all total across Texas and the nation. As a result of the population explosion, beginning with the "war-babies" of 1941-1945, there are more young people today than ever before. Consequently, there are more youth problems to be faced and solutions to be sought than have been encountered in the past.

As our people are confronted with this social problem of the un-wed mother, they rejoice to know that the Church is seeking to be a redemptive force in the lives of those who desperately need help, that they too may come to know that there is an abundant life rather than just a deprived life.

In an attempt to do a more specific and rehabilitative job of counseling with the girls, the HOME, through the financial support of the North Texas Conference Auxiliary and subsequently each of the other Conference Auxiliaries, have provided psychological testing for each of the girls who desire to avail themselves of this service. The results of these tests enable our social workers to gauge the kind of approach that is necessary to best meet a particular girl's needs and to help the individual girl arrive at a better self-understanding as well as to re-evaluate her own standards of moral and social conduct. This is one of the most helpful and constructive programs which the HOME has ever undertaken.

And what about the babies? Over the years there have been thousands of them. Think where they are today—in good homes with loving parents—and try to imagine where they might have been had it not been for the ministry of this Christlike arm of our church.

In an attempt to meet these growing demands, the Mission Home has operated at 99.6% capacity so far this year. A comparison of our services for this year as compared with the same period last year is found listed below:

	1961-62	1962-63	% of Increase
In HOME on June 1st	45	52	15.5%
New Admissions — 1st 10 months of the Conf.	125	164	31.2%
Total served	170	216	27.1%
*Babies placed during 1st 10 months	109	135	23.9%

* The difference between these two figures represents the number of girls in the HOME, plus the number of girls leaving before delivery or keeping their babies. In the first 10 months of the current Conference year only 7 girls have kept their babies as compared with 11 last year.

A study of our services rendered during this Conference Year is shown here by Conferences:

A TEN MONTH SUMMARY

(Conference Year 1962-63)

SERVICE to Young Women and Adoptive Parents:

Conference	In HOME June 1st	Admitted dur- ing 10 mas.	Total Served	Babies Placed During 10 Mas.
Central Texas	10	15	25	16
North Texas	8	24	32	14
Northwest Texas	9	21	30	26
Southwest Texas	15	48	63	36
Rio Grande	—	2	2	—
Texas	3	34	37	31
Out-of-State	7	20	27	12*
Totals	52	164	216	135

* These 12 babies were placed in Non-Methadist homes. No placements were made Out-of-State.

The income of the HOME has shown an encouraging increase during this year and indicates a growing concern on the part of Methodist people for the redemptive mission of this Agency. During the first 10 months of the year, our income totaled \$193,827.51, which is an increase of 23.7% over last year. Church giving through Special Day Offerings and Budget Allocations by Conferences are as follows:

10 Months Giving

	1961-62	1962-63
Central Texas Conference	\$10,595.17	\$ 13,218.12
North Texas Conference	14,548.83	16,494.89
Northwest Texas Conference	18,540.04	21,996.40
Rio Grande Conference	—0—	134.20
Southwest Texas Conference	26,344.41	28,153.50
Texas Conference	20,491.86	21,833.60
Totals	\$90,520.31	\$101,830.71

The amount contributed from each of the various Conferences shows an increase and the HOME is grateful for the concern which this represents on the part of Methodist people for this Mission of Mercy and Arm Compassion.

Each of The Conference Auxiliary groups presently organized, have responded in a wonderful way to the program of the HOME and have made significant contributions to the on-going of this ministry. Each has undertaken special projects during the year and we are indeed indebted to them, not only for these projects, but for their enthusiastic support and cooperation in many of the local communities across the state.

BUILDING FUND CAMPAIGN

At the February 1963 meeting of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission, a proposal was made by the Methodist Mission Home of Texas and was approved by the Commission, for a Building Fund Campaign on the part of the HOME in the coming Quadrennium (1964-68) in the amount of One Million Dollars, as a part

of the Quadrennial Program. The first year will be used for preparation and education. The actual campaign will be held during the last three years of the Quadrennium, starting with the 1965-66 Conference Year on the 70th Anniversary of the HOME.

It is essential that this Building Campaign be carried on if the Home is to continue meeting the growing demands for our services.

We would like to express our appreciation, as well as that of the girls whose lives have been blessed and redeemed, to this Conference, its pastors, and their people for their generous support and fine spirit of growing concern. It is only through the gifts that come from your churches and people that this ministry may be continued.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That Sunday, September 22, 1963, be designated as METHODIST MISSION HOME of TEXAS Sunday in the Central Texas Conference and that each pastor be encouraged to use this Sunday to receive an offering for the support of this HOME. (If a church has placed the support of the HOME in its budget, we earnestly request that the Pastor make a statement to his congregation on this Sunday about the HOME, explaining its services and letting his people know that their Church is, through its budget, supporting this Arm of Compassion.)
2. We earnestly invite the attention of all pastors and laymen to the fact that the Texas Methodist Planning Commission has approved 50c per member as the Goal-in-Giving—for the Methodist Mission Home of Texas and we suggest that churches undertake to increase their giving by at least one-third each year over a three year period, or until this goal is reached.

SPENCER L. STOCKWELL, Administrator

ROBERT M. Pitzer, Field Representative

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 8

Superintendent of Homes For Retired Ministers

The following is a list of our homes and the ministers and their wives and widows who live in them:

Arlington, 1108 S. Davis	Rev. and Mrs. J. K. Brim
Belton, 324 N. Moin	Rev. and Mrs. J. Fred Potterson
Cleburne, 402 S. Anglin	
505 Earl	Mrs. F. O. Gorner
814 N. Robinson	Rev. and Mrs. T. D. Ellis
Cisco, 502 W. 7th	Mrs. W. L. Connell
Clifton, 211 S. Avenue E	Mrs. J. W. Culwell
Coleman, 216 N. Nueces	Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Morton
314 S. Nueces	Rev. and Mrs. Horace Poteet
Comanche, 304 College	Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Smaat
Corsicana, 2012 W. Collins	Rev. and Mrs. Roy E. Briggs
DeLeon, 304 Rusk	Mrs. J. W. Sharbutt
Eastland, 209 S. Merido	
Fort Worth, 4065 Benmar	Rev. and Mrs. J. I. Potterson
1304 Clover Lane	Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Standlee
1518 Cooper	Rev. and Mrs. P. E. Cantrell
1013 S. Riverside Drive	Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Coll
1614 St. Louis	Mrs. W. B. Andrews
Georgetown, 1601 Elm	Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Gardner
Groford	
Graham, 909 Rodgers	Rev. O. A. Morton

Grandview	
Hillsboro, 107 N. Abbatt	Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Boulware
513 E. Franklin	Mrs. C. T. Brockett
Jashua	
Mexia, 815 E. Palestine	
Midlathian	Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Lawhon
Mineral Wells, 613 S. W. 5th	Rev. and Mrs. Seba Kirkpatrick
201 N. E. 6th Avenue	Rev. and Mrs. Van P. Morrison
Novice	Rev. and Mrs. D. L. Barnes
Stephenville, 478 W. Green	Rev. and Mrs. A. K. Marney
Waco, 2108 Baylor	Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Mays
2812 Herring Avenue	Rev. and Mrs. T. S. Ogle
Waxahachie, 109 S. Grand	Mrs. H. B. Thompson
Weatherford, 909 N. Elm	Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Helms
Whitney	

HUBERT W. CRAIN, Superintendent

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 9

Treasurer of Homes For Retired Ministers

Fund Balance , June 19, 1963		\$ 6,163.80
(as established by auditors)		
Receipts:		
Contributions from churches	\$9,630.21	
Conference Special	6,780.60	
Conf. Benevalence appropriation	6,000.00	
Rental income	2,016.87	
Contributions from individuals	1,503.30	
Fund transfer from Ennis State Bank	1,971.14	
Proceeds from insurance claims	549.15	
Royalty payments	42.47	
Miscellaneous	26.80	
Total Receipts		28,520.54
Total Funds to be accounted for		\$34,684.34
Disbursements:		
Salary Hubert Crain	5,000.00	
Housing allowance	1,000.00	
Expense Allowance	2,400.00	
Printing and Postage	513.71	
Ad Valorem taxes	1,012.91	
Insurance	1,075.70	
Legal Expense	267.52	
Board Travel and Expense	57.80	
Hause purchased during year		
4065 Benmar, Fort Worth	8,933.76	
Improvements and Repairs:		
201 NE Sixth, Mineral Wells	2,672.57	
318 N. Main, Belton	875.00	
1614 St. Louis, Fort Worth	306.00	
Others	2,854.41	
General Fund, Homes for Retired		
Ministers	99.00	
Funds transferred to Fort Worth		
National Bank	1,971.14	
Total Disbursements		29,039.52
Fund Balance , June 1, 1963		\$ 5,644.82

HUBERT W. CRAIN, Superintendent

CECIL H. PEMBERTON, Treasurer

Note: This report has been established by Conference auditors.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 10**

We wish to make the following nominations for Trustees of our Institutions:

Harris Hospital: Mr. Clay Berry (1966); Mr. Charles F. Dominy (1966); Mr. Jahn M. Scott (1966); Mr. E. B. Ingram (1966); Mr. W. W. Dees (1966); Mr. Melvin Miller (1966); Mr. W. L. Stewart (1966); Dr. Thomas Sterck (1966); Dr. G. Alfred Brown (1966).

We request that James Ansley be re-appointed as Chaplain for this next year.

Methodist Mission Home of San Antonio: Dr. Hayden Edwards; Dr. D. L. McCree; Dr. Martha Chapman; and Mr. Edgar Bowden, all for a term of one year. Directors-at-large: Dr. Ennis B. Hill, San Antonio; Mr. Lloyd Knowlton, San Antonio; Mr. Jack de Cordova, San Antonio; Mr. Joe Frazier Brown, San Antonio; Mr. Thalbert R. Thomas, Austin; Mr. Bryan J. Butts, San Augustine.

Retired Ministers Homes: Dr. C. H. Cole, Rev. James Ellison and Rev. Marvin Bledsoe, all for 1966.

Wesleyan Homes, Inc.: Mr. L. C. Young (1966); Mr. J. W. (Bill) Moore (1966); Mr. Jarrard Secrest (1966); Mr. W. R. Eanes (1966); Mr. Ross Greenwood (1966); Dr. Thomas Sterck (1966); Rev. James Ansley (1966). With terms to expire in 1965: Mr. Charley Wilson (1965); Dr. Allen A. Peacock (1965); Mr. Robert W. Gladney (1964).

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

C. D. WOOTEN, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 11****Memorial**

The Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Central Texas Conference, wishes to submit the following Memorial to the next General Conference and asks your approval:

"Whereas the relationship at the national and local level between the Board of Hospitals and Homes and the Board of Christian Social Concerns has become somewhat ambiguous and confused, and whereas administrative problems at the national level have developed at the point of health and welfare policy statements and institutional services, and whereas the coordinating council of the Methodist Church has determined that the Board of Hospitals and Homes must restrict their plans and concerns to institutional services,

Be it resolved that the General Conference of The Methodist Church take steps to clarify this relationship between the Board of Hospitals and Homes and the Board of Christian Social Concerns. May the General Conference further clarify this relationship by stating clearly that issues, controversies, and policy statements should come under the direction of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, but that direct services and all welfare ministries should be the responsibility of the Board of Hospitals and Homes."

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

C. D. WOOTEN, Secretary.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 12****The Methodist Home**

On behalf of the Board of Directors, I am happy to have the privilege of expressing appreciation for the interest and cooperation received from the Bishop, the pastors and the members of the churches in the Central Texas Conference. This has been a pleasant relationship from the beginning, for which we are very grateful.

During the past year, 533 children have been served in the Home.

As of April 19, the Christmas Offering from the Conference amounted to \$86,019.33 in cash, and \$5,196.00 in designated gifts.

District	Cash	Designated Gifts
Brownwood	\$ 7,440.32	\$5,042.50
Cisco	12,614.48	25.00
Cleburne	5,924.47	
Corsicana	5,747.85	19.50
Fort Worth-East	10,455.49	
Fort Worth-West	14,512.27	
Gatesville	6,127.47	5.00
Gargetown	7,789.43	80.00
Waco	7,198.62	14.00
Waxahachie	8,208.93	10.00

The Directors and the staff of your Home are facing the problems of the homeless child of today with a determined effort to meet his needs. To do this, it is necessary to enlarge the scope of the program, which is being done as the need seems to demand. For example, a much greater training program is being used to prepare the staff for their responsibilities in working with the children through the cooperation of the Southwestern Medical School and the help received from the J. M. Willson Family through the Willson Lectureship.

The Board of Directors expresses sincere thanks to all of the members of the Conference for their help in providing this service to the troubled and confused children who, without the anchorage of home and adequate guidance, must have help to get through this period of their lives.

In keeping with the tradition of the Church for the past 73 years, we ask that the Conference designate the month of December as "Methodist Home Month" and ask each pastor to inform his members of the work of the Home and take a Christmas offering for the support of its work.

HUBERT JOHNSON, Superintendent

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 13**

We recommend the appointment of Reverend Livcly Brawn to Wesleyan Homes Board of Trustees to take the place of Reverend Richard Smith, 1965.

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

C. D. WOOTEN, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 14****Board of Directors, The Methodist Home**

Mr. Hubert Jahnsan, Executive Director, The Methodist Home, Waco, Texas.

Central Texas Conference: Mr. Jarrard Secest, First National Bank Bldg., Temple, Texas; Rev. A. S. Gaffard, P. O. Box 773, Temple, Texas.

North Texas Conference: Mr. J. S. Bridwell, P. O. Drawer 1830, Wichita Falls, Texas; Mrs. J. J. Perkins, 2303 Farington, Wichita Falls, Texas; Dr. Robert E. Goadrich, Jr., 1928 Rass Ave., Dallas, Texas.

Northwest Texas Conference: Mr. R. B. Bryant, Chairman, 1010 Wells, Stamford, Texas; Rev. Jordan Graams, Park Street Methodist Church, Amarillo, Texas.

Southwest Texas Conference: Rev. Milton Bohmfalk, First Methodist Church, Uvalde, Texas; Mr. Virgil Blossom.

Texas Conference: Mrs. W. W. Fandren, Sr., 3755 Knallwood, Houston, Texas; Dr. Charles L. Allen, 901 Clay, Houston, Texas.

New Mexico Conference: Rev. Jae Emanuel, P. O. Box 449, Artesia, New Mexico; Mr. Rass Malane, P. O. Drawer 700, Roswell, New Mexico.

Bishops: Bishop William C. Martin, 1910 Main Street, Dallas, Texas; Bishop Paul E. Martin, 5215 South Main, Houston 2, Texas; Bishop Paul V. Galloway, 2120 Natl. Bank of Commerce Bldg., San Antonio 5, Texas; Bishop W. Angie Smith, 606 Cravens Bldg., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Hospitals and Homes Chairmen: Central Texas Conference, Rev. Richard E. Millsap, Riverside Methodist Church, Fort Worth 11, Texas; North Texas Conference, Rev. Stone Risinger, Tyler Street Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas; Southwest Texas Conference, Mr. Darrell B. Hester, 1202 East Jackson, Harlingen, Texas; New Mexico Conference, Rev. Burton M. Dennis, First Methodist Church, Aztec, New Mexico; Northwest Texas Conference, Rev. H. DeWitt Seago, First Methodist Church, Box 788, Big Spring, Texas; Texas Conference, Rev. Larry Stakes, Temple Methodist Church, 7161 Dixie Drive, Houston 17, Texas.

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION**Report No. 1**

The Texas Council of Churches is the major media of cooperation among denominations in Texas. This Council is an organization which seeks areas of common interest among denominations which might be furthered by working together.

In the field of Christian Education the Council is preparing to launch a new program thrust in the Christian education of handicapped children, in group techniques for adult work and in the field of the aging. A workshop on "The Church's Ministry To The Aging" will be held at the First Methodist Church at Fort Worth April, 1964. This will be a workshop open to the interested persons throughout the State and will involve some of the top leaders in the Southwest.

The Division of Christian Life and Work sponsored a Seminar on State Government which was held prior to the Annual Assembly and was well attended. The participants had an opportunity to speak with legislators, observe committee meetings and legislative sessions. The main speaker was Waggoner Carr, State Attorney General.

In the Division of Christian Mission we have had notable programs. The Church World Service Department mobilized state-wide support for

the emergency blanket appeal and clothing collections. Texas CROP relief commodities had the highest total in 1962 of any previous year. The Migrant Ministry now has a full time director who stresses recruiting and training of large numbers of volunteers in migrant areas. Community organization, literacy and citizenship classes and relating migrant people and other Latin Americans to the churches in their own communities are among the broadening aspects of the Migrant Ministry.

This is only a portion of the work of the Texas Council of Churches but it thus serves to illustrate the area of cooperation present on a state level. On the local level we find this same illustration available in every major city in Texas. As an example, the Fort Worth Area Council of Churches recently sponsored a Cooperative Leadership School. There were over one thousand persons in attendance with twenty-five outstanding teachers from several denominations. From all reports this was one of the most outstanding schools ever held in this area.

We encourage local churches to participate in cooperative endeavors in those projects which express our common Christian responsibilities and concern for our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

LEIGHTON K. FARRELL, Chairman

RAYBON PORTER, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Report No. 2

The following are nominated to represent the Central Texas Conference on the Texas Council of Churches:

- A. Representatives on the General Board: Leighton Farrell; E. F. Bohmfalk; Mrs. E. L. Reid.
- B. Division representatives:
 1. Division of Christian Education
 - a) Department of Children's Work: Mrs. E. D. Campbell
 - b) Department of Youth Work: Henry Radde
 - c) Department of Adult Work: Raybon Porter
 - d) Department of Administration and Leadership Education: Gordon Dennis
 - e) Department of Christian Higher Education: Law Sone
 2. Division of Christian Life Work:
 - a) Department of Christian Social Relations: Mrs. Lacy Goosetree
 - b) Department of International Affairs: E. F. Bohmfalk
 - c) Department of Cultural and Racial Relations: Jarrard Secrest
 - d) Department of Pastoral Service: Frank Turner, Jr.
 3. Division of Christian Mission:
 - a) Department of Church Planning and Research: Leighton Farrell
 - b) Department of Evangelism: Robert E. Young
 - c) Department of Ecumenical Relations: Dr. Charles Dulaney
 - d) Department of Institutional Ministry: Kenneth Reed
 - e) Department of Church World Service: Mrs. E. L. Reid
 - f) Department of Christian Rural Overseas Program: Morris Bailey

We encourage these representatives to attend the annual meeting of the Texas Council of Churches and to participate in the department work to which they are assigned.

LEIGHTON K. FARRELL, Chairman

RAYBON PORTER, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 1

This has been an active and, we feel, productive year for the Board of Lay Activities in the Central Texas Conference. We have keenly emphasized this year the training of key people within the area of our responsibility. The response to our program has been most gratifying, and we firmly believe rich dividends will be received.

We began our activities with a planning session at Lake Whitney on July 6 and 7 at Dr. C. C. Session's lake cottage. Every District but one was represented by the District Lay Leader and District Superintendent. Workshops were planned for each District for the training, informing and motivating of:

1. Church Lay Leader and pastor
2. Secretary of Stewardship
3. Methodist Men's Club Officers
4. Church School Superintendents
5. Lay Speakers
6. Church Treasurer and Staff
7. Chairmen of Commission on Stewardship and Finance

These workshops were subsequently held in each District of the Conference.

We further developed the following goals and pledged our united support to:

1. Promote adequate support of the ministry.
2. Emphasize world-service and other benevolent giving.
3. Projecting church loyalty through positive churchmanship among laity and clergy.
4. Initiate plans for a full church program to include a minimum of one service per week in each church within the Conference.
5. Give active support to the United Capital Fund.
6. Increase chartered Methodist Men's Clubs by 20 per cent; to activate all dormant and inactive clubs.
7. Give full support to the Board of Evangelism in its observance of the 225th Anniversary John Wesley's Aldersgate experience.
8. Develop positive plans to meet the challenge of "Our Mission Today."
9. Lift up the importance of the ministry and other phases of Christian education among young people.
10. Emphasize the stewardship of all of life, with the tithe as the minimum standard of giving.

To this end our fourteenth annual Laymen's Retreat was held at Glen Lake on August 24-26, with more than 1000 men in attendance. The theme of this Retreat was the "Ministry of Methodist Laymen." Bishop Eugene Frank of the St. Louis area and Howard E. Butt, Jr., outstanding Baptist layman, brought the major addresses. Bill Mann, one of America's great gospel singers, directed the music, with Oris Baldwin at the piano. Discussion groups were led by Dr. J. B. Holt of Dallas, Robert Lay of Shreveport, Louisiana, Reverend Gordon Casod of Greenville, Texas, Ed Curry of Dallas, Reverend Gilbert Ferrell, Reverend Ben Feemster and Ned Colvert, of our own Conference. It was the consensus of opinion that this Retreat experience was outstanding and that it has served a real need to bring us closer to the realization of the importance of our ministry as Methodist laymen.

At the Jurisdictional Workshop at Mt. Sequoyah, sponsored by the Jurisdictional Board of Lay Activities, every District in our Conference was represented. This Workshop was set up to aid and assist in planning the program of Lay Activities on a Conference and District Basis.

The Mid-Winter Board Meeting was held in Meridian at First Methodist Church on January 22, 1963. All Districts reported their Boards have been effectively organized and striving to carry out their responsibilities. The Board voted unanimously for continuation of the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement.

The Board adopted a plan for having a Laymen's Banquet on the Monday night preceding Annual Conference. This banquet will be primarily for delegates to the Annual Conference and area laymen. An outstanding speaker will be presented for an inspirational address. This type meeting has enjoyed unusually good response in other conferences.

We particularly call attention to the wonderful spirit of cooperation and fellowship we have had with Bishop Martin and our District Superintendents. Through their efforts and encouragement and with the help of the local pastors, we are able to write this report. We pray that our labor in the Master's vineyard will bear rich fruit in the days ahead.

ROY J. GROGAN, Chairman

NED COLVERT, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 2

Recommendations of the Texas Planning Commission:

1. That the work of the Texas Stewardship Movement be continued in all aspects as in the past and that the Annual Conferences of Texas continue their financial support of this Movement;
2. That the budget of the Texas Stewardship Movement be set at \$20,000.00 to be apportioned among the Annual Conferences of Texas according to the rule used for this purpose (Central Texas Conference share \$3,400.00).

It is to be noted that the headquarters of the Texas Stewardship Movement has been moved to 2104 North 5th Street, Waco, Texas, and Dr. Eugene F. Jud elected to succeed Dr. Pat Thompson as Executive Director.

ROY J. GROGAN, Chairman

NED COLVERT, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES**Report No. 3****Proposed Budget for 1964-65**

The Board of Lay Activities has adopted the following budget for the year 1964-65 and herewith submits the same for consideration and approval:

1. Annual Conference meeting and member travel expense	\$ 300.00
2. District Lay Leaders and District Superintendents' Summer Planning Sessions	200.00
3. Mid-year Board Meeting, Spring session	300.00
4. Executive Committee Meeting, Spring session	75.00
5. Subscription to Methodist Layman Magazine for members of Conference Board	250.00
6. Conference Lay Leader's expense for travel, telephone, postage, etc.	1,000.00
7. District expense for ten districts	1,000.00
8. Jurisdictional Workshop for District Superintendents and District Lay Leaders at Mt. Sequoyah	750.00
9. National Workshop of General Board of Lay Activities Stewardship and Methodist Men	125.00

ROY J. GROGAN, Chairman

NED COLVERT, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES**Report No. 4**

The following men are nominated for District and Associate District Lay Leaders for the 1963-64 Conference year:

Brownwood District: District Lay Leader: E. J. Hughes, 2508 Southside Drive, Brownwood; Associates: J. Ed Johnson, Kruger Hill, Brownwood, Texas; Ernest Coskey, Box 231, Bollinger, Texas; Lonnie Sikes, Bangs, Texas; Joe Dibrell, 501 Rio Grande, Coleman, Texas; Gattis Neely, Winters, Texas; W. A. Morgan, South Bell Street DeLeon, Texas; John Galloway, 2406 First, Brownwood, Texas.

Cisco District: District Lay Leader: Paul Whitton, Cross Plains; Associates: Leo Clinton, Cisco, Texas; Arthur Deffeboch, Ranger, Texas; H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells, Texas; H. A. Hefner, Groham, Texas; Ross Watson, Palo Pinto, Texas; Luis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham, Texas.

Cleburne District: District Lay Leader: A. G. (George) Beene, Box 138, Joshua, Texas; Associates: Mac Hartness, Citizens National Bank, Weatherford; J. W. Ford, Citizens National Bank, Weatherford; J. T. Casler, 1244 Water Street, Weatherford; Tom Voss, Box 488, Glen Rose, Texas; Burton Burks, Jr., Granbury, Texas; Wm. R. Anderson, Cleburne, Texas; J. W. Keith, 1004 Euclid, Cleburne, Texas; Robert A. Parker, Box 626, Alvarado, Texas.

Corsicana District: District Lay Leader: Gaston Gooch, 2905 College Circle, Corsicana, Texas; Associates: Elbert Prince, 102 North 28th Street, Corsicana; L. R. Decker, Groesbeck, Texas; B. E. Oberholtzer, Mexia, Texas; Neal Crawford, 206½ North 13th, Corsicana; Horace Hoyes, 2201 Beaton, Corsicana; J. W. Elliott, Mexia, Texas.

Fort Worth East District: District Lay Leader: Ned Colvert, 210 Belle St., Hurst, Texas; Associates: Dean Davis, 1503 Diggs Terrace Arlington, Texas; Bobby Fuller, Euless, Texas; Finley Pritchett, 616 Woodcrest, Hurst, Texas; Jack Pemberton, Smithfield, Texas; Paul Sandstrom, 3782 North Hill Ct., Fort Worth; Robert Cain, 3712 Mansfield Road, Fort Worth; Wm. A. Ward, 2141 Greenhill Circle, Fort Worth; Lewis E. Marchbanks, 2127 Primrose, Fort Worth.

Fort Worth West District: District Lay Leader: Max B. Mobley, 5312 Winifred Drive, Fort Worth; Associates: R. L. Byers, 748 Schilder, Fort Worth, Texas; Troy G. Barton, 2008 Bettibart, Fort Worth; John L. Blackwell, 6209 Longhorn Trail, Fort Worth; Robert C. Gary, 8262 Bangor Drive, Fort Worth; E. K. Miles, 3859 Marks Place, Fort Worth; Don E. Sessions, 3256 Rogers Avenue, Fort Worth.

Gatesville District: District Lay Leader: Jesse Gandy, Box 152, Meridian, Texas; Associates: Ollie Little, Gatesville, Texas; Eloë Stringer, Box 392, Hamilton; B. G. Lawrence, Box 177, Stephenville; Charles Cole, McGregor, Texas; Ralph Bradley, Iredell, Texas; Rannel Graves, Oglesby, Texas; Wilson Page, Route 1, Morgan.

Georgetown District: District Lay Leader: Graves Blanton, Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas; Associates: R. C. Adams, Jr., 1019 Carrie, Killeen; W. E. Arnold, Route 5, Temple; Elmer Dahlberg, Route 4, Taylor; George C. Fowler, Box 641; Bartlett; W. G. Lord 314 East 12th Street, Georgetown; L. H. Nichols, Route 5, Temple; L. E. Stevens, 802 South 47th, Temple.

Waco District: District Lay Leader: Derroll Hafford, 1111 Herring, Waco, Texas; Associates: J. C. Fox, Route 3, Mart; W. A. Patterson, 2320 Colonial, Waco; C. D. McIntosh, 2208 Ridgecrest Circle, Waco; Ancel Greene, 3424 Austin Avenue, Waco; F. M. Pederson, 1100 North 61st Street, Waco; G. L. Chaney, 701 North 57th, Waco, Texas.

Waxahachie District: District Lay Leader: Charles Wilson, Jr., 105 East University, Waxahachie, Texas; Associates: Ronald Roberts, Hillsboro; San Smith, Waxahachie; Frank McCoy, 1809 Ferris Avenue, Waxahachie; Billy Colvin, 507 Lake Shore Drive, Ennis; Aston Herring, Italy.

Conference Director of Stewardship: Clyde Miller, Milford, Texas.

ROY J. GROGAN, Chairman

NED COLVERT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Report No. 1

Your Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support recommends the following changes in its plan of operation. These are not changes in procedure, only changes for clarification of present policies.

1. In the third paragraph of the section on "Duties and Responsibilities" insert after the first sentence this new sentence: "The Secretary-Treasurer of the Annual Conference shall be the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the commission." Change the third line of the first sentence by inserting the word, "Recording," ahead of the word "Secretary."

2. In the section entitled "Administrative Procedure" make the following changes: Eliminate paragraph (a) and substitute the present paragraph (e) as amended as follows: "(a) The sum necessary to raise the salary of the established minimum salary of the Conference shall be computed on the minimum salary of \$1,800.00 per year, or on the salary apportioned by the pastoral charge, whichever is the higher figure."

Amend paragraph (b) by adding this clause to the end of the paragraph, "and in no case shall the sum so required be in excess of \$600.00."

Amend paragraph (c) by adding this clause to the end of the paragraph, "and in no case shall the sum so required be in excess of \$1,200.00."

Amend paragraph (c) by eliminating the third word "full" and inserting after the word "member" these words, "in full connection with," and adding to the end of the paragraph this clause, "and in no case shall the sum so required be in excess of \$1,200.00."

Amend paragraph (d) by adding after the words, "annual conference," or a minister on trial (and not in school)."

3. Renumber the paragraphs in Section 2 making the first paragraph (a), and changing the present paragraphs (a) and (b) to (b) and (c).

4. Amend the new Paragraph 2 (b) by adding these words at the end of the paragraph, "nor to any pastor receiving salary aid from the General or Conference Board of Missions, nor to any retired minister serving as supply pastor."

4. Add to Paragraph 7 the following clause at the end of the paragraph, "and for the adjustment of pastoral charges, when necessary, to provide that the pastoral salary be set at not less than the minimum basis of \$1,800.00."

The plan of operation, with these amendments, is given below.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

CHARLES CHADWICK, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Plan of Operation

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference, under the management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, hereinafter, for the sake of brevity, called the Commission, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission, and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. Five of this number shall be ministers, and four laymen. The term of service shall be for three years, so arranged that three shall be elected each year.

Duties and Responsibilities

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support Program.

Vacancies in the membership of the Commission, caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference, shall be filled by the nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference, when the vacancy is to be filled in the regular way.

The Commission shall organize at that session of the Central Texas Annual Conference held at the beginning of each quadrennium, by electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Recording Secretary. The Secretary-Treasurer of the Annual Conference shall be the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Commission. These officers shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Commission, and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected. All subsequent elections of officers and executive committee during the quadrennium shall be held at the last regular meeting of the Commission held prior to the meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Administrative Procedure

1. (a) The sum necessary to raise the salary to the established minimum salary to the Conference shall be computed on the minimum salary of \$1,800.00 per year, or on the salary apportioned by the pastoral charge, whichever is the higher figure.

(b) For a single man rendering full time service or a Student Pastor receiving no other employment income, provided the salary of his pastoral charge has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent, the sum necessary to make the salary \$2,400.00 per year shall be added, and in no case shall the sum so required be in excess of \$600.00.

(c) For a married man rendering full time service, or a Student Pastor receiving no other employment income, provided the salary of his pastoral charge has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent, the sum necessary to make the salary \$3,000.00 per year shall be added, and in no case shall the sum so required be in excess of \$1,200.00.

(d) For a member in full connection or a minister on trial (and not in school), with the annual conference serving full time, the sum necessary to make the salary \$3,600.00 shall be added, and in no case shall the sum so required be in excess of \$1,200.00.

The benefits of the Fund are not to be thought of as annual subsidies designed solely to enable a pastoral charge to pay the minimum salary of the Conference. The Fund should do that, and more. Basically, the purpose of the Fund is to aid a pastoral charge in its efforts to raise its own salary apportionment to the figure set as the established minimum salary of the conference.

2. (a) The benefits of the Fund are available to ministers in the Central Texas Annual Conference who are rendering service as pastors, as follows: Preachers in full connection; preachers on trial appointed to pastoral charges; student pastors, and approved supply pastors who are recommended by their District Superintendents.

(b) The benefits of the Minimum Pastoral Support Fund are not available to any minister having any appointment other than that of preacher in charge within the bounds of the Central Texas Annual Conference, nor to any pastor receiving salary aid from the General or Conference Board of Missions, nor to any retired minister serving as a supply pastor.

(c) In cases of appointments between sessions of the Annual Conference and after apportionments have been made by the Commission, no member of the Conference, preacher on trial, student pastor, or full time approved supply pastor, shall share in the benefits of the Fund, unless the Charge to which he may be appointed shall meet the conditions hereof, and then his sharing shall be on a pro rata basis for that part of the year served in the charge to which he may be appointed.

3. No Pastor shall share in the benefits of the Fund who receives income from other employment than the regular work of the ministry.

4. A pre-requisite for any pastor to receive the benefits of the Fund is the written application of his District Superintendent for the sum needed to bring the salary up to the established minimum, filed with the Secretary of the Commission. With this application the Superintendent shall furnish the information as to whether the Every Member Canvass for the local Church budget has been made, and the salary raised over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent.

5. No pastor shall receive the benefits of the Fund if the Charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction is recognized by the Commission as justifiable, and approved by its unanimous vote.

6. Funds for the work of the Commission shall be secured in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 826, Discipline 1960, and the apportionment of each pastoral charge shall be a sum equal to four per cent of the salary apportionment for pastoral support.

7. The District Superintendents shall be made responsible for making this program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and the collection of the amounts from the churches listed in their respective districts, and for the re-arrangement of pastoral charges, when necessary, to provide that the pastoral salary be set at not less than the minimum basis of \$1,800.00.

General Provisions

8. Payment on the apportionment to the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payment to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payment for the fourth quarter of the year, ending May 31st, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same percentage basis as that of which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, then final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

9. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, and all payments to those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund, and the traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals enroute, to all meetings of the Commission, except such as are held while the Annual Conference is in session, shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be computed on the basis of seven cents per mile each way.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payment for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid is limited to those who receive the benefits of the Fund, and not more than ten (10) per cent of the gross receipts of any one year shall be made available for such emergency appropriation. All unexpended portions of such available emergency funds shall at the close of the year remain in the general fund, subject to disbursement in accordance with the provisions of this Plan.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

CHARLES CHADWICK, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Report No. 2

Financial Report for 1962-63

Receipts:

Transfer of balance from last year	
by Walter B. Rider	\$ 49,430.53
(not including \$20,000 U.S.	
Treasury bills reported below)	

From local church through Connectional Ministry	53,151.67	
Redemption of U. S. Treasury bills (includes \$20,000 transferred by Walter B. Rider)	125,000.00	
Total receipts		227,582.20
Disbursements:		
Regular salary aid	\$41,975.14	
Emergency aid	2,046.19	44,021.33
Commission expense		127.95
Office expense		12.96
Service of Treasurer's office		1,200.00
Purchase of U. S. Treasury bills		164,193.30
Total disbursements		209,555.54
Balance:		
Cash in bank		18,026.66
U. S. Treasury bills (due 7-19-63)		50,000.00
Total		78,026.66

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Report No. 3****Schedule of Salary Aid Payments****Brownwood District**

Louin Berry III, Blanket	\$ 140.00
Tom E. Smith, Burkett	1,200.00
Jerden Davis, Comanche Circuit	150.00
Richard L. Keller, DeLeon Circuit	350.00
William B. Nevil, Gustine	337.50
S. Ross Grace, May (Pleasant Valley)	350.00
J. B. Cole, Mount View Circuit	900.00
Bennie C. McBryde, Mullin-Zephyr	12.50
Phillip Lopes, Norton-Bethel	1,000.00
Harrold H. Barnett, Jr., Novice	690.00
Bruce Hornell, Rockwood	1,200.00
Glenn E. Martin, Valera Circuit	400.00
Weldon Haynes, Wingate	187.50
R. Frank Stone, Mullin-Zephyr	87.50
S. Ross Grace, Talpa-Crews	425.00
Lyndall W. Fletcher, Gustine	54.16
Total	\$ 7,484.16

Cisco District

Norris J. Pritchard, Carbon-Flatwood	\$ 600.00
W. C. Crawford, Cisco: Wesley	1,100.00
Joe Fagg, Graham: Crestview	1,200.00
Wayne Reed, Graham Circuit	900.00
Royce Gilmore, Graford	1,000.00
James Waller, Putnam-Scranton	100.00
Ben Younger, Huckaby-Hannibal	600.00
Delbert E. McAmis, Groham Circuit	150.00
Total	\$ 5,650.00

Cleburne District

James L. Helms, Bethel-Greenwood	\$ 1,110.00
J. D. Hutcheson, Bethesda Circuit	1,002.00
Dennis Camp, Brock-Dennis	850.00
Harold Orr, Cahill-Temple Holl	1,200.00
Leonard Radde, Covington Parish	425.00
Claywood Bennett, Poolville Circuit	1,110.00
Arthur Anderson, Silver Creek	1,100.00
Robert Conway, Tolar	800.00
Total	\$ 7,597.00

Corsicana District

Lewis Marchbanks, Ben Hur	\$ 239.50
Don Johnson, Chatfield Circuit	639.00
Ralph Cooper, Rice	1,200.00
James P. Groves, Thornton	900.00
Steve Jackson, Ben Hur	587.00
Total	\$ 3,565.50

Fort Worth East District

Johnny Johnson, Ash Crescent	\$ 1,200.00
Samuel Day, White's Chapel	300.00
Total	\$ 1,500.00

Fort Worth West District

John C. Robertson, Dido	\$ 423.25
Total	\$ 423.25

Gatesville District

Jimmy Reedy, Bluff Dale	\$ 800.00
Larry Suggs, Carlton-Lamkin	650.00
A. L. Cronk, Clairette-Lamkin	1,176.00
Darwin Farquhar, Cranfills Gap	637.00
Lloyd Sanders, Dublin: Laurel Street	1,600.00
James Reuteler, Keener Chapel-Flat	413.00
Howard R. Ware, Jonesboro	165.00
James Pepper, Morgan Mill	700.00
Total	\$ 6,141.00

Georgetown District

M. S. Jordan, Jr.	\$ 1,110.00
John Lukert, Jarrell	577.00
Walter E. Williams, Moody- Leon	954.00
W. H. Kincaid, Nolanville	1,200.00
George Blamer, Halland	600.00
Edward W. Pollard, Temple Circuit	600.00
Dale Hunt, Thrall Circuit	881.00
W. W. Pittman, Eddy	450.00
Total	\$ 6,372.00

Waco District

Jerry Franz, Aquilla Circuit	\$ 488.00
R. Frank Stane, Meier Settlement	275.00
Charles Rice, Meier Settlement	822.93
Total	\$ 1,585.93

Waxahachie District

Wesley Howard, Abbott Parish	\$ 23.33
Floyd Jennings, Bardwell Parish	916.00
Terrell Nelson, Bynum-Brandon	569.50
Jerry Wilkins, Mertens-Irene	222.00
Charles L. McClure, Oak Grove Circuit	729.00
Wendell Stine, Venus	396.00
Jahn L. Hinkle, Abbott Parish	446.66
Tommy A. Gardner, Britton	400.00
Total	\$ 3,702.49
Grand Total	\$44,021.33

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Executive Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**Report No. 1**

The work of the Board of Ministerial Training is two fold; that of assisting candidates who are called of God into the ministry to be acceptable either in the traveling ministry or local ministry; and of taking steps to provide further training of all ministers.

We continue to work closely with our Seminaries, particularly Perkins School of Theology, in ministerial training. Every candidate for the Methodist Ministry is encouraged to seek entrance into a Methodist Seminary, noting that there are standards and qualifications for entrance and encouraging pre-theological students to exert every effort in this high attainment. We take special pleasure in commending Brite College of the Bible in Fort Worth for its openness in admitting candidates who do not find it possible to enroll in a Methodist seminary.

We are appreciative for every effort made in the field of Ministerial Recruitment. Noting the apparent drop in pre-theological students in the colleges and universities of Texas we would urge every pastor to be sensitive to persons in his congregation with whom God may be dealing in this call. College Career days, special counseling periods, the observance of Ministry Sunday, Church Careers

conferences, all are important; but the personal interest of a pastor may prove to be the most fruitful of all.

We note with gratitude the increased effectiveness of the Courses of Study School held at Perkins each summer. Nineteen persons from our conference were enrolled last year and we encourage every Approved Supply Candidate and others seeking to qualify themselves in channels other than through Seminary training to attend the school.

A most pressing need is rapidly becoming apparent in the Scholarship program for seminary students. While we are presently sending a sum of \$5,000 annually to Perkins we note that those who choose to attend other seminaries do not receive scholarship consideration. Perkins has granted the 32 candidates from our conference a total of \$14,750 this year. We will want to be ready for future recommendations on the broadening of financial assistance to ministers-in-training from our conference.

We have participated in the Perkins Outreach Program now for two years, urging pastors in the field to take time for study and discussion at frequent intervals. This has proved to be a most helpful program and will be continued and expanded in the coming year.

The Texas Pastor' School at Southwestern University continues to draw effective talent for pastoral training and inspiration. Every pastor has the opportunity of practical helps and inspiration for preaching, teaching, and counseling. The dates of the school this year are July 8-11; we are to have Bishop Paul Martin as the School Preacher and Dr. J. Edward Dirks of Yale as the lecturer. Southwestern University continues to make available the finest type of accommodations for this school.

WILSON CANAFAX, Chairman

LEIGHTON FARRELL, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 2

Recruitment for the Ministry.

Your Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications recommends a special program of ministerial recruitment. This recruitment would be focused on three areas. The first area would be the senior high school level. This would be an internship of from six weeks to two months with qualified, selected (Board of Ministerial Qualifications members) pastors. Also the interns would be carefully selected and screened. These men would probably be submitted by the Board of Ministerial Training.

The college level would be to visit and set up displays on our seminary, college and university campuses. Interviews and counselling sessions will be arranged through the college chaplains. As funds are available, then scholarships will be offered to those interested in changing their major or who have interest in this area of the ministry of full time Christian education.

The third area will touch those persons who are already successful as businessmen and executives. Downtown seminars in hotels and community rooms will be planned with outstanding luncheon speakers who can describe the work of the effective ministry, its responsibilities, challenges and privileges. Again, as funds are directed to this Board, scholarships and "living trusts" will make the transition from business field into the ministry possible.

TED B. SPENCER, Chairman

Ministerial Recruitment

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**Report No. 3**

25. Who are admitted on trial?
- (a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology?
- Ballard, James Dwayne—Brite
 Bane, Jerry William—Perkins
 Baze, Lean Wesley—Brits
 Brown, William Frank—Brite
 Brown, Tom David—Brite
 Graves, James Preston—Brite
 Heath, Charles Evans—Perkins
 Hutcheson, John Dillard—Brite
 Ledger, Ike Franklin—Perkins
 Little, Ferel Royce—Perkins
 Lunday, George Edward, Jr.—Brite
 Meyers, Charles Jack—Emory
 Nelson, Robert Terrell—Brite
 Patteson, Billy Mack—Brite
- (b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology?
- (c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year of the ministerial course of study. (Para. 325, Section 2)
- Allen, Gene Fred
 Davis, Joe Steve
 Pinckney, Robert Bickley
 Sandefer, Billy James
 Sluder, Edis Ray
- (d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study and six years service as approved supply pastors? (Para. 325, Section 3)
26. Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?
- (a) In approved schools of theology?
- Bennett, J. Claywood—Perkins
 Bettis, Joseph Dubbart—Princeton
 Boufford, Norman Henry—Perkins
 Campbell, Tony Glen—Perkins Graduate
 Engleman, Vance Sherwood—Southern California
 Ferrier, Robert Foster—Brite
 Hempel, Robert Lee—Perkins
 Lightfoot, John A.—Brite
 McClure, Charles Leonard—Perkins
 Mohundro, Samuel Elmus—Perkins
 Owen, Mather Poe—Perkins
 Pike, Donald Morris—Perkins
 Radde, Leonard Carl—Perkins
 Renick, Douglas Wayne—Union
 Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.—Perkins
 Spalding, Arthur Gerald—Perkins
 Sommermeyer, Louis Henry—Brite
 Stewart, Montie Wayne—Perkins
 Stine, Wendell Robert—Perkins
 Williams, Stanley Carroll—Perkins

- (b) In the four-year course of study?
Coker, Lloyd Thoms
Darnell, James Walter, Jr.
Orr, Harold Dean
Waller, James Wilson
- (c) In the two years of special study?
Lapes, Phillip
27. Who on trial are discontinued?
Wanders, Alice (discontinued at her own request)
28. Who are admitted into full connection?
Brown, Fred Houston—Perkins
Cox, Louis Eugene—Course of Study
Hankinson, Victor Earl—Course of Study
Hinkle, John L.—Other Denomination
Hodges, Jones Woodrow—Course of Study
Haad, Paul Harold—Course of Study
Lennard, Clark Gardiner—Perkins
Messer, Robert Edward—Perkins
Monroe, David Ellswarth—Perkins
Olliff, Leslie Warren—Perkins
Royer, Kenneth Douglas—Perkins
Shuler, Philip Lester, Jr.—Perkins
Warley, Joe Douglas—Perkins
Yates, David Waddill—Perkins
29. Who have been elected deacons?
- (a) Theological students?
Ballard, James Dwayne—Brite
Bane, Jerry William—Perkins
Baze, Leon Wesley—Brite
Brown, William Frank—Brite
Brown, Tom David—Brite
Graves, James Preston—Brite
Heath, Charles Evans—Perkins
Hutcheson, John Dillard—Brite
Ledger, Ike Franklin—Perkins
Little, Ferel Royce—Perkins
Lunday, George Edward, Jr.—Brite
Meyers, Charles Jack—Emary
Nelson, Robert Terrell—Brite
Patteson, Billy Mack—Brite
- (b) Members on trial in the course of study?
- (c) Approved Supply Pastors?
Pinckney, Robert Bickley
Sluder, Edis Ray
- (d) Other local preachers
- (e) Missionaries?
- (f) Chaplains?

31. Who have been elected elders?
- (a) Theological Graduates
 Brawn, Fred Houston—Perkins
 Lennard, Clark Gardiner—Perkins
 Messer, Robert Edward—Perkins
 Manrae, David Ellswarth—Perkins
 Olliff, Leslie Warren—Perkins
 Rayar, Kenneth Douglas—Perkins
 Shuler, Philip Lester, Jr.—Perkins
 Warley, Joe Douglas—Perkins
 Yates, David Waddill—Perkins
- (b) Course of study graduates?
 Cox, Louise Eugene
 Hankinson, Victor Earl
 Hood, Paul Harald
- (c) Approved Supply Pastors?
 Allen, Gene Fred
- (d) Other local preachers?
- (e) Missionaries?
- (f) Chaplains?
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?
- (a) Admitted on trial?
- (b) Ordained after election by this conference?
- (c) Ordained after election by other conferences?
- (d) To answer disciplinary questions for full connection
34. Who are recommended for recognition of orders from another denomination?
- (a) Elders?
 Hinkle, John L., Jr.—Southern Baptist

WILSON CANAFAX, Chairman

MORGAN GARRETT, Registrar

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 4

21. Who are the approved Supply Pastors?
- (a) Student Approved Supply Pastors? and in what school enrolled?

	School Enrolled	No. Hours Completed
Alderman, Carral Ray	T.W.C.	21
Anderson, Arthur Herbert	T.W.C.	31
Arrowood, Wayne Dee	T.C.U.	42
Berry, Louie III	Haward Payne	24
Blamer, George	Southwestern	32
Bawling, Bobby Joe	T.W.C.	31
Brawn, Glenn	Perkins	21
Busby, Jack Powell	T.W.C.	30
Camp, Charles Dennis	T.W.C.	32

Connally, Tom	Southwestern	31
Conway, Robert Wesley	Brite	21
Crowford, William C.	McMurry	45
Cronk, A. L.	Tarleton	18
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	Perkins	30
Dunnam, Spurgeon Murray, III	T.W.C.	35
Fagg, Joe	Midwestern	30
Finley, James L.	Brite	33
Gardner, Tommy	Perkins	30
Giles, B. L.	Southwestern	30
Gilmore, Royce	Tarleton	—
Haynes, Kenneth Weldon	Howard Payne	30
Hays, Jon Kelly	McMurry	20
Hornell, Alex Bruce	T.W.C.	24
Hunt, Dale	Southwestern	25
Ingram, Robert L.	T.W.C.	33
Jennings, Floyd L.	Perkins	27
Johnson, Don T.	Perkins	14
Johnson, Marion F.	Navarro Jr. College	23
Jones, John Louis	Brite	30
Jordan, Milton S., Jr.	Perkins	14
Lukert, John	Perkins	29
Marrs, Kent D.	McMurry	28
Marshall, Jon Wendell	T.W.C.	30
Murph, Wayne	Southwestern	28
McAmis, Delbert E.	T.W.C.	30
Nevil, William R.	T.W.C.	21
Peppers, James L.	T.W.C.	13
Pollard, Ed W.	Brite	31
Reedy, Jimmie	T.W.C.	9
Reuteler, James T.	T.W.C.	27
Rice, Charles T.	T.W.C.	30
Smith, Tom E.	Perkins	30
Suggs, Larry	Tarleton	22
Sechrist, Richard	Southwestern	36
Stenger, Carl	T.W.C.	—
Tarman, Phillip	Southwestern	40
Tarver, David Russell	T.W.C.	—
Van Norden, Wesley	T.W.C.	—
Ware, Howard A.	T.W.C.	—
Wilkins, Jerry	T.W.C.	31
Yates, W. G.	S.M.U.	—
Younger, Ben B.	Brite	27

(b) Part-Time Supply Pastors

Affleck, John R.
 Astroth, A. M.
 Cockerell, W. A.
 Farquhar, Darwin
 Hopkins, Paul Wesley
 McDaniels, John H.
 Owens, Herbert A.
 Sample, Joseph W.
 Thomas, Jacob Gillespie
 Walsh, J. D., Jr.
 Yant, Dale E.

(c) Full-Time approved supply pastors

Barnett, H. H., Jr.
 Cole, J. B.
 Davis, Roy Jerden
 Hopkins, James Alvin, Jr.

Johnsan, Dan
 Janes, Wesley Leoto
 Keelin, Harmon
 Pritchard, Norris J.
 Seipp, G. M.
 Warmwaad, A. J.

29. Who have been elected Deacons?

(c) Approved Supply Pastors

None

31. Who have been elected elders

(c) Approved Supply Pastars

None

Retired Ministers Serving as Supply Pastors

Hanselmann, H. W.	Box 15, Iredell	Iredell
Pace, J. C.	Box 25, Thornton	Odds
Shivers, L. W.	Box 166, Tehuacana	Tehuacana

Retired Supply Pastors

A. B. Carson	Gatesville District	
Fisher, F. T.	911 Ellis, Waxahachie	Retired
Hanselmann, H. W.	Box 15, Iredell	Iredell
Siler, George F.	Rt. 2, Moody	Retired

WILSON CANAFAX, Chairman

LEIGHTON FARRELL, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

We recommend concurrence in:

1. Report No. 5 of the Board of Christian Social Concerns to the 1961-62 Conference Session;
2. Report No. 9 of the same Board to the Current Session of the Annual Conference;
3. Report No. 11 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes to the Current Conference Session.

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Secretary

THE MINISTER'S WIVES' CLUB

The Ministers' Wives' Club of the Central Texas Conference met for the 23rd annual luncheon in Wesley Hall, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, Wednesday, June 5, 1963 with 254 members, guests, and visitors present. Mrs. Leighton Farrell, president, presided.

Mrs. H. Brown Layd gave the invocation. Mrs. Farrell introduced Mrs. William C. Martin, Mrs. Gastan Foote, Mrs. W. V. Bane, and Mrs. G. Alfred Brawn.

The minutes were read and approved.

Members were asked to stand and be counted by districts. The count was as follows: Brawnwood, 14; Cisco, 21; Cleburne, 28; Corsicana, 19; Fort Worth East, 38; Fort Worth West, 36; Gatesville, 19; Georgetown, 16; Waco, 23; Waxahachie, 21. The new brides in the conference and other special guests were introduced.

The secretary was instructed by the club to send greetings to Mrs. Clarence Sutton, Mrs. Stanley Williams, Mrs. Oran Stephens, Mrs. Hubert Smith, Mrs. W. B. Andrews and Mrs. Chet Henson.

The treasurer reported a balance of \$49.20 at the beginning of the year and a balance of \$32.21 for the new year.

It was noted by the president that the standing policy of the club is to have the attendance at the luncheons limited to the ministers' wives of the conference and special guests of the club (to be approved by the executive committee).

The nominating committee composed of Mrs. Jack Daniels, Chairman, Mrs. Hiram Johnson, and Mrs. Ervin Gathings made the following nominations for officers for the coming year: President, Mrs. Floyd Boulware; Vice-President, Mrs. Edward Otwell; Secretary, Mrs. Robert Young; Treasurer, Mrs. W. S. Fisher. The motion was made and seconded that they be elected by acclamation; it passed.

Mrs. Floyd Boulware, program chairman, presented Mrs. J. D. F. Williams who directed the following cast in a most entertaining rendition of "My Fair Lady—A Preacher's Wife:" Narrator, Mrs. Leighton Farrell; Soloists, Mrs. Conrad Himmel, Mrs. E. R. Stanford, and Mrs. Lamar Smith; Chorus, Mrs. W. V. Bane, Mrs. G. Alfred Brawn, Mrs. Don Renshaw, Mrs. Ray Crawford, Mrs. Gordon Dennis, Mrs. Ervin Gathings, Mrs. Len Layne, Mrs. Edward Otwell, Mrs. Jack Payne, Mrs. Louis Reed, Mrs. C. C. Sessions, Mrs. Lamar Smith, Mrs. Wesley Williams, and Mrs. Joe Worley; Pianist, Reverend Hamer Kluck. Reverend Kluck was presented with the score of the musical in appreciation of his help with the program.

Mrs. Robert Sanders gave the benediction.

MRS. LEIGHTON FARRELL, President

MRS. MORGAN GARRETT, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 1

Missionary Education and Cultivation

Each of the four lanes in the "second mile" giving opportunities of Advance Specials, i.e., World Missions, National Missions, Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief (M.C.O.R.), and the Conference Builders' Club have been extended to our churches in keeping with the Great Commission. Our conference has one or more special projects in each of these areas of concern.

In the Division of World Missions our Advance Special emphasis is upon building dormitories at Parker Intermediate College in India, and at Old Umtali in Southern Rhodesia. The special emphasis for the National Division Advance giving has been to build a church at the Emerson Indian Mission in Oklahoma. The building has been completed and now we are privileged to have the Lawton District of the Oklahoma Conference to aid us in building a parsonage for the native Indian who will serve as pastor of the Emerson Mission and the historic Hunting Horse Memorial Methodist Church. Latin American work of the Rio Grande Conference, including Lydia Patterson Institute, and M.C.O.R.'s special emphasis of the Multi-Purpose Food program, "Meals for Millions," deserves our continued and increased support. The fourth lane in "second mile" giving concerns Church Extension through our own Conference Builders' Club.

The churches are commended that have cooperated in the conference-adapted advance opportunity regarding Parker Intermediate College in India, the boys' dormitory at Old Umtali, Southern Rhodesia of the World Division and also the Emerson, Oklahoma, Indian work and the Latin American work in the National Division.

In addition to these emphases named, there are many opportunities and challenges to "widen your world through the Advance." An Advance Guide, prepared and distributed to local churches to provide detailed information of specific missionary needs, continues to provide suggestions for individuals, church school classes, women's groups, men's clubs, and youth organizations, as well as suggestions for district cooperative programs.

Each local church is encouraged to make a true advance in "second mile" giving. Through an informed people this can be realized. The Central Texas Advance Guide for 1961-1964 is commended as the source of information, education, and cultivation for Advance Special giving.

Every local church should be participating in each of the four lanes of "second mile" giving afforded through Advance Specials. Some are and others are moving toward that achievement. A reasonable minimum goal for local Churches is suggested on a salary basis as follows:

Churches paying \$8,000 and above	\$2.00 per capita
Churches paying \$6,000 to 07,999	1.35 per capita
Churches paying \$4,000 to \$5,999	1.00 per capita
Churches paying \$2,700 to \$3,999 .....	.75 per capita
Minimum Salary churches .....	.40c to 50c per capita

Many churches are commended for exceeding this goal. The suggested goal is not intended to deter their generous support.

Projects and their priority in the conference program for 1963-64 are as follows:

Emerson Indian Mission	\$ 6,000.00
Latin American Work	13,300.00
Parker College, India	15,000.00
Old Umtali, Southern Rhodesia	15,000.00
M.C.O.R. (Multi-Purpose Food)	2,000.00

In addition to participating in the above cooperative program, direct missionary salary support and general missionary projects should be continued.

Our conference has been requested to raise, in three years, an amount of \$50,000.00 to be designated for Lydia Patterson Institute, which ministers to the Latin American students, 90% of whom come from south of the border. A dire emergency has come to exist for Lydia Patterson Institute. It is recommended that this necessity be considered the "Lydia Patterson Emergency Building Crusade" with the general suggestion that the goal of \$50,000.00 be distributed to the districts on a decimal basis.

We commend the mission study courses that are available for the several groups of our church. It is with gratitude that we note that many churches enjoyed two mission study courses, "The Arms of Compassion" and "The Chinese in Dispersion." It is suggested that every local church avail themselves for the opportunity to study **The Bible and God's Mission**, and **Our Mission Today**, in the forthcoming conference year.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

JAMES H. ELLISON, Missionary Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 2****Church Extension**

Loans From The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference recommended by the Board of Missions during 1962-1963: \$3,500.00 Covington; \$12,500.00 Ennis, Walter Rider; \$15,000.00 (from current Conference Budget) Hurst, St. Paul; \$3,500.00 Gorman parsonage; \$15,000.00 Dublin parsonage; \$7,500.00 Sardis parsonage; \$14,000.00 Church of The Good Shepherd; \$8,500.00 Whitney, King Memorial (Educational Building).

Loans Recommended To The Division Of Notional Missions of the General Board during 1962-1963: \$12,500.00 Ennis, Walter Rider; \$25,000.00 Hurst, St. Paul. Recommendation was given for re-financing of the \$17,000.00 balance on a loan to Eastwood; \$14,000.00 Church of The Good Shepherd.

Donations From the Conference Board paid during 1962-1963: \$490.00 Saginaw; \$990.00 Bristol; \$990.00 Speegleville; \$1,500.00 Morningside; \$2,083.33 Eastwood.

Donations Recommended To The Division Of National Missions of the General Board during 1962-1963: \$1,500.00 Saginaw; \$3,000.00 Morningside; \$1,000.00 Eastern Hills parsonage; \$1,000.00 Lake Worth parsonage; \$2,000.00 Lake Worth for church re-location; \$2,000.00 Eastwood.

Salary Supplementation Changes during 1962-1963 from the amounts requested at last conference: \$1,200.00 Laguna Park, Lake Whitney Dam was withdrawn.

Salary Supplementation Paid by Conference Board during 1962-1963: \$1,800.00 Hurst, St. Paul; \$1,500.00 Aldersgate, Waco; \$1,200.00 Forest Hill, Fort Worth East; \$2,400.00 Ennis, Walter Rider; \$2,400.00 Eastern Hills, Fort Worth East.

Salary Supplementation For 1963-1964: \$2,400.00 Ennis, Walter Rider; \$1,200.00 Hurst, St. Paul; \$1,200.00 Eastern Hills; \$2,400.00 Bedford area, Fort Worth East; \$900.00 Aldersgate, Waco.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 3****Church Extension Needs**

Whereas the need for flexible funds for Church Extension exists presently in our Conference and may be even more acute the ensuing Conference year, and Whereas Church Extension Funds from the Conference Special have been altered during this year and for the foreseeable future; therefore,

Be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference grant the lifting of the restriction of 90% for Loan Funds and 10% for Donation Funds on the Conference Special Funds now on hand, said funds being \$10,743.30, that they may be used by the Conference Board of Missions in such a way as in its judgment will best promote the Methodist Cause of Church Extension within our Conference.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 4****Conference Builder's Club**

One of the great fields for helping build churches and extending or helping hand in time of need is the Builder's Club of the Central Texas Conference. We call upon each member of this Conference to be informed and to lend encouragement for membership in the Builder's Club.

We recommend that the Builder's Club be continued under the provisions as set by the Annual Conference and sponsored through the Board of Missions. Attention is freshly called to the fact that twice each year (in the Fall and in the Spring) members are asked to contribute \$10.00 or more to the Builder's Club. The initial recruitment each conference year is focused on the First Sunday in November.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 5****Treasurer's Report****The Budget**

Received:

From Conference Treasurer	\$34,000.00	
Refunds to Board	577.93	
Total Deposits		\$34,577.93

Disbursements:

Solary Supplementation	\$ 9,300.00	
Donations—New Church Situations	6,053.33	
Board Expense	958.61	
Missionary Education and Cultivation	1,150.78	
Missionary Travel	356.35	
Lydia Potterson Institute	1,000.00	
Loan to St. Paul, Hurst	15,000.00	
Correction in error in deposit	482.80	
Return to World Service Commission	276.06	
Total Disbursements		\$34,577.93

Builders' Club

Receipts:

Balance, June 1, 1962	\$12,280.46	
Deposits	11,824.25	
Total Receipts		\$24,104.71

Disbursements:

District Shores:

Brownwood	\$ 210.25
Cisco	333.25
Cleburne	823.00
Corsicono	795.44
Fort Worth East	1,986.69
Fort Worth West	798.52

Gatesville	383.65	
Georgetown	225.42	
Waco	790.31	
Woxohochie	656.52	
Total to Districts	\$ 7,003.05	
Promotional Expense	566.41	
General Board of Missions, Loan Funds	13,250.00	
Total Disbursements		\$20,819.46
Balance on Hand Moy 31, 1963		\$ 3,285.25

Conference Special Fund

Balance, June 1, 1962	\$13,704.38	
Deposits	7,038.92	
Total Receipts		\$20,743.30
Disbursements		
Division of Notional Missions, for		
Church Extension Loans	\$10,000.00	
Total Disbursements		\$10,000.00
Balance on Hond Moy 31, 1963		\$10,743.30

JAMES E. SHULER, Treasurer

HUBERT C. CMITH, Chairman

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 6

Lydia Patterson Emergency Building Campaign

Lydia Patterson Institute of El Paso is the property of the South Central Jurisdiction. For fifty years it has been serving the Latin-American Youth, most of whom come from south of the border, and is the only institution of the Methodist Church preparing young men for the Ministry to Lotin American people.

The Institute has lost its dormitories to an El Paso housing project, and its present buildings hove been condemned by the City. They have been forced into o building program on an emergency basis. The emergency, which must be met now, colls for \$750,000 as a **minimum**, and is the first phase of a \$2,000,000 program.

The Conference Board of Missions has endorsed the recommendations of the Campaign Committee, which are as follows:

1. That the Central Texas Conference accept its quota of \$50,000.00 to be roised in three years, as a part of the \$750,000.00 Emergency Building Crusade.

2. That this money shall be roised under the name of "Lydia Patterson Emergency Building Crusade." It is not to be confused with Advance Specials for Lydio Patterson operoting expenses, or scholarships.

3. That our quoto be distributed to the Districts on the basis of the decimal, and would be as follows:

Brownwood	\$ 3,150.00
Cisco	4,055.00
Cleburne	3,230.00
Corsicana	3,095.00
Fort Worth East	10,270.00
Fort Worth West	10,365.00

Gatesville	3,050.00
Georgetown	3,720.00
Waco	5,860.00
Waxahachie	3,205.00

Since the Jurisdictional organization calls for a district committee with a minimum of three members, one layman, one pastor, and the district superintendent as chairman, we suggest that the redistribution to the churches of the district be done by this committee.

4. Individual churches shall pay at least one third of their quota by May 31, 1964; at least two-thirds by May 31, 1965; and the entire quota by May 31, 1966. This shall not be construed, however, to prevent a church from completing its payments sooner if it desires.

5. Remittances to the Conference Treasurer shall be designated on line 504; "Lydia Patterson Building Fund."

6. That the period of cultivation and education in each church be set between August 1 and September 15, 1963, to be climaxed with a Special Day on September 8th, or as near to as possible. Materials will be furnished.

We trust no church will consider its obligation to the Kingdom fulfilled if it merely transfers support from one other World or National Mission project in order to meet its quota for Lydia Patterson Institute.

We ask the Conference for a suspension of that part of Rule 12 which would require a delay of a year in putting this into operation, that we may join the other conferences of this Jurisdiction in this Crusade for Lydia Patterson Institute.

Lydia Patterson Crusade Committee

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 7

The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference Revolving Loan Fund

This fund is administered through the Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions, Philadelphia. Its current report shows the fund's condition at January 31, 1963, as follows:

Capital at February 1, 1962	\$190,182.10
Additions to January 31, 1963	
Transfers by the Division,	
Central Texas Regular Loan Fund	\$ 575.00
Remittances through Conference Treasurer:	
Church Extension	17,250.00
Builders Club	15,000.00
Permanent Fund	3,675.19
Interest earnings	4,830.60
	41,330.79
Total capital at January 31, 1963	\$231,512.89
Loans outstanding:	
Cisco: Garman First	\$ 6,000.00
Cleburne:	
Springtown First	4,125.00

Weatherford Colvory	7,000.00	
Covington	3,500.00	
Fort Worth East:		
Bedford	2,500.00	
Colleyville	9,500.00	
Eastwood	2,083.33	
Richland Hills DAVIS Memorial	8,500.00	
Fort Worth West: Western Hills	8,000.00	
Gargetown:		
Killeen St. Andrews	16,390.50	
Killeen St. Andrews	3,750.00	
Temple St. Poul	15,000.00	
Waco: Woodwoy	24,557.31	
Waxahachie:		
Hillsboro Matthews Memorial	3,520.00	
Itosco First	5,000.00	119,426.14
Cash on deposit		<u>\$112,086.75</u>
Loans granted but not paid:		
Fort Worth East: Hurst St. Poul	15,000.00	
Fort Worth West: Saginow	20,000.00	
Waxahachie: Ennis	12,500.00	<u>47,500.00</u>
Amount available for appropriation at January 31, 1963		<u>\$ 64,586.75</u>

FOREST MARKWARD, Secretary-Treasurer

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 8

Nominations

To membership on the Board of Missions the following:

Clerical: W. Cecil Taylor, Sr.; Robert L. Robertson; and H. Don Hitt.

Lay: Harold Eastlund, Hillsboro; Charles B. Robertson, 2209 Park, Waco.

As Directors of the Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference:

Clerical: Hubert C. Smith (1966); Robert W. Sonders (1966).

Lay: Hoyle E. Hockney (1966), McGregor.

We report the resignation of James H. Ellison from the office of Conference Missionary Secretary. In recommending acceptance of his resignation, we voice appreciation for his years of service.

We nominate Clayton Lewis as Conference Missionary Secretary.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Secretary

MOUNT SEQUOYAH TRUSTEES

Bishop Kenneth Pope, chairman of the Board of Trustees of Western Methodist Assembly, Fayetteville, Arkansas, has asked me to officially refer the request

of said Board for funds to be used in the building program of Mt. Sequoyah. The Board is asking each Annual Conference in the South Central Jurisdiction to contribute an amount equal to \$10.00 per charge per year for five years. These funds, along with funds solicited from certain individual friends of Mt. Sequoyah, are felt to be adequate for the construction of the master plan.

This matter was presented, I believe, to the district superintendents of the Jurisdiction last November, and likewise to the Texas Planning Commission in its recent meeting. Each Conference is left free to determine its own allocation of the task of raising these funds.

W. M. GREENWALDT, Trustee,
Western Methodist Assembly

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

Your Board of Pensions is happy to report that we have paid to the Conference Claimants for the year 1962-63 \$48.00 per Service Year.

We recommend the payment of \$52.00 per Service Year for the year 1963-64, provided the Conference Board of Pensions may increase this amount as sufficient funds are available.

May it be pointed out that the above amount is still the lowest rate paid by any Conference in Texas. May it be further pointed out that \$2.00 of the above increase in annuity rate is made possible with the interest received from new money recently placed on deposit with the General Board of Pensions.

We recommend that the same amount (equal to 17% of the pastor's salary) be apportioned for Conference Claimants for the year 1963-64.

Your Board of Pensions goes on record in complying with the action of the Called Session of the Annual Conference of January 24, 1963, in redirecting the funds of the Conference Special. We request the Conference and the Commission on World Service and Finance to allocate the same \$30,000.00 of the Conference Special to the Board of Pensions, beginning with the Annual Conference of 1965, if possible to do so.

MORRIS WALKER, Chairman
NOLAN M. FISHER, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 2

In keeping with paragraph 1624, section 1, of the 1960 Discipline we call attention to the fact that when the apportionment to the pastoral charges for the support of Conference Claimants has been determined, payments made thereon by each pastoral charge shall be exactly proportionate to payments made on the salary or salaries of the minister or ministers serving it.

Attention is also called to paragraph 1624, section 3, which states that the pastor shall adjust his cash salary and payment to the Conference Claimants Fund according to the proper ratio, before he enters the respective amounts in his statistical reports to the Annual Conference. It is the responsibility of the Pastor and the District Superintendent to see that all items of ministerial support are paid proportionately.

Your Conference Board of Pensions is required by the Discipline to report any and all amounts in default in the Conference Claimants Fund to the clearing house of the General Board of Pensions to be recorded upon the service record of the individual minister concerned, and report published in the Journal each year as long as there is any amount in such default. Such default becomes a lien against the minister's future pension.

It is possible for ministers, district superintendents, and churches, working together, to clear such defaults before retirement.

In order that a minister's record of previous years may be corrected this report will carry the name of the minister whose record is in default, the amount, the church and the year, and any credit toward the dissolution of the delinquency, beginning with the record in the 1962 Journal.

Jerry Franz—Aquilla, Waco District, 1962—\$26.00

William P. Treude—Matthew's Memorial, Waxahachie District, 1962—\$204.00

Cleon Flanagan—St. Luke, Waco District, 1962—\$247.00

Jack K. Daniel—St. Luke, Waco District, 1962—247.00

MORRIS WALKER, Chairman

NOLAN M. FISHER, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 3

Report of Executive Secretary

This year is the first in which the Conference Board of Pensions has operated as a part of the combined program in which the Conference Secretary-Treasurer has also been the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions. The transition seems to have worked satisfactorily for all concerned.

At the beginning of the conference year, the Board changed from the quarterly payment of paying pensions (which had been in effect for many years) to monthly payments. This has increased the expense of the board, but this increase has been more than justified by the satisfaction expressed by those on our pension rolls.

Roll of Conference Claimants

We began the conference year with 90 retired ministers, 82 widows, 5 children of deceased ministers, and 18 special claimants, a total of 195 persons on our pension rolls. This represents a total of 5367½ years (4,794 net years) of approved service in our annual conference rendered by these devoted persons. This is an average pension responsibility of 17½ service years for every pastoral charge in the annual conference.

During the conference year just closed, there were removed from the roll of conference claimants the following by their transfer to the roll in heaven: Rev. W. J. Cloud, Rev. W. L. Connell, Rev. E. M. Daily, Rev. F. O. Garner, Rev. J. W. Sharbutt, Mrs. E. B. Chenoweth, Mrs. Geo. W. Davis, Mrs. W. T. Kinslow, Mrs. Geo. F. Kornegay, Mrs. O. F. Sensabaugh, Mrs. F. E. Singleton, and Mrs. J. F. Tyson.

Mrs. W. J. Cloud, Mrs. W. L. Connell, Mrs. E. M. Daily, Mrs. J. W. Sharbutt, Mrs. F. O. Garner, and Mrs. M. Howard Knox have been added to the roll. Rev. Marvin V. Williams, a retired minister of the Missouri East Conference, was transferred into our conference on Jan. 1, 1963.

The only minister requesting the retired relation at this session of annual conference is Rev. Wm. L. Hankla, on the basis of 40 years of service to the church.

Emergency Aid

Emergency aid has been granted during this conference year as follows: Rev. W. J. Cloud \$50.00, Mrs. W. J. Cloud \$200.00, Rev. A. J. Helms \$100.00, Mrs. Pearl Simmons \$50.00, a total of \$400.00. The General Board of Pensions, from its Farmer Memorial Fund, also made emergency grants to Mrs. W. J. Cloud of \$50.00, and to Mrs. Pearl Simmons of \$50.00. We express appreciation to the General Board for this additional financial aid.

Conference Members in Other Pension Plans

It is presumed that all chaplains in the armed services and institutional service are participating in the pension program available to them. Our conference does not grant credit for annuity claim for this service. Effective this new year, we recommend to the annual conference that no credit for annuity service be granted for any service rendered beyond the boundaries of our annual conference, unless authorization is granted by the annual conference.

According to our records, the following ministers of our annual conference are participating in the retirement plans indicated.

James B. Ansley, Harris Hospital
 Frederick Burr Clifford, Southwestern University
 Paul K. Deats, Jr., Baston University
 J. B. Holt, Southern Methodist University
 B. F. Jackson, Jr., General Board of Education
 Allen J. Moore, General Board of Education
 Lloyd H. Olson, Joint Contributory Fund of The Methodist Church.
 Howard L. Ramsey, McMurry College, Abilene
 B. J. Stiles, General Board of Education
 James Edwin Tims, General Board of Missions
 Charles D. Whittle, General Board of Evangelism
 Horace W. Williams, General Boards of Education and of Missions

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Executive Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 4

Financial Report

Receipts:

Transferred by Walter B. Rider		
from Ennis State Bank:		
General Fund	\$ 72,912.64	
Conference Special	27,695.35	
Securities	35,000.00	\$135,607.99
		<hr/>

From Board of Pensions:

Chartered Fund	90.00	
General Fund	8,438.40	
Interest on Point #3 of Pension Plan	5,340.40	
Interest on Superannuate Endowment	3,199.29	
Interest (1/2) on Initial Reserve Fund	5,713.90	
a/c J. K. Brim (MRPF)	60.52	22,842.51

From Methodist

Publishing House	8,576.79	
From Conference Special	13,558.24	
From local church through Connectional Ministry Fund ..	225,938.33	
From redemption of securities	110,000.00	
Donations by Mrs. Emma J. Stephenson	25.00	
From Area office for stamped envelopes used for special session	27.61	
Deposit to account made in error	1,699.31	

Total Receipts

\$518,275.78

Disbursements:

Pension payments:

Ministers	\$141,739.08	
Widows	71,972.68	
Children	928.00	
Special Claimants	2,889.60	\$217,529.36

Emergency grants

to claimants	400.00	
--------------------	--------	--

To General Board of Pensions:

Clearing house	16,951.00	
Clearing house (extra rate)	1,699.31	
Initial Pension Reserve from Conf. Special:		
1961-62	27,695.35	
1962-63	13,558.24	

59,408.66

Board travel and meals

Office supplies and postage

Service of Treasurer's Office

Correcting error in deposit

Investments in securities

109.70

273.22

1,200.00

1,699.31

159,339.90

439,960.15

Balance

Cash in bank

Securities, due 7/18/63

Total

\$ 78,315.63

50,000.00

128,315.63

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 5****Reserve Pension Program****Initial Reserve Account**

Balance (with General Board of Pensions)\$297,122.91

Receipts

Bonus Allocation	\$ 4,013.00	
Conference Special, 1961-62	27,695.35	
Conference Special, 1962-63	13,558.24	45,266.59
		<u>342,389.50</u>

Disbursements

To Central Texas Board of Pensions	
Interest (1/2) for 1961-62	5,713.90

Balance As of 5/23/63	\$336,675.60
Estimated interest @ 4% to 5/31/63	12,879.41

Balance Estimated	<u>\$349,555.01</u>
--------------------------------	---------------------

Point No. 3 Pension Program

Balance As of 6/1/62	\$112,148.40
-----------------------------------	--------------

Disbursement

To Central Texas Board of Pensions (61-62 Interest)	5,340.40
---	----------

Balance As of 5/24/63	\$106,808.00
Interest @ 5% to 5/31/63	5,340.40

Balance As of 5/31/63	<u>\$112,148.40</u>
------------------------------------	---------------------

This information furnished by Donald R. McKee,
Treasurer, General Board of Pensions

MORRIS D. WALKER, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Executive Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 6****Annuity Claim for Approved Supply Pastors**

Answering the Disciplinary Business Question No. 22, "What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the year?" the following report is given.

No annuity claim can be credited to part-time supply pastors (those with any other employment during the year), to student supply pastors, to retired ministers serving as supplies, nor to those serving pastoral appointments for less than one full year.

We recommend that annuity claim be credited to the following full-time approved supply pastors for the annual conference year ending in 1963; J. B. Cole, Darwin Farquhar, James L. Helms, James (Jack) Hopkins, Dan Johnson, Harmon Keelin, G. M. Seipp, Edis Ray Sluder, Tom E. Smith, and A. J. Wormwood.

We further recommend that annuity claim be credited to Darwin Farquhar for full-time approved supply service on the Glen Rose Mission for the conference

year ending in 1941, on the Whitney Circuit for the conference year ending in 1942, and on the Aquilla Circuit for the conference year ending in 1944, a total of three years. We also recommend that annuity claim be credited to Claywood Bennett for full-time approved supply service on the Covington Charge for the two conference years ending in 1960 and 1961.

MORRIS D. WALKER, Chairman

J. D. F. Williams, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 7

Reallocation of Pension Responsibility by Clearinghouse

For some time there has been discussion between Dr. Calkins, of the General Board of Pensions, and representatives of the conference boards of pensions of the Central Texas, Northwest Texas and Oklahoma Conferences concerning the reallocation of certain pension responsibility now being paid by the Northwest Texas Conference which seem to be the responsibility of one of the other conferences. This has come about due to shifting of the annual conferences boundaries from time to time and to some misinterpretations of the records. Corrections in such cases can be made only with the approval of the annual conferences involved.

The General Board of Pensions has agreed to pay the expenses of one representative from each of the three conference boards of pensions to its office in Evanston, Illinois for two days to work out whatever adjustments seem correct, provided that such representatives be granted authority by the annual conference to make effective whatever reallocation may be agreed upon by the representatives of the three annual conferences.

Therefore, your Conference Board of Pensions, believing that such adjustments should be made, recommend to this annual conference that J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary-Treasurer and Executive Secretary of our conference Board of Pension, be elected our official representative in such a meeting and that the decisions agreed upon by the representatives of the three annual conferences concerned shall be made effective within our annual conference.

MORRIS D. WALKER, Chairman

NOLAN M. FISHER, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 8

Statement of Prospective Distribution, 1963-64

Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate, \$52.00

No.	Name	Total App-vd Years	MRPF Years	Central Texas Years	Other Annuity Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Supply Annuity
1.	Adams, John F. 1501 Maplewood Corsicana	39½		39½		\$2054	\$2054	
2.	Apple, Ollie Rt. 5, Box 146A Lubbock	40½		14½	26	\$1450	2204	
3.	Barnes, D. L. Box 97 Novice	34½		34½		1794	1794	
4.	Barrett, J. W. Rt. 3 Goldthwaite	9		7	2	112	476	
5.	Benkley, Fred G. Rt. 1, Box 18 Godley	25½		25½		1326	1326	
6.	Bond, James M. 3435 Avenue H Ft. Worth 5	40½		40½		2106	2106	
7.	Boulware, W. T. 107 N. Abbott Hillsboro	36½		36½		1898	1898	
8.	Bowden, W. M. Route 1 Blanket	42½		25½	17	973	2299	
9.	Boyd, R. H. 1301 La Porte Waco	45½		38½	7	389	2391	
10.	Briggs, Roy E. 2012 W. Collin Corsicana	35½		35½		1846	1846	
11.	Brim, James K. 1108 S. Davis Arlington	11	10	11		458	458*	
12.	Bryan, Gid J. 3436 Normandy Dallas 5	44½		44½		2314	2314	
13.	Burton, T. H. 317 N. Carpenter Mart	33		33		1716	1716	\$ 26
14.	Buttrill, C. M. The Wesleyan Georgetown	35		28	7	399	1855	
15.	Buttrill, J. E. 1202 North 4th St. Temple	41½		7½	34	2107	2497	26
16.	Call, R. W. 1013 S. Riverside Dr. Ft. Worth 3	17		17		884	884	

*Additional Pensions paid from MRPF

17.	Contrell, P. E. ....20 1518 Cooper Ft. Worth 4	20	1040		1040	26	
18.	Chisholm, D. A. ....40½ 2001 W. Avenue D. Brownwood	40½	2106		2106		
19.	Christopher, Poul .....11 3500 Potomoc Dallas 5	7	364	4	228	592	
20.	Cole, William H. ....40½ 2707 Trice Woco	40½	2106		2106	26	
21.	Craig, E. L. ....34¾ 2706 20th St. Lubbock	23¾	1235	11	627	1862	
22.	Dovenport, R. H. ....11 928 W. First Ft. Worth 2	11	572		572		
23.	Dow, Victor D. ....25 Monsfield	18	936	7	392	1328	
24.	Edmiston, B. B. ....27½ Box 332 Bronte	27½	1430		1430		
25.	Ellis, T. D. ....36½ Box 209 Cleburne	36½	1898		1898		
26.	Evans, A. Normon .....43¾ 907 Commerce Bldg. Corpus Christi	2	9¾	507	32	1712	2219*
27.	Ferguson, W. C. ....31½ 734 E. Crow Stephenville	31½	1638		1638	26	
28.	Fronklin, A. W. ....38½ 1017 Homsted Ft. Worth 15	38½	2002		2002	78	
29.	Gordner, J. T. ....30½ 1610 Elm Georgetown	30½	1586		1586	52	
30.	Goodloe, Robert W. ....15 3123 Centenary Blvd. Shreveport, Lo.	8	416	7	399	815	
31.	Gordon, E. R. ....38½ 5705 Tourist Dr. Ft. Worth 17	38½	2002		2002		
32.	Holl, H. R. ....30½ 614 Hurst St. Dublin	30½	1586		1586		
33.	Harrell, W. E. ....40½ 1810 S. 7th Woco	40½	2106		2106		
34.	Howk, Eugene B. ....24 6215 Northwood Dallos	22	1144	2	90	1234	
35.	Hoys, J. M. ....42½ 2108 Boylor Woco	42½	2210		2210		
36.	Helms, A. J. ....31¾ 909 N. Elm Weatherford	31¾	1651		1651	26	
37.	Henson, Chet C. ....28½ 3533 Colcord Woco	27½	1430	1	57	1487	

*Additional Pensions paid from MRPF

38.	Hopkins, H. M. ....43¾ 2341 Goldenrod Ft. Worth 11	23¾	1235	20	1256	2491	
39.	Huddleston, H. D. ....32 107 Meadowview Dr. Waxahachie	29	1508	3	176	1684	
40.	Hulme, Avon G. 7 3500 Burton Ft. Worth 5	6	312	1	55	367	
41.	Ingram, F. H. ....19 1716 Brittain Ft. Worth 11	19	988			988	
42.	Isbell, J. F. ....36½ 1434 Glen Garden Ft. Worth 4	36½	1898			1898	
43.	Johnson, Edgar H. ....19 Rt. 2 Riesel	3	156	16	925	1081	
44.	Janes, Claude P. ....38½ 2601 Haynes Ft. Worth 3	21½	1118	17	924	2042	
45.	Jones, W. T. ....44½ 7 S. 23rd St. Temple	44½	2314			2314	
46.	Kirkpatrick, Seba ....39¾ 613 S. W. 5th St. Mineral Wells	33¾	1755	6	348	2103	
47.	Langston, Roy A. ....47½ Box 57 Gatesville	46½	2418	1	55	2473	
48.	Lawhon, L. M. ....27½ Box 261 Midlothian	23½	1222	4	215	1437	
49.	Layne, P. W. ....18 Oglesby	18	936			936	
50.	Lightfoot, E. H. ....39½ Route 2 DeLeon	38½	2002	1	57	2059	
51.	McCauley, D. R. ....35½ Box 365 Mansfield	35½	1846			1846	78
52.	Marney, A. K. ....37½ 478 Green Stephenville	37½	1950			1950	
53.	Milburn, O. W. ....30 c/o W. D. Hancock Rt. 3, Mexia	30	1560			1560	
54.	Morrison, Van P. ....35½ 201 N.E. 6th Ave. Mineral Wells	35½	1846			1846	52
55.	Morton, O. A. ....36½ 909 Rodgers Dr. Graham	36½	1898			1898	52
56.	Morton, W. B. ....27 Box 244 Coleman	18	936	9	495	1431	
57.	Ogle, T. S. ....42½ 2812 Herring Waco	35½	1846	7	448	2294	
58.	Oliver, J. L. ....37½ 2012 Washington Stephenville	37½	1950			1950	

59. Pace, J. C.	3	3	156		156	130
Box 25 Tehuacana						
60. Patterson, J. Fred	40½	40½	2106		2106	26
Box 62 Belton						
61. Patterson, Joseph I.	40½	40½	2106		2106	
4065 Benmar Ft. Worth 3						
62. Poteet, Horace	43½	43½	2262		2262	
314 S. Nueces Coleman						
63. Puckett, C. H.	9	9	468		468	
3007 Harrison Amarillo						
64. Riley, P. E.	45½	38½	2002	7	385	2387
3204 Grayson Ft. Worth 5						
65. Roper, Ernest	38½	27½	1430	11	660	2090
4833 Black Oak Lane Ft. Worth 14						
66. Shugart, C. O.	45¾	26½	1378	19¼	1056	2434
3736 Purdue Dallas 25						
67. Shuler, J. W. W.	43	2	22	1144	19	988 2132*
Box 590 Mexia						
68. Sisserson, C. H.	36½	36½	1898		1898	
6801 Gary Lane Ft. Worth 12						
69. Smith, Ross G.	24½	24½	1274		1274	
2733 Wesleyan Irving						
70. Smith, W. F.	32½	32½	1690		1690	
1107 Lewis Waco						
71. Smoot, J. D.	22	22	1144		1144	
Box 427 Comanche						
72. Standlee, A. G.	33½	33½	1742		1742	
1304 Clover Lane Ft. Worth 7						
73. Stanford, E. R.	43½	36½	1898	7	392	2290
1005 W. Chambers Cleburne						
74. Stephens, Oran	32½	32½	1690		1690	
520 Hoel Dr. Dallas 24						
75. Suddath, Frank K.	39½	19½	1014	20	1128	2142
2521 Wayside Ave. Ft. Worth 10						
76. Thompson, W. D.	36	2	104	34	1938	2042
Venus						
77. Turner, Frank L., Sr.	34½	30½	1586	4	220	1806
3410 Meadowbrook Ft. Worth 3						
78. Utley, Paul W.	24½	24½	1274		1274	
11037 Genetta Dr. Dallas 28						
79. Vanderpool, La Rue	31¾	21½	1118	10¼	509	1627
2901 Burchill Rd. Ft. Worth 5						

*Additional Pensians paid from MRPF

800.	Walkup, J. A.	36½	36½	1898		1898			
	312 N. Pecan Ft. Worth 2								
81.	Wallace, R. T.	37½	37½	1950		1950			
	402 E. Ave. C Belton								
82.	Ward, W. W.	34¼	34¼	1781		1781			
	3929 W. Sixth Ft. Worth 7								
83.	Wilkerson, Chester A. ...	30½	30½	1525		1525**			
	604 Albert Winters								
84.	Wilkins, C. E.	35	35	1820		1820			
	Rt. 1, Box 42 Chester								
85.	Williams, Marvin V.	31½		31½	1724	1724			
	3508 Fairfax Ave. Ft. Worth 19								
86.	Willingham, Robert R. ...	38½	25½	1326	13	750	2076		
	1123 Usher Ft. Worth 16								
87.	Hankla, Wm. Lee	39½	29½	1534	10	560	2094		
	1005 Green River Tr. Ft. Worth 3								
88.	Boone, Leslie A., Sr.	24¾	11¾	611	13	736	1347		
	4016 W. 6th Ft. Worth 7								
TOTALS		2876¾	14	2431¾	126276	441	24935	151211	624

** At his request

Widows

Annuity Rate \$36.40

No.	Name	Total App-vd Years	MRPF Years	Central Texas Years	Other Annuity Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Supply Annuity
1.	Armstrong, Mrs. J. M. ...	12¼		12½		\$ 446	\$ 446	
	Randol House 12711 S.E. Holgate Portland 36, Oregon							
2.	Ashley, Mrs. Lila	24¼		3¼	118	21	809	927
	2303 Hudspeth Dallas 16							
3.	Baird, Mrs. J. V.	16		16		582		582
	c/o Mrs. D. A. Strange 1526 Ross Ave. Abilene, Texas							
4.	Baldridge, Mrs. J. H.	39		39		1420		1420
	2025 Belclair Cr. Corsicana							
5.	Barnes, Mrs. S. A.	48¾		18¾	683	30	1189	1872
	5529 Byers Ft. Worth 7							
6.	Bergin, Mrs. J. W.	46	1	28	1019	17	762	1781*
	1601 S. Shepherd Apt. 43 Houston							

* Additional Pensions Paid From MRPF

7. Bergquist, Mrs. C. W. ...34½ 106 E. 16th Georgetown	34½	1256		1256	
8. Bohmfalk, Mrs. H. F. ....12 2025 Colcord Waco	12	437		437	
9. Boiles, Mrs. Marsh .....18¼ Box 43 Laguna Park Sta. Clifton	18¼	664		664	
10. Bawles, Mrs. J. S. ....13¾ Box 704 Goldthwaite	6	218	7¾	326	544
11. Bowman, Mrs. H. C. ....40½ 105 N. Worth Comanche	40½	1474		1474	
12. Bowman, Mrs. T. E. ....34 707 Barnard Denton	28	1019	6	239	1258
13. Bridges, Mrs. E. W. ....26¼ Rt. 1, Box 323 Azle	26¼	956		956	
14. Brockette, Mrs. C. T. ....29 513 E. Franklin Hillsboro	29	1056		1056	\$18
15. Brown, Mrs. Pat .....22 Boaz Hall, T.W.C. Fort Worth 5	22	801		801	36
16. Callaway, Mrs. B. M. 9 308 Cherry St. Ranger	2	73	7	314	387
17. Chisholm, Mrs. J. W. ....37 3302 Allendale Victoria	12	437	25	970	1407
18. Clark, Mrs. H. B. ....41 Home for Aged Masons Arlington	41	1492		1492	
19. Cloud, Mrs. W. J. ....18 207 Bryan Dublin	18	655		655	36
20. Coleman, Mrs. W. H. ....42 Westchester House Apt. 405 Ft. Worth 4	4	17	619	21	897 1516*
21. Connell, Mrs. W. L. ....37½ 1009 W. Dickson Ft. Worth 10	37½	1365		1365	
22. Corn, Mrs. A. R. ....11¼ Box 192 Tehuacano	7	255	4¼	164	419
23. Craven, Mrs. L. Bowman 31½ 2012 N. Sylvania Apt. 1 Ft. Worth 11	11½	419	20	856	1275
24. Crawford, Mrs. J. E. ....20¾ 908 Avenue E Cisco	20¾	755		755	
25. Creed, Mrs. J. J. ....10 Box 8161 Dallas 5	10	364		364	

*Additional Pensions paid from MRPF

26.	Crow, Mrs. B. S.	22	801		801		
	2012 Garman Waco						
27.	Culbertson, Mrs. A. T.	10	3¾	137	6¼	241	378
	3410 Haynie Dallas 5						
28.	Culpepper, Mrs. M. M.	19½	10	1	36	8½	300 336*
	2540 Harrison Ave. Cincinnati, Ohio						
29.	Culwell, Mrs. J. W.	22		22	801		801 18
	507 S. Ave. G Clifton						
30.	Daily, Mrs. E. M.	29½		29½	1074		1074
	732 N. Old Robinson Rd. Waco						
31.	Edwards, Mrs. R. C.	42¾		26¾	974	16	605 1579
	1209 Vine Georgetown						
32.	Felder, Mrs. L. L.	36½		36½	1329		1329
	East 12th St. Georgetown						
33.	Fenton, Mrs. W. J.	43	10	2	73	31	1343 1416*
	1622 S.E. Elliott Portland, Oregon						
34.	Ferguson, Mrs. J. T.	17¾		17¾	646		646
	1824 Arondale Amarillo						
35.	Garner, Mrs. F. O.	28		12	437	16	616 1053
	505 W. Earl Cleburne						
36.	Gore, Mrs. J. O.	15		13	473	2	84 557
	Rt. 1 Littlefield						
37.	Hall, Mrs. A. W.	40		23	837	17	655 1492
	1922 - 30th St. Lubbock						
38.	Harper, Mrs. Earl G.	10		7	255	3	116 371 18
	2709 Cumberland Waco						
39.	Harris, Mrs. J. L.	27½		6½	237	21	838 1075
	D. S. Rt., Box 70 Weatherford						
40.	Hearn, Mrs. E. O.	25		25	910		910
	2507 Arizona Dallas						
41.	Heizer, Mrs. R. H.	21¼		21¼	774		774
	Rt. 6, Box 79 Dublin						
42.	Hightower, Mrs. C. O.	18¾		18¾	683		683
	113 E. Second Weatherford						
43.	Hooper, Mrs. R. B.	33½		33½	1219		1219
	615 Antler Dr. San Antonio						
44.	Irvin, Mrs. David	24		24	874		874
	219 S. Covington Hillsboro						
45.	Kimbrow, Mrs. Bertie E.	33½		33½	1219		1219
	106 E. Lone Star Cleburne						

*Additional Pensions paid from MRPF

46. Knox, Mrs. Haward .....30 c/o Roy Ross Box 607 Lawton, Okla.	27	983	3	105	1088	
47. Leach, Mrs. L. Pat .....16¾ 828 Yale Houston	16¾	610			610	
48. Lee, Mrs. I. D. S. ....18¾ Box 422 Silverton	2¼	82	16½	693	775	
49. McAfee, Mrs. J. U. ....44¾ 1706½ Royalty Odessa	44¾	1629			1629	
50. McCullough, Mrs. W. S. P. 29 c/o Golden Years Retreat First & Cates St. Bridgeport	24	874	5	200	1074	
51. McGuire, Mrs. D. A. ....32¾ Room A-159 2601 Randoll Mill Road Arlington	32¾	1192			1192	
52. McMicken, Mrs. W. P. 30¼ Cresson	11¼	410	19	749	1159	
53. McVey, Mrs. D. E. ....10 1730 Pearce St. Rt. 4 Magnolia, Ark.	1½	55	8½	327	382	
54. Moberg, Mrs. Theadore 5 4221 Kenwood Ft. Worth	5					*
55. Morton, Mrs. C. N. ....32¾ 1210 W. 16th St. Big Spring	29	1056	3¾	168	1224	
56. Moss, Mrs. W. W. ....42 c/o Walter M. Moss Box 613 Ballinger	37	1347	5	175	1522	
57. Neal, Mrs. John M. ....44¼ The Wesleyan Georgetown	1¼	37½	1365	5½	221	1586*
58. Odom, Mrs. Martha ....27 3217 Cockrell Ft. Worth 9	27	983			983	
59. Page, Mrs. Earl .....17 Box 534 Walnut Springs	17	619			619	
60. Pollard, Mrs. J. G. ....18½ 1930 W. Ashby St. San Antonio	13	473	5½	246	719	
61. Ray, Mrs. J. L. ....35½ 321 Makarwick Ct. Ft. Worth	35½	1292			1292	18
62. Score, Mrs. J. N. R. ....24¾ 3535 Southwestern Dallas	11	400	13¾	595	995	
63. Sharbutt, Mrs. J. W. ....35½ Box 91 DeLeon	35½	1292			1292	36
64. Shearer, Mrs. Pearl .....42 1600 Frederick Ft. Worth 7	21	764	21	837	1601	5

* Additional Pensions Paid From MRPF

65.	Shipp, Mrs. W. E. ....10	10	364		364
	1925 Algonquin Waco				
66.	Shipp, Mrs. Laura .....24½	24½	832		832
	4062 Sycamore Dallas 4				
67.	Shuler, Mrs. P. L. ....13¼	13¼	482		482
	1804 Durham Brownwood				
68.	Siceloff, Mrs. John A. ....28¾	25¾	937	3	124 1061
	1350 Pine St. San Francisco 9, Calif.				
69.	Simmons, Mrs. Pearl ....14	10½	3½	127	127*
	2788 Kirkwood Pl. Apt. 202 West Hyattsville, Md.				
70.	Smith, Mrs. A. C. ....11¼	11¼	410		410
	Sunset Home Clifton				
71.	Story, Mrs. M. L. ....21½	11½	419	10	385 804
	512 N.W. 7th Mineral Wells				
72.	Story, Mrs. T. G. ....31	31	1128		1128
	1102 Tyler McGregor				
73.	Stout, Mrs. H. E. ....37	20	728	17	595 1323
	3218 University Dr. Ft. Worth 9				
74.	Thompson, Mrs. H. B. ....24	24	874		874
	109 S. Grand Ave. Waxahachie				
75.	Turney, Mrs. A. E. ....42½	42½	1547		1547
	Rt. 5, Box 138 Austin				
76.	Waddill, Mrs. A. W. ....10	3	109	7	260 369
	8511 Dorbandt Cir. El Paso				
77.	Waddill, Mrs. F. O. ....26¾	26¾	974		974
	3016 Pine Ave. Waco				
78.	Wade, Mrs. C. E. ....37	37	1347		1347
	2709 Alexander Waco				
79.	Weathers, Mrs. J. B. ....26½	26½	965		965 55
	700 Cypress Ranger				
80.	Wilson, Mrs. J. T. ....12	5	182	7	280 462
	3517 Winthrop Ft. Worth 16				
81.	Wynne, Mrs. J. M. ....44	44	1602		1602
	2321 Southgate Blvd. Houston 25				
TOTAL		2144½	41¾	1672½	60825 430¼ 17284 78109 240

* Additional Pensions Paid From MRPF

Children

Annuity Rate \$13.00

No.	Name	Age	Father's App-vd Years	MRPF Years	Central Texas Years	Other Annuity Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Supply Annuity
1.	Moberg, Mrs. Theodore 4221 Kenwood Ct. Ft. Worth								
	Julie	18	29¼	12½		16¾	\$ 274	\$ 274*	
2.	Moberg, Mrs. Theodore Ted	17	29¼	12½		16¾	274	274*	
3.	Plunkett, Mrs. M. Box 52 Abbott								
	McDaniel, Ross	20	12		12	156		156	
4.	Sutton, Mrs. C. A. 1605 Carleton Ft. Worth 7								
	White, Vernon T. 14	14	10		10	130		130	
TOTALS			80½	25	22	286	33½	548	834

* Additional Pensions Paid From MRPF

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Ministers

Annuity Rate \$26.00

No.	Name	App-vd Years	Aniunty
1.	Armstrong, A. B., 1142 Butternut, Abilene	11	\$286
2.	Fisher, F. T., 911 Ellis, Waxahachie	24	624
3.	Hibbert, John B., 2549 Norsworthy, Dallas 25	1	26
4.	Lambert, E. C., Rt. 5, Box 549	1	26
5.	Mann, J. C., 708 Fielder Rd., Arlington	2	52
6.	Meyers, Robert L., Rt. 5, Shelbyville, Ky.	1 1/2	39
7.	Moore, O. O., Bax 871, Melvin	1	26
8.	Nichols, H. A., 2301 S. 35th, Abilene	2	52
9.	Siler, George F., Rt. 2, Moady	30	780
10.	Vaughan, W. B., Matador	2	52
11.	Willshire, F. L., 210 Morningside Dr. N. E.	1	26
	Albuquerque, N. Mex.		
	TOTALS	76 1/2	1989

Widows

Annuity Rate \$18.20

No.	Name	App-vd Years	Annuity
1.	Council, Mrs. M. D., 1107 N. 22 1/2, Austin	2	\$ 36
2.	Holt, Mrs. E. W., 542 Marshall, Rockdale	11	200
3.	Parish, Mrs. Virgil L., Rt. 1, Kuttawa, Ky.	2 1/2	46
4.	Scarlett, Mrs. E. N., 2412 - 38th, Lubbock	1	18
5.	Schreiber, Mrs. John, 2801 Colonial Ave., Waca	5	91
6.	Studer, Mrs. Robert M., Joshua	12	218
7.	Tickner, Mrs. J. W., 3712 Howard, Ft. Worth	17	309
8.	Vaughan, Mrs. J. J., 1308 Giddings, Wichita Falls	8	146
	TOTALS	58 1/2	1064

Children

Annuity Rate \$6.50

No.	Name	Age	Father's App-vd Years	Annuity
1.	Parrish, David L., 8, Rt. 1, Kuttawa, Ky.		2 1/2	\$16
	TOTALS		2 1/2	16

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

World Service, which enables The Methodist Church to fulfill our Lord's Great Commission, is being paid in full in the Central Texas Conference. Many churches are going the second mile in supporting one or more **Advance Specials**. We commend local pastors, churches and each District Superintendent for the promotion of these vital causes. Parker Intermediate College, Maradabad, India; Emerson Oklahoma Indian Mission; Latin American Work, Rio Grande Conference; Boy's Dormitory, Old Umtali, Southern Rhodesia are advance specials for which we ask special consideration in each church. The forthcoming campaign for Lydia Patterson Institute deserves our complete commitment.

The **Conference Builders Club** still affords one of the very best opportunities for individual Methodists to assist in Kingdom extension. The **One Great Hour of Sharing, Fellowship of Suffering and Service** (World-wide Communion offering),

the **Methodist T-V and Radio Ministry** are arms of service which each local church must whole-heartedly support.

To assist the pastor and local church in promotion and cultivation for missionary and benevolence giving we recommend wide circulation of **The Texas Methodist, Methodist Story, World Outlook** and **Together** magazines. The film "See All the People" is available for free use by all local churches. Send requests to Moggart B. Howell, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth, Texas.

Each pastor will again receive the wall calendar for 1963-64 from the Evanston office of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation.

We invite you to see our conference display in Wesley Hall.

We request \$400 from the Conference for the work of this Commission.

Under the leadership of Bishop Wm. C. Martin and his cabinet, our pastors and local churches are doing an increasingly effective work in the area of World Service and benevolent giving, for which we are grateful.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman

MARVIN C. BLEDSOE, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS

The committee on Proportional Payments would like to encourage the pastors and laymen of the local churches to study the principles of proportional payments.

We feel that a few pastors and churches are not aware that a lien for the unpaid amount is placed against the pastor's pension at the time of his retirement.

The General Conference has made it clear that the bishops, district superintendents, retired ministers, and pastors shall share proportionally in the payment by the local church of the claim for ministerial support.

No one item should take precedence over another. Each asking should be paid in full. However, when this is impossible because of lack of funds, the amount for ministerial support shall be paid according to the principle of proportional payment.

Should the treasurer of the local church fail to observe this principle, it is the responsibility of the pastor to adjust his cash salary accordingly to the proper ratio. (1624. 3 Methodist Discipline, 1960)

The following churches reveal deficits in proportional payments for the ministerial support for the Conference year, 1962-63:

District	Church	Minimum Salary	Bishop's Fund	Dist. Supt. Fund	Conference Claimants
Fort Worth (East)	Colleyville	\$ 84.00	\$ 41.00	\$157.00	\$141.00
	Georgetown	4.00	3.00	10.00	18.00
(Paid in full 6/21/63)					
Waco	Hillcrest	40.00	20.00	100.00	175.00
	St. Lukes	115.00	58.00	289.00	487.00
	Woodwoy	43.00	22.00	109.00	114.00

FRANK TURNER, JR., Chairman

CHARLES J. McAFEE, Secretary

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION AND METHODIST INFORMATION

After several years of study we believe a plan is now ready which will enable the Texas Methodist to begin operating on a more solvent and serviceable basis. The paper will change to offset July 15th and begin annual conference editions.

1. We recommend that our annual conference join the conferences of Texas in publishing a weekly Central Texas Conference edition of the Texas Methodist. The Texas Methodist will collect the news through the districts. Local Church editions will continue to be available through All Church Press. The Texas Methodist will be in position to arrange for other local church editions in the future.

2. We ask that the conference subsidy of The Texas Methodist and Methodist Information be the same as last year: \$3,517.00.

3. The Central Texas Annual Conference is asked to guarantee 5000 subscriptions to the Texas Methodist, exclusive of All Church Press local church editions. This is the same number requested of the North Texas, Northwest Texas and Southwest Texas Conferences while the Texas Conference is asked to guarantee 10,000 subscriptions. The annual cost of the paper will be \$1.50 per subscription for first 5,000 subscriptions.

4. In keeping with the suggestion of Bishop Martin we recommend that an intensive subscription campaign be conducted in each local church from now until July 15th in an effort to get each local church to send The Texas Methodist to at least every official. The general leadership for this campaign will be given by Bishop Martin and his cabinet but, of course, its success will be dependent upon the local pastor and his people. We now have 2862 subscriptions of the 5000 needed. These came from 53 churches. If each of us will do his part, this goal can be reached. With the increased quality of the paper due to offset printing and with the greatly increased local and conference flavor provided by the weekly Central Texas Conference page, the paper will have much greater appeal to the local church and conference agencies. Bishop Martin plans in the very near future to mail sample copies of the new offset Conference edition with a letter to local church leaders asking them to provide an amount in their budget to send the paper to at least every official in the local church. The local church may remit money for its subscriptions to the Conference Treasurer on the regular remittance forms but all lists of subscribers and all details connected with subscriptions must be sent to The Texas Methodist, 1910 Main, Dallas, Texas.

Practically all of us see the value of a state-wide paper and your Board of Publication urges you to enthusiastically join in the support of this new plan which we sincerely believe will be the beginning of real success in giving us a state-wide paper with not only a new look but with new life and financial solvency and, what is more important, increased service to the local churches and districts in promoting the program of Methodism and the Kingdom of God.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman

WILLIAM A. WARD, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

In the closing moments of this ninety-eighth session of the Central Texas Conference, we are called again to reaffirm our faith and dedication to the theme which has been upon our lips and within our hearts throughout this quadrennium. The resounding theme of the Christian heritage—Jesus Christ is Lord—has once again stirred us to self examination and genuine re-evaluation of our basic motivations and methods in the labors of the churches. We acknowledge the Lordship of Christ over all things, yet we confess that the revelation of this Lordship is often stifled through our own lethargy and that a renewal of the church for witness and service will come only in our abedience and our devotion to the one who declared, "I am the Resurrection and the Life." To Him and to the heritage of His love in which we stand, we commit ourselves anew, and recall the high moments of this conference which have served to judge our indifference, to reclaim our broken spirits, and to inspire us to new vigor and dedication to the cause of Christ. To each of those who have served to bring to pass, in these days of learning, fellowship, worship, and preparation, a new Aldersgate experience within us, we extend our hearty gratitude and our utmost appreciation.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that every person who has been a part of this great conference, and who has felt the touch of spiritual renewal which offers the strength equal to the task of proclaiming the Gospel in the midst of a secular, fearful culture, join in a resounding vote of gratitude to those who have been the channels of this renewal to us:

To our Bishop, William C., Martin, who, as always, led every conference session so ably, and who inspired ministers and laymen alike to the labors of each day by the early morning devotional messages;

To Mrs. William C. Martin, our lovely and gracious first lady, who honored us with her charm and presence;

To the District Superintendents and their wives, who invest themselves so wholeheartedly in the labors of the conference and interest themselves so deeply with the concerns of every church and pastor;

To the First Methodist church, its ministry and staff, the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and all of the local volunteers who have made us feel welcome and tended to our every need during this annual conference;

To Rev. James Ansley and the Morris Hospital for the breakfast and tour of the new facilities for the ministers and their wives;

To our conference preacher, Dr. Melvin S. Wheatley, who has broken to us the Bread of Life, and has reminded us of our authentic relationship to God as he has spoken with deep insight and profound perception into the verities of our faith;

To all who have brought to us the ministry of music: The Rev. Homer Kluck, who has led us in the great hymns of faith in a meaningful soul-stirring way; Mr. Robert R. Clark, who has again served so well at the organ, and to Mrs. Louise Doyle, his assistant organist who has been faithful to be present as we worshiped; the choirs of the Matthews Memorial, Aldersgate, and First Methodist Churches for their beautiful presentations of the evening anthems;

To Dr. Hubert C. Smith who delivered the memorial message in respect and honor of our loved ones in Christ who have entered into perfect peace and glory in the City of God, and to Rev. Homer Kluck and Mrs. Conrad Himmel and Rev. and Mrs. Louise Reed for their special musical presentation at the memorial service;

To Rev. Gordon Dennis, who delivered the address of recognition to those who have served long and well and now enter into a new conference relationship in the retired status;

To those who have carried on the work of the Conference Boards, Commissions, Committees, Tellers, Statistical Staff and Conference officers, who under the guidance of our secretary, Dr. J. D. F. Williams, have recorded permanently the accomplishments and the reflections of this conference year;

To the Fort Worth Star-Telegram, The Fort Worth Press, and the Rev. William Honklo for able and broad news coverage of our conference activities;

To Radio Station WBAP 820 for their generous contribution of broadcasting the appointments to the general public.

For every contribution to the adequacy and success of this conference each of its members deserves the highest and warmest praise, but let us not forget the source of all our inspiration, even God our Father through whose Holy Spirit we find new life, new purpose, new courage, new insight and new zeal. To Him always we register our humblest thanksgiving, and invoke His providential care upon us as we depart to our varied tasks. To this end we lift our hearts in prayer, and to the cause of Christ in the world, we humbly and obediently devote ourselves anew.

DON F. RENSCHAW, Chairman

HARVEY RAINES, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RULES**Report No. 1**

The Board of Hospitals and Homes of this Conference wishes to present the following resolution:

"Whereas our Conference has an established policy of limiting tenure on Conference Boards to eight years, and whereas most of our local Churches limit tenure on Official Boards, and whereas the General Boards seek to limit tenure on such Boards to twelve years, we therefore ask the Central Texas Conference to vote a limit of twelve years to Trustees of Institutions related to the Board of Hospitals and Homes."

We do not concur at the present time.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

HUBERT C. SMITH, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RULES**Report No. 2**

We recommend the adaption of the following new rule:

No. 10. At the beginning of the report of any board, commission, committee or agency, which presents a proposed budget or asking as an appropriation from Conference Benevolences, or any other conference fund, there shall be printed the following statement: "The board (commission, committee, or agency) has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:"

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

HUBERT C. SMITH, Secretary

STATISTICIAN**Report No. 1**

Following is a composite report compiled from the Pastor's Reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics:

Received an Profession of Faith or Restoration (Decrease 204)	2,798
Received by transfer (Decrease 62)	4,902
Received from other denominations (Increase 6)	1,224
Total Membership (Increase 273)	115,316
Infants baptised (Decrease 22)	1,178
All others baptised (Decrease 99)	1,658
Preparatory members now on roll (Increase 781)	12,007
Church School Enrollment (Decrease 1341)	76,372
Church School Average Attendance (Decrease 1,645)	39,569
Church School members joining church on Profession of Faith (Decrease 414)	1,653
Number attending Vacation Church School (Decrease 465)	14,951
Number of Classes or Groups not using Approved Methodist Lesson Material (Increase 2)	92
Woman's Society of Christian Service Members (Decrease 526)	13,864
W. S. C. S. paid for local work (Decrease 7,773)	81,938
Methodist Men Membership (Decrease 727)	5,194
Average Attendance Methodist Youth Sunday Evening Fellowship (Decrease 283)	4,390
Valuation of Church Property (Increase \$4,059,060)	\$55,774,125

Valuation of Parsonages (Increase \$251,246)	5,966,979
Valuation of other property (Increase \$1,946,188)	20,983,319
Indebtedness on all property in Central Texas Conference (Increase \$2,698,389)	9,593,055
Total amount spent for all purposes (Increase \$220,185)	6,496,302
Total amount of giving for all benevolent purposes	1,028,393
Average per capita giving	55.16

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Statistician

STATISTICIAN

Report No. 2

I nominate the following as my assistants: Milton Slayden, Ernest D. Piott, Charles W. Thomas, C. A. Mangham, Ray Elliott, W. L. Milner, George Lunday, Hubert C. Taylor and James W. Darnell.

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Statistician

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Report No. 1

We have functioned the past year under the Conference Plan adopted in 1955, amended in 1957, and printed below as Report No. 3.

We have not received any requests for aid during the past year; therefore, we have spent no money for Sustentation purposes.

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman

H. DAN HITT, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Report No. 2

We recommend that the Committee on Sustentation be continued under the same instructions as it has in the past.

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman

H. DAN HITT, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Report No. 3

1. There shall be a program of sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of a Committee on Sustentation, to be composed of six persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet and elected by the Annual Conference. The members of the committee shall be selected for their fitness for service on this commission and may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. Three members of this committee shall be ministers and three shall be laymen. These shall serve during the quadrennium.

This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Committee on Sustentation and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program. Vacancies caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference in the membership of the com-

mittee shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and his Cabinet and elected by the Conference. However, the Committee is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointments are to apply only until the session of the Annual Conference following, and then the vacancy will be filled by the regular manner. The committee shall meet and organize by electing a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Secretary-Treasurer. These officers shall constitute the Executive Committee and shall serve for the Quadrennium.

2. We recommend that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary.

3. We recommend further that the following shall be eligible for participation:

(1) All ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have been admitted on trial, or have been received into full connection, provided they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement, which is sixty-five (65) years of age.

(2) An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full-time approved service as pastor of a charge in the Central Texas Conference.

(3) Any minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and is granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet during any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for that portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of Annual Conference.

4. We recommend the following procedure:

(1) The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee on Sustentation.

(2) The applicant must submit to a complete examination at the Clinic of The Horris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas, and the Certificate of Disability must be completed by the examining physician. Emphasis shall be placed upon question number eight (8) of the certificate of disability which asks: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to restoration of health so that the claimant might continue in an effective ministry?"

(3) In extreme emergencies, the Committee on Sustentation will consider the diagnosis and recommendation of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.

(4) When the applicant is approved by the Committee on Sustentation, the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With this approval of the Committee on Conference Relations, and the favorable action of the Annual Conference, the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.

(5) We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.

(6) All payments shall be made to the claimant quarterly at the first of each quarter of the Conference Year.

5. We recommend the following financial plan:

(1) The Committee on Sustentation shall be given authority to draw upon the Contingency Fund of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference Year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested practice.

(2) After the amount expended during a Conference Year has been determined, the Committee on Sustentation will make a request to the World Service and Finance Commission for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way to actually determine the full amount which will be needed in any Conference Year, and if this plan is followed, there will be no possibility of having surplus or deficiencies in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman

H. DAN HITT, Secretary

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Report No. 1

We feel that for our Conference TRAFCO to become seriously involved in modern mass communication as a method for spreading the gospel is an idea whose time is come. This has so many facets that we mention here only a few.

The Children's Series of T.V. films, entitled Breakthru, is proving very effective throughout our conference. Every local church is urged to support the T.V. Ministry Fund equal to \$.10 per member. This is urgently needed for another series, Breakthru II.

On March 13, we held a T.V. Radio Seminar at First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Dr. Bob Main of Oklahoma was the leader.

Our goals for 1963-64 include: an effort to place the Protestant Hour on more radio stations in our conference, to add to our ConTRAFCO membership capable people from the industry of radio and T.V., to hold at least one training enterprise and to obtain five people from representative conference agencies to attend the Jurisdictional Audio-Visual Seminar at Mt. Sequoyah.

We request an appropriation of \$500.00 for the conference year 1964-65, to care for the following budget: Mailings \$100.00, ConTRAFCO meetings \$100.00, Training Seminar \$200.00, and Scholarships to A-V Workshops \$100.00.

THOMAS B. GRANGER, Chairman

JIMMIE MOBLEY, Secretary

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Report No. 2

We move the election to the Conference Television, Radio and Film Commission the following persons:

Mr. Ralph Webb—Program Director for KWTX—Waco

Mr. Bryant Craig—Electronics Engineer at Arlington, and a representative from the cabinet.

THOMAS B. GRANGER, Chairman

JIMMIE MOBLEY, Secretary

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Proposed Change In Charter

Section 2 of the resolution reads as follows:

2. The trustees elected at the Annual Conferences convening in 1958 shall hold office for a term of nine (9) years from date of election. Trustees elected after the original term of nine (9) years shall be elected and hold office as follows:

One-third (1/3) of the number to be selected shall be elected for a term of three (3) years; one-third (1/3) for a term of six (6) years, and the remaining number for a term of nine (9) years, and thereafter, upon the expiration of the respective terms of office, said trustees shall be elected for a term of nine (9) years. In addition to the number of trustees elected by the respective Conferences, the trustees shall have the right to elect ten (10) additional trustees at large from Methodist laymen, provided said trustees are bona fide residents of the State of Texas. The trustees so elected shall serve for a term of nine (9) years.

Suggested change to be in place of above Section 2:

2. The trustees elected at the Annual Conferences convening in 1958 shall be elected for a term of nine (9) years from the date of election. During this initial period the trustees shall formulate a plan of election of the trustees, whereby the trustees will be elected by the Annual Conferences for a term of four (4) years, and whereby approximately one-fourth (1/4) of the trustees from each Conference will be elected each year thereafter. In addition to the number of trustees elected by the respective Conferences, the trustees shall have the right to elect ten (10) additional trustees at large, and the trustees so elected shall serve for a term of four (4) years. No trustee shall serve for more than twelve (12) consecutive years.

W. GROGAN LORD, Trustee

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 1

Activities, Commendations, and Recommendations

Part One—Activities.

The Methodist Church in the Central Texas Conference is not deserting or abandoning the multitudes of people who are in the rural areas of town and country. We recognize that we are faced with many critical factors which create enormous obstacles and tremendous possibilities and opportunities. The Commission is continuously at work all across the Conference, sharing with local groups—not dictating to them, but helping them to achieve the ends toward which we are all working, that men may know Jesus Christ as Lord, and that they may grow in the nurture and service of that life through a strong and effective local church.

We are witnessing the fact that Methodism has a concern for the Church in town and country. For instance, what are some of the changes which give ground for a brighter future for Methodism in the town and country areas of our Conference?

—In some places, Methodism representing an entire county, or part of a County, have gotten together to study their needs and how they can be met.

—More than 70% of the town and country churches have reported significant gains in many phases of the work of the church as a result of the Local Church Improvement Program using the Attainment Standard booklets.

—The morale of town and country pastors is rising as salaries are becoming more adequate and area of service enlarged.

—There are significant experiments in various types of new ministries such as the Extended Ministry and the Group Ministry.

—More and more churches are adapting the Lord's Acre-Hour Plan as a supplement to help them have some things that otherwise they couldn't have.

—Old church buildings are being re-modeled, or re-built, to meet the needs of the future.

The above is just a summary of the results that have come from concentrated activities and is causing us to feel that gradually we are beginning to solve some of the problems in the rural areas. Even though the small church in town and country is limited in equipment, in leadership, and in the attitude of the people, yet we have witnessed in many places that a few people with vision, tact, and enthusiasm can make the small church big in purpose, spirit and achievement.

Though we have placed special emphasis upon the improvement of the small church, it should be pointed out that we deal with all churches in towns of less than 10,000 population and we are seeking to strengthen the ministry for Christ in all of them.

Part Two—Commendations

The Commission commends the following for their help in making our churches stronger this Conference Year. To these we say "THANKS:"

1. To Bishop Martin and District Superintendents for their continued guidance in everything we have attempted to do;
2. The Woman's Society of Christian Service for their continued support in the rural areas and for providing funds for two Church and Community workers;
3. To Mrs. Nan H. Wright and Mrs. Fae Tandy for their constant help and guidance in two Group Ministries;
4. To the 81 Churches who have reported more than \$180,000 in Lord's Acre-Hour proceeds this year and to the 103 Churches already organized to carry out o Lord's Acre Program in 1963;
5. To the town churches (30 of them) who are extending their ministry to 33 near-by small churches allowing them to have a more effective ministry. (This has been o tremendous help in allowing more charges to become self-supporting and allowing the Minimum Salary Commission to raise the salary of the rural ministers.);
6. To the 20 Churches working together in Group Ministry efforts to strengthen the ministry of Christ to more than 2000 Methodist members;
7. To the Pastors and Laymen of the small churches for vision to attempt some new things in bringing their churches up-to-date in their overall ministry. This has come about largely through the Renewal for Witness Emphasis;
8. To the Perkins School of Theology, A & M College, and Southwestern University for their continuous help in providing schools and workshops on the Town and Country Church;
9. To the District Secretaries of Town and Country Work and the Commission members for their help in promoting our work in each district of the Conference;
10. To Reverend John Wesley Ford, the Cabinet Representative on the Commission, for his wise counsel in all we have undertaken.

Part Three—Recommendations.

The Commission recommends the following emphasis in program to be promoted this coming year:

1. The continuation of the Local Church Improvement Program using the Attainment Standard Booklets and the Renewal for Witness Emphasis. Again we shall seek to enroll at the beginning of the Conference Year as many churches as possible in a program of self-study and achievement of goals;

2. The development of a more effective program for the small church, stressing the importance of the lay ministry, and the emphasis of the Board of Lay Activities;

3. The instituting of a more effective approach for In-service Training for the new student ministers. This would include helps in all phases of the work of the Church, especially in the areas of evangelism and education;

4. The further development of a Cooperative Program in the Group Ministry and Extended Ministry;

5. The instituting of CEP—Creative Experimental Projects. These would include such things as:

o. The forming of ministers serving in close geographical areas into Fellowship Groups (Ministerial Association) where needs and problems can be studied and plans made for more effective work;

b. Joint rural church Youth Activities and Vocation Church Schools, evangelistic crusades, and leadership training;

6. A more intensive program of Stewardship in all town and country churches using new methods and creative ways of Stewardship Education. (This will include Stewardship Education Turnover Charts, prepared through the help of this Commission, and designed for each local church with pictures of its ministry.);

7. The continuation of emphasis on the Lord's Acre-Hour Program as a means of providing extra income for the churches;

8. The Commission recommends a goal of Every Member Visitation as outlined by the Board of Lay Activities;

9. The continuation of promoting schools, workshops, and seminars on District and Conference levels;

10. Again we ask all churches, city, town and country, to observe Rural Life Sunday, May 19, 1963.

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman

RAY ELLIOTT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 2

Budget For 1963-1964

ITEM	AMOUNT
Rural Worker's Expense Account (Mrs. Wright)	\$ 950.00
Rural Worker's Expense Account (Mrs. Tondy)	237.00
Rural Worker's Car Sinking Fund	250.00
Commission Operational Fund (Travel, Meals, Etc.)	563.00
Executive Secretary's Salary	6,300.00
Executive Secretary's Housing	900.00
Executive Secretary Travel	2,160.00
Office Expense	900.00
Educational Materials	300.00
Expenses for District Secretary	100.00
Expenses for delegates to Notional Town and Country Conference	600.00
Total	\$13,260.00

Requested Budget for 1964-1965

Rural Worker's Expense Account (Mrs. Wright)	\$ 950.00
Rural Worker's Car Sinking Fund	250.00
Commission Operational Fund (Travel, Meals, Ect.)	800.00
Executive Secretary's Salary	6,600.00
Executive Secretary's Housing	900.00
Executive Secretary Travel	2,160.00
Office Expense	900.00
Educational Materials	300.00
Expenses for District Secretaries of Town and Country Work	250.00
Total	\$13,110.00

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK**Report No. 3**

The Commission requests the Bishop and his Cabinet to continue Edward H. Ottwell as the Executive Secretary of Town and Country Work.

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman

RAY ELLIOTT, Secretary

CONFERENCE TREASURER**Receipts from Local Churches****1962-63**

Connectional Ministry Fund:	
District Superintendents' Fund	\$132,887.30
Episcopal Fund	26,577.54
Conference Claimants' Fund	225,952.11
Minimum Salary Fund	53,154.91
	\$ 438,571.86
World Service and Conference Benevolences	297,801.33
Fourth Sunday Offerings	559.96
Methodist Youth Fund	8,365.36
General Advance Specials	109,049.85
Methodist Commission on Overseas Relief (MCOB)	3,132.63
District Missions	27,667.54
Conference Youth Work	2,238.11
Conference Special	80,772.46
Methodist Colleges	99,235.10
Wesley Foundations	47,263.86
Methodist Student Day	3,836.19
Homes for Retired Ministers	9,989.39
T.V.-Radio Ministry	4,418.02
Church School Rally Day	4,052.72
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	14,295.00
World-wide Communion Sunday	7,970.03
(Fellowship of Suffering and Service)	
Golden Cross	12,002.53
Methodist Home	95,404.57
Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc. (TANE)	3,927.32
Race Relations Sunday	5,102.28
One Great Hour of Sharing	6,381.84
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	12,455.81
Builders' Club	13,384.96
Nurses' Scholarships	2,463.79
Miscellaneous	10,753.32
Total received from local churches	\$1,321,095.83

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Following the action of the 1962 session of the Central Texas Conference, the Board of Trustees has received title to the following properties declared abandoned by said action:

Beattie Methodist Church of DeLeon Circuit.

Matthew Memorial Methodist Church of Hillsboro, Texas.

Title to the above mentioned property in Hillsboro has been transferred in accordance to the recommendation of the Waxahachie District Board of Missions, which action was ordered by the 1962 session of the Conference. Proceeds from the sale will be available to the said Board of Missions.

Relative to the Beattie property, it may be noted here that the building has been moved to become a part of the church plant at the Gustine Charge in the Brownwood District. This action having been made by the Brownwood District Board of Trustees upon the authority given said board by the 1962 session of the Conference.

Insofar as can be determined no listing of properties held by the Board of Trustees of the Conference has ever been made. It is proposed therefore that in conjunction with the Conference Secretary and the cooperation of the District Superintendents that this be undertaken, to be completed as soon as an exhaustive searching of the records can be completed.

W. M. GREENWALDT, Chairman

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

"We may be living in one of the few really creative moments in the history of the Christian Church. Structures of the past are being shattered. We have the freedom to build. New patterns of Christian obedience develop on the frontier where God calls us to meet Him and Serve Him. **Given To Us Is the Now . . .**"

On this statement, Mrs. J. Fount Tillman, President of the Woman's Division, closed the Assembly of Methodist Women, Atlantic City, New Jersey, May 15-18, 1962. Since the broadening experience of those days, Methodist women are stirred anew to take seriously their call to commitment and witness; stirred anew to take seriously and conscientiously a program for lay women which provides opportunity for personal growth—spiritually, mentally, and socially; for the fulfillment of group potentialities and for service requiring the obedience of discipline and sacrifice. "Given to us is the now."

To make the most of the now, we need to look with great discernment on the few months just past. We would turn first, then, to our membership, for we are seeking to encourage Christ centered living among all the women of the church. We show a decrease in membership which concerns us very much. The many and varied changes in family patterns of living, the status of women and the mobility of families are not conducive to regular attendance nor deep seated interest in our organization and meetings. The Wesleyan Service Guild reports a gain in membership for which we are grateful. A depth study suggested by the Woman's Division a year ago revealed that one-third of our Methodist women are employed; that we have more members over 70 years of age than under 25; that the greatest group range in ages between 35 and 55.

The "follow through" for 1962-63 suggested a rescheduling of meeting hours, and has completely revised the Program Book. We continuously seek new techniques to train leadership, involve membership, and encourage the use of individual talents. For a second year Leadership Training and Development was directed by the Woman's Division in our Conference School of Missions and Christian Service. The emphasis placed on programs and recruitment was well received.

This past summer 23 women attended the Jurisdiction School of Missions; 1828 attended District Education Seminars and approximately 8,163 have been

enrolled in study classes. This represents only 6 months. This effort provides education on world-wide conditions, gives spiritual guidance, acquaints women with the needs of their fellowman and helps change attitudes regarding Christian service. Most of the districts report from 25 to 50% of the women attending Schools of Missions and Seminars are doing so for the first time.

Perhaps the greatest need in this area at the moment is the realization that missionary education must begin with our children and continue on through the youth and student groups. For the past several years we have sponsored a Youth Mission Tour. While the one last summer was small in numbers it was excellent in quality. Central Texas was among 12 conferences of the jurisdiction to send a student delegate to the Assembly. In addition we cooperate with all youth and student movements such as Christian Vocations Week-ends, Camping Programs and others, on conference and district levels in an effort to enlist the concern of young people for the needs of their fellowman. We are aware that all this effort is not sufficient, so Secretaries of Missionary Service and Personnel keep the need for workers before our women. We are cooperating in the 75th anniversary observance of the Deaconess Movement in this country and hope to help meet the goal of 75 new deaconesses.

If we are to continue to extend God's mission in the world we must not only double and redouble our recruitment program efforts, but we must also increase our giving. \$119,164.10 was sent in on appropriations in 1962-63. This represents a percapita giving of \$8.77 while the national percapita stands at \$6.51. Each district accepted an increase in pledge for the current year. This represents an increase in pledge of \$6,714.10. \$20,816.00 was added as second mile giving through Supply Work channels, Week of Prayer and other interests. Grand total sent to Woman's Division was \$139,980.92, we are humbly grateful for this and give God this praise.

Concrete evidence of spiritual growth cannot be measured but missionaries and others allude to a reserve of strength accountable through no other medium. An increase in number of prayer groups is noted. Spiritual Life Retreats and/or Times Apart have been held by the Woman's Societies and Guild at both the conference and district levels. Herein lies a potential resource which must be encouraged, for if the inner commitment is real and deep, it will surely seek outward expression.

The Christian Social Relations committee is cooperating with the Board of Christian Social Concerns in every area of work and emphasis for the quadrennium. The United Nations Workshop on World Understanding held in Fort Worth, Nov. 19-20, 1962 is an example of cooperative effort.

Experiences and study of the past few months have led Methodist women to realize anew that each of us is (so to speak) the church of God in the world, that in today walks tomorrow, and that this expresses the urgency confronting us as we work on and pray for today's grave issues and needs and face the challenge of the days ahead. Indeed, "Given to us is the Now . . ."

MRS. R. S. HIGH, President

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 1

1. No Board, Commission or Committee of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose that has not been authorized in the original budget request as shown in an itemized report to the Annual Conference.
2. As a part of the operational procedure, the Conference Treasurer shall transfer into Operating Reserve on June 15th all unexpended balances of the annual appropriation of the preceeding annual Conference year (excepting those items specifically exempted by the Commission on World Service and Finance) of all the conference boards, commissions, and committees, after making due allowance for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the

understanding that the Conference Treasurer, within the limits of the annual appropriation, will honor all necessary monthly expense.

3. We recommend that the Conference Treasurer be authorized to purchase from the funds of the Conference in its general and/or subsidiary accounts U. S. Treasury Bills, and to borrow on, or dispose of, these investments at or prior to maturity at his discretion. Proceeds from these investments shall be deposited to the accounts of the Conference at the direction of the Conference Treasurer.

4. We recommend that the apportionment of 10% of the salaries of ministers, associates and supply pastors serving churches in the Central Texas Conference be assessed for the support of the District Superintendency. This amount shall be divided equally between the ten (10) districts of the Conference and shall cover all costs of the office including salary, operational expenses, office expenses and District Parsonage housing allowance, to the extent expended for utilities. No other amount shall be levied against the churches of the District for the District Superintendent's office and expense except for the provision and maintenance of the District Parsonage.

5. In keeping with the previous action of the annual conference, the apportionments for ministerial support to the local churches shall be on this basis: District Superintendents' Fund 10%, Episcopal Fund 2%, Conference Claimants' Fund 17%, and Minimum Salary Fund 4%. After making these individual apportionments to each local church, the district superintendents are instructed to give a total of these four items and designate this total as "Connectional Ministry." The local treasurers will remit any and all remittances on this combined "Connectional Ministry" apportionment. The Conference Treasurer at the proper intervals will divide the total of these Connectional Ministry remittances in the proper proportion and distribute accordingly.

GILBERT FERRELL, Vice-Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 2

1. We approve and recommend that special offerings be taken in all churches of the Central Texas Conference this year on the dates designated by the various Boards and Committees having them in charge as follows: Methodist Home of Waco, Golden Cross, Methodist Student Day, World Service Sunday, Methodist Mission Home of Texas, Church School Rally and Youth Day, Homes For Retired Ministers (third Sunday in July), Mother's Day for Wesleyan Homes, and Mission Festival Day the second Sunday in November.

2. We authorize the Treasurer to pay from the total receipts for Benevolences the expense of the Conference and the following items before the distribution of any money is made:

- (1) Expense of printing the Journal.
- (2) Expense of the Conference Secretarial Staff.
- (3) The Expense of bonding those who handle the Conference Funds, including the Treasurer, as determined by the Commission.
- (4) The expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the Treasurers of Boards and Commissions as they shall be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance, with Leatherwood and Word as the Conference Auditors.

3. We direct that all funds be sent to the Conference Treasurer to be received no later than May 31st of each year in accord with the action of the Conference which makes the fiscal year June to May 31st.

4. All checks written by any Board, Commission or Committee prior to the closing of Annual Conference should be charged against the account for the previous conference year as long as such funds are adequate to cover such checks.

5. All funds received by the Treasurer in excess of General Conference and Annual Conference apportionments shall be distributed in accordance with the Discipline. After the General Administration Fund, the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, and Jurisdictional Administration Fund have been paid in full, the balance including all over-payments in the World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be divided in the proper proportion. World Service funds shall be remitted to the Treasurer of the Council on World Service and Finance, and Conference Benevolence funds shall be transferred into the Operating Reserve Fund, subject to the direction of the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.

6. All Boards, Commissions, Committees, and other agencies shall make their requests for annual conference appropriations to the Commission on World Service and Finance not later than the day of the regular annual meeting of the Administrative Council.

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

GILBERT FERRELL, Vice-Chairman

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 3

Office of Conference Secretary-Treasurer

Following the action of the annual conference in 1961, the combined office of Conference Secretary-Treasurer was instituted in June, 1962 and has been in satisfactory operation for this year. The Secretary-Treasurer also serves as Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Pensions and of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

We recommend the continuation of the same budget for the conference year 1963-64, as follows:

Salary of Conference Secretary-Treasurer	\$ 9,000.00
Housing allowance	1,200.00
Office expenses, including secretarial assistance	4,700.00
Total	\$14,900.00

This budget shall be provided from the following sources:

Conference Benevolence apportionment	\$12,500.00
Board of Pensions	1,200.00
Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support	1,200.00
Total	\$14,900.00

We recommend to the bishop and his cabinet the appointment of J. D. F. Williams for Conference Secretary-Treasurer for the year 1963-64.

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

GILBERT FERRELL, Vice-Chairman

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 6****Conference Benevolences Budget for 1963-64 (Revised)**

Board of Education	\$ 36,790.00
Board of Missions	34,000.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes	850.00
Conference Entertainment	3,600.00
Trustees Homes for Retired Ministers	6,000.00
Board of Lay Activities	3,000.00
Texas Stewardship Movement	3,400.00
Board of Evangelism	3,950.00
Committee on Christian Vocations	850.00
Subsidy for Texas Methodist	3,517.00
Board of Ministerial Training	1,250.00
Committee on Inter-Denominational Cooperation	350.00
Historical Society	500.00
Commission on Town and Country Work	13,260.00
Committee on Conference Relations	200.00
Printing of Conference Journal	6,500.00
Office of Secretary-Treasurer	12,500.00
Administrative Council Expense	1,000.00
Texas Council of Churches	3,390.00
Area Office Expense	1,007.00
World Service and Finance	400.00
Deaconess Board	100.00
Texas Planning Commission	425.00
T.V., Radio and Film Commission	300.00
Board of Christian Social Concerns	2,825.00
Trustees Wesleyan Homes	1,500.00
Promotion and Cultivation	400.00
Commission on Worship	300.00
TANE	1,020.00
Sustentation Fund	100.00
Methodist Center — Washington, D. C.	5,280.00
Perkins School of Theology (Scholarships) ..	5,000.00

Total Conference World Service Budget\$153,564.00

General World Service Apportionments:

World Service Apportionment	\$118,704.00
General Administration	11,504.00
Inter-Denominational Fund	7,190.00
Jurisdictional Administration	6,907.00

Total General Apportionments\$144,305.00

Grand Total World Service and Conf. Ben. Budget\$297,869.00

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

GILBERT FERRELL, Vice-Chairman

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 5****Table of District Apportionments for 1963-64**

District	Apportionment	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 18,765.75	.0630
Cisco	24,157.19	.0811
Cleburne	19,242.34	.0646

Corsicono	18,438.10	.0619
Fort Worth, East	61,182.28	.2054
Fort Worth, West	61,748.24	.2073
Gatesville	18,170.00	.0610
Georgetown	22,161.45	.0744
Woco	34,910.25	.1172
Woxahachie	19,093.40	.0641
Total	\$297,869.00	1.0000

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 6

Conference Benevolences Budget for 1964-65

Board of Christian Social Concerns	\$ 2,825.00
Deaconess Board	100.00
Board of Education	37,930.00
Board of Evangelism	3,950.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes	850.00
Board of Loy Activities	4,000.00
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	1,700.00
Scholarships, Perkins School of Theology	7,500.00
Board of Missions	34,000.00
Board of Trustees, Homes for Retired Ministers	6,000.00
Board of Trustees, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	1,500.00
Commission on Cultivation and Promotion	400.00
Commission on Town and Country Work	13,110.00
T.V., Radio and Film Commission	500.00
Commission on World Service and Finance	400.00
Commission on Worship	300.00
Committee on Christian Vocations	850.00
Committee on Conference Entertainment	3,600.00
Committee on Conference Relations	200.00
Historical Society	500.00
Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation	350.00
Committee on Sustentation	100.00
Centennial Journal Section	500.00
Administrative Council	1,000.00
Conference Journal and Preliminary Reports	7,000.00
Office of Conference Treasurer	12,500.00
Area Office Expense	1,007.00
Board of Managers, TEXAS METHODIST	3,517.00
Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education	1,020.00
Texas Council of Churches	3,450.00
Texas Methodist Planning Commission	425.00
Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement	3,400.00**
Methodist Center, Washington, D. C.	5,280.00
Total Conference Benevolences Budget	\$159,764.00

General World Service Apportionment

*World Service Apportionment	\$178,056.00
General Administration	11,504.00
Interdenominational Fund	7,190.00
*Jurisdictional Administration	7,943.00

General World Service Apportionments

Grand Total World Service and Conference Benevolences

*These General Askings for World Service are certain to be increased, and these figures are our best estimate, subject to change.

**Conditional on participation by all five Texas Conferences.

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary
GILBERT FERRELL, Vice Chairman

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 7****Table of District Apportionments for 1964-65**

District	Apportionment	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 23,908.38	.0656
Cisco	28,464.09	.0781
Cleburne	24,272.84	.0666
Corsicana	21,502.96	.0590
Fort Worth - East	73,620.31	.2020
Fort Worth - West	75,879.96	.2082
Gatesville	21,247.84	.0583
Georgetown	27,261.38	.0748
Waco	44,135.74	.1211
Waxahachie	24,163.50	.0663
Total	\$364,457.00	1.0000

GILBERT FERRELL, Vice Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 8****Conference Special**

We recommend that the Conference Special for 1963-64 be \$65,000.00 to be allocated to Wesleyan Hames, Inc., Georgetown, Texas.

Table of District Apportionments 1963-64

District	Apportionment	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 4,095.00	.0630
Cisco	5,271.50	.0811
Cleburne	4,199.00	.0646
Corsicana	4,023.50	.0619
Fort Worth, East	13,351.00	.2054
Fort Worth, West	13,474.50	.2073
Gatesville	3,965.00	.0610
Georgetown	4,836.00	.0744
Waco	7,618.00	.1172
Waxahachie	4,166.50	.0641
Total	\$65,000.00	1.0000

GILBERT FERRELL, Vice Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 9**

1. We approve the request of the Board of Trustees of the Western Methodist Assembly, Fayetteville, Arkansas for an amount equal to \$10.00 per charge for five years. We refer this request to the district superintendents with the direction that each District handle the apportioning and raising of this total within the District.

2. We approve the relinquishing of the Conference Rules to permit the amount of \$5,000.00 to be placed in the 1963-64 Conference Benevolences Budget as recommended by the Board of Ministerial Training for Perkins' Scholarships.

3. We are in accord with the request of the Board of Missions for the start of the Lydia Patterson Building Crusade to begin in the 1963-64 Conference Year, and recommend that the amount of \$50,000.00 over a three year period be apportioned to the districts on the decimal basis, as a special Advance Offering.

**Table of Apportionment — Lydia Patterson Building Fund
(Total For Three Years)**

District	Apportionment	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 3,150.00	.0630
Cisco	4,055.00	.0811
Cleburne	3,230.00	.0646
Corsicana	3,095.00	.0619
Fort Worth, East	10,270.00	.2054
Fort Worth, West	10,365.00	.2073
Gatesville	3,050.00	.0610
Georgetown	3,720.00	.0744
Waco	5,860.00	.1172
Waxahachie	3,205.00	.0641
Total	\$50,000.00	1.0000

GILBERT FERRELL, Vice Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 10

Financial Report on Operation Reserve

Receipts:

Transfer of last year's balance
 from Walter B. Rider\$57,315.06
 (not including \$20,000.00 U.S. Treasury
 bills reported below)

Refunds of unused balance of 1961-62
 appropriations:

Committee on Conference	
Relotions	\$ 200.00
Board of Christian	
Social Concerns	279.68
Administrative Council	267.41
Conference Secretary's	
expense	297.28
Board of Education	600.00
Board of Evangelism	200.00
Expense Fund	99.16
Historical Society	253.36
Board of Hospitals	
and Homes	101.85
Committee on Interdenomi- national Cooperation	160.68

Board of Ministerial		
Training	136.22	
Board of Missions	528.70	
Pastors' Retreat	19.99	
Commission on Town and Country Work	68.79	3,213.12
For services of		
Treasurer's office:		
Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support	1,200.00	
Board of Pensions	1,200.00	2,400.00
From sale of Journals		13.19
For "Renewal of Witness" books		
Area office	200.00	
Sale of books	137.05	337.05
Deposit to account made in error		354.00
Redemption of U.S. Treasury bills		70,000.00
Refund of advance to World Service fund		25,000.00
Transfer of overpayments on Conference Benevolences		6,175.83
Total Receipts		\$164,808.25
Disbursements:		
Special appropriations:		
Board of Education (program) \$	1,665.00	
Board of Education (parsonage)	5,100.00	
Office equipment	988.00	
Board of Missions	158.34	
Board of Ministerial		
Training	250.00	
T.V.-Radio Commission	200.00	
Area office for expenses of Investigating Committee ..	63.67	
"Renewal for Witness" books	656.75	9,081.76
Loan to Wesleyan Homes (by order of special session)		30,000.00
Standing authorizations:		
Advances to World		
Service fund	25,000.00	
Fidelity bonds premium	228.00	
Excess cost of Journal	1,576.58	
Auditing expense	2,437.42	
Printing bank checks	128.00	29,370.00
Adjust church accounts		5.33
Error in deposit to account		354.00
Investments in U.S. Treasury bills		48,739.50
Total disbursements		\$117,550.59
Balance:		
Cash in bank		\$47,257.66
Loan to Wesleyan Homes, Inc		30,000.00
Total		\$77,257.66

June 4, 1963

J. D. F. Williams, Conference Treasurer
 RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

All of the activities of the church, all of the programs and promotions about which we speak culminate as the Christian worships God individually or corporately. This worship experience takes on "beauty, dignity, and meaning" when it is assisted by the use of proper forms and other aids. We, therefore, make the following recommendations to the Annual Conference:

- 1) That each district have some form of training for pastors and local church Commissions on Worship to acquaint them with proper orders and forms of worship.
- 2) That each local church organize a Commission on Worship and that this commission be encouraged to constantly work with the pastor in improving the forms of worship in the local church.
- 3) That all available Methodist resources be used, such as The Methodist Hymnal, the Book of Worship, and the Manual for the Commission on Worship. We are looking forward to the publication of the new Hymnal and the new Book of Worship and we recommend that these be made available to the Methodist people as soon as possible after they are published.
- 4) That each pastor, district superintendent, and Commission on Worship take advantage of existing resources and conferences such as the Department of Church Architecture of the Board of Education, the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians, and the conferences on Church Architecture sponsored by Area and State Councils of Churches.

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Chairman

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Secretary

VII—MEMOIRS

"How lovely are thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; thou sendeth forth thy prophets in every age; these have told of thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."

BISHOP

A. Frank Smith

MINISTERS

W. J. Cloud

W. L. Connell

E. M. Daily

F. O. Garner

M. Howard Knox

J. W. Sharbutt

SUPPLY PASTOR

R. H. Fortenberry, Sr.

WIVES OR WIDOWS

Mrs. H. A. Boaz

Mrs. E. B. Chenoweth

Mrs. Geo. W. Davis

Mrs. W. T. Kinslow

Mrs. Geo. F. Kornegay

Mrs. O. A. Morton

Mrs. O. F. Sensabaugh

Mrs. J. W. W. Shuler

Mrs. F. E. Singleton

Mrs. J. F. Tyson

Mrs. R. R. Willingham



WILLIAM JEREMIAH CLOUD

William Jeremiah Cloud was born in Montgomery, Alabama, February 22, 1894, son of John and Lucy Haden Cloud. Later moving to Texas, on April 27, 1917, he was married to Miss Lola Hitt, Blooming Grove, Texas. He felt an early call to the ministry and at the age of 18 received his license to preach. Prior to entering full time into the itinerant ministry, he followed the occupation of farming. He attended Weatherford College in further preparation for his future work and studied the Conference Course at S. M. U.

W. J., as he was affectionately known, entered the active ministry at the age of 20, enlisting in the Central Texas Conference in the Corsicana District, then under the leadership of the

late Dr. A. D. Porter. From that time he and his family enjoyed a number of very happy and useful pastorates in this order: Bazette Charge, Mexia Charge, Coleman, Millsap, Palo Pinto, Bunyan, Indian Creek and a few other churches. Due to ill health, he was forced to retire early in the year 1945. With his wife, Lola, and son, Dickie, they lived for eight years at Fort Worth, six years at Eastland, and then for the final two years of his life at Dublin.

Brother Cloud passed to his reward on October 26, 1962, and was buried from his last pastorate and church, Bunyan, with Dr. Philip Walker and Rev. A. W. Franklin conducting the service. Burial was in the Lower Green's Creek Cemetery near Dublin. He is survived by his wife and one son. Mrs. Cloud still resides at Dublin.

Taking away from the sting of death is the fact of the very earnest and useful life which W. J. Cloud wrought for himself. He was a thoughtful preacher, sincere in every work, deliberate both in preparation and in careful delivery. He studied the Bible and preached it; he was evangelistic, yearning to see another soul awakened. His success was marked, well known to all. He was a faithful pastor, loved by his people, in the same way he loved them. Friends became attached to him, but never failing to see in him the touch of the Master's hand. He leaves a goodly heritage; he wrought well, faithful and true to the close. Even his days of failing health found a spirit bright and hopeful. He felt secure in the faith, and comforted in the assurance that underneath were the Everlasting Arms.

His spirit lingers to encourage and give strength to all who shared in his love and his labors. There are many scriptures to comfort in the final hours; many passages and poems to turn the thoughts of victory and peace. Among them, I feel the livingness of the kind of life W. J. Cloud produced, something as these lines indicate:

"There is no death! The stars go down
 To rise upon some other shore,
 And bright in heaven's jeweled crown
 They shine forevermore.

"There is no death! The forest leaves
 Convert to life the viewless air;
 The rocks disorganize to feed
 The hungry moss they bear.

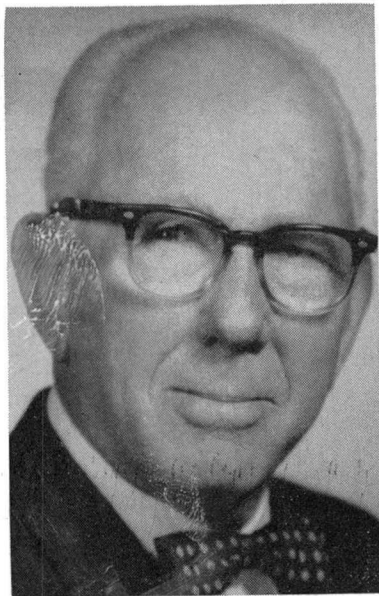
"There is no death! The dust we tread
 Shall change, beneath the summer showers
 To golden grain, or mellowed fruit,
 Or rainbow-tinted flowers.

"They are not dead! They have but passed
 Beyond the mists that blind us here
 Into the new and larger life
 Of that serener sphere.

"And ever near us, though unseen,
 The dear, immortal spirits tread—
 For all the boundless universe
 Is Life—there are no dead!"

—J. L. McCreery

PHILIP W. WALKER



WILLIAM LEE CONNELL

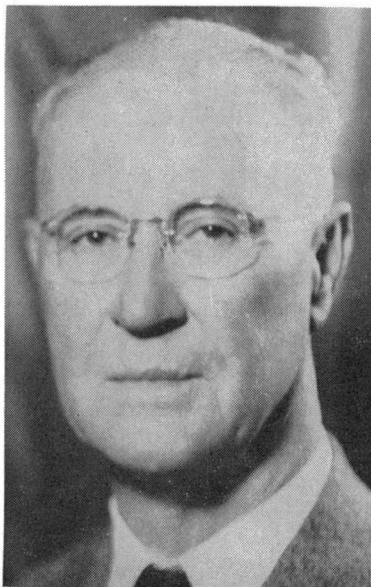
William Lee Connell, son of George P. and Annie Brooks Connell, was born at Starksville, Mississippi April 29, 1887. As a boy he moved with his family to Texas settling near Greenville. It was here that he was converted and joined the Methodist Church at the age of 15. Studies in preparation for the ministry included courses in Nazarene College near Greenville, Southwestern University at Georgetown and Southern Methodist University at Dallas. He spent some years of his life as a farmer before entering upon the active work of the ministry. He was licensed to preach at Celeste in the North Texas Conference April 29, 1911 and March 10, 1912 was married to Miss Mary Stella Warren. He was admitted on trial into the Central Texas Conference in 1914, ordained deacon and admitted into full connection in 1917 and ordained elder in 1921. His first appointment was to Gouldbusk, Texas and the second to China Springs. He served a total of 27 churches during his ministry including Alvarado, Forrester, Blum, and Rogers. Even after he

retired in 1952 he continued to serve pastoral charges in the Cisco district while he lived in the superannuate home in Cisco.

Death came fairly quickly May 3, 1963 following a stroke while he was visiting in the home of a daughter in Fort Worth. Funeral services were conducted May 6 in the Ray Crowder Funeral Chapel in Fort Worth by this writer and Dr. Leighton K. Ferrell. The body of Brother Connell was laid to rest in Fort Worth's Laurel Land Cemetery while the sorrowing family and host of friends near and far commended his spirit to the keeping of the Heavenly Father. A long ministry that touched and blessed the lives of many thousands was thus transferred from earthly labors to the immortal joys of the Heavenly Home.

Those who survive him in the immediate family, his widow, Mrs. Mary Stella Connell, a son, William Lee, Jr., two daughters, Mrs. E. H. Heitman and Mrs. Olin McClister, three brothers, Oscar, Audie and Belton Connell, three sisters, Mrs. Clyde Wilson, Mrs. Christine Joy and Mrs. Viola Harrison, can all smile through their tears and rejoice in the knowledge that their departed loved one "is more than a memory, he is a living presence."

LESLIE W. SEYMOUR



ENOCH M. DAILY

Enoch Marvin Daily, was born May 25, 1880 in Blunt County, Alabama to Neeley E. and Rebecca C. (Ellis) Daily. On October 27, 1909 he and Ethel C. Bagby were united in holy wedlock and through these many years they walked together as one.

At the age of six years he was converted and became a member of the Methodist Church in the community where his family resided, either walking or riding the farm wagon to attend services. His family moved to Texas, settling in Hill County at the age of fourteen. He attended Culbertson Private School in Hillsboro, Texas, Texas State Teacher's College of Denton, Texas, Southwestern University and Southern Methodist University.

Before entering the ministry he taught school in Hill County and in 1909 was licensed to preach at the Old Bell Springs Methodist Church. After serving one year as pastor he personally requested to be relieved from trial in order to resume his education. He was readmitted in 1920 and on November 22, 1925 was admitted into Full Connection, at Waxahachie, Texas. All of his numerous appointments were served in the Central Texas Conference only.

Brother Daily had a wide-spread ministry. His first appointment was to the Itasca Circuit, and his last appointment before retirement was to the Eddy Church. In the intervening twenty-seven years he served Britton, Eules, China Springs, Oenaville, Palo Pinto, Comanche, Gustine-Lamkin, Weatherford Circuit, Desdemona, Tolar, Valera-Voss, Crawford, Cranfill Gap, Chatfield, Troy-Pendleton, Granger, Hutto. After his retirement, his health improved and for five years

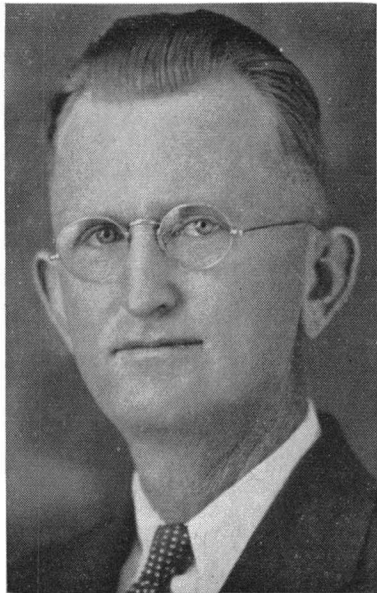
he was supply pastor to the Kirvin-Streetman Charge. Few men in the conference have ever served in every district of the conference, but this was the privilege of Brother Daily.

Due to failing health he retired from full time service in June, 1949 but continued serving as a supply pastor for seven years. Bro. and Mrs. Daily moved to Mexia, Texas and became actively related to the First Methodist Church. Because of his modest and kindly spirit he endeared himself to the membership of his church. God was his first thought. While visiting his eldest daughter in Waco, Texas, June 25, 1962, he suffered a fatal heart attack and God quickly, but very gently, took him to his heavenly home. Only a few days before his parting from his family and friends he quoted these words of the Apostle Paul, "I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith. Henceforth there is laid up for me the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, will award me on that day, and not only to me but to all who have loved his appearing." (II Tim. 4:6-8.) His beautiful prayers were an outstanding quality of his life.

Funeral services were conducted on June 28, 1962 at the First Methodist Church of Mexia, Texas and interment was at Waco Memorial Park, Waco, Texas. Officiating in the service were Dr. Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Reverends John W. Ford, H. F. Meier, Jr., and Hubert Crain.

He is survived by his wife Mrs. Ethel C. Daily, three daughters, Mrs. Clyde W. Gwin, Sr. of Waco, Texas, Miss Rebecca C. Daily of Hillsboro, Texas, and Mrs. Dan H. Hollingsworth, Sr., of Waco, Texas, four grand children and three great-grandchildren.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK



FONTAIN OLIVER GARNER

"A man of strong convictions and gentle persuasions, always motivated by a deep reverence for God and a sincere love for people" is an apt description of Rev. Fountain Oliver Garner who received his final appointment "to the Father's House" on November 24, 1962, in Cleburne, following a brief severe illness.

F. O. Garner was born September 27, 1897 in Franklin County, Texas, the son of Dave and Minnie Stinson Garner. He was converted at an early age and united with the Pleasant Hill Methodist Church in Franklin County. On March 21, 1923 he was married to Miss Mamie Pogue at Mt. Pleasant, Texas. This faithful companion became a vital part of his 38 years in the ministry of the Methodist Church. Mrs. Garner survives, with the four children: Mrs. Ed Sooter, whose husband is pastor of the Methodist Church at St. Jo, Texas; Mrs. Martin Blair and Mrs. Marvin Leach, both of Springfield, Missouri; and David, who resides in Cleburne with Mrs. Garner.

Brother Garner attended Wesley College at Clarendon College. For a few

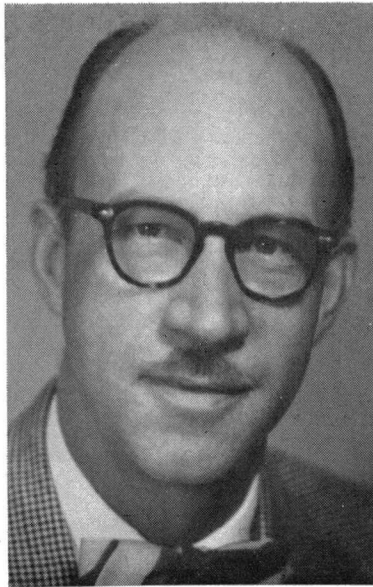
years he worked as a mechanic, until he answered the call of the Christian Ministry. He was licensed to preach on June 8, 1921 by the Clarendon District in the Northwest Texas Conference; being ordained a Deacon and received into Full Connection in November of 1928 and ordained an Elder on November 16, 1930. Among pastorates in the Northwest Texas Conference were: Petersburg, Avoca, Woodson and Tuscola. After one year in the New Mexico Conference he transferred into the Central Texas Conference in November of 1942 serving at Caddo, Diamond Hill, Whitney and Dawson. While at Dawson, in 1952 illness struck, forcing retirement from the active ministry. However, partial recovery permitted him to serve several years as a Supply Pastor in the Retired Relationship, at Eliasville, Thornton, and Bardwell. In 1959 he was returned to the effective relationship and served at Gordon, Riesel, and Talpa-Crews.

It was at Talpa-Crews that illness struck again in November of 1962. He and Mrs. Garner moved to Cleburne where Brother Garner joined Mrs. Garner and David in making a vital contribution to the life of the Main Street Methodist Church. Actual retirement came at the 1962 session of the Annual Conference

Following several strokes, the final illness came and on November 24, 1962 his life on earth was ended. To the very end Brother Garner kept his matchless sense of humor and his sparkling attitudes.

Joining the writer in memorial services at the Main Street Church were Rev. Roy Davis, a life long friend, and Rev. Morgan Garrett. Final interment was in Rose Hill Cemetery, Cleburne, Texas. In God's presence another dear one dwells.

RAYMOND M. BURTON



M. HOWARD KNOX

Marion Howard Knox was born January 21, 1903, in South Fork, Missouri, to Christian parents E. L. and Laura Knox. He grew up in a Christian home, was converted at 16 years of age and united with the Congregational Methodist Church. He served in various capacities in the local congregation, as a delegate to, and secretary of, District Conference and later Annual Conference. In his words it was "this work which brought me in touch with the needs of the church throughout its scope, and helped to crystallize my desire for the ministry." In his junior year in high school he confided this desire to his minister. The following year he was given an opportunity to teach in the public schools and while teaching was

licensed to preach. Four years after being licensed he was ordained elder. On June 3, 1924, he married Eva Odessa Renner, who shared with him the ministry of the church. He became president of District Conference, the Annual Conference and was elected delegate to the General Conference of the Congregational Methodist Church. In the spring of 1931 he transferred his membership to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, being admitted to the St.

Louis Conference on trial and coming into full connection on October 21, 1934. In 1935 he transferred to the Central Texas Conference. In his preparation for the ministry the Reverend Mr. Knox studied at Will Mayfield College, Southwest Missouri College, and Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas.

Appointments served by the Knox family were Hutto, Drasco, Eules, Grandview, Granbury, and 11th Avenue, Corsicana. He served as Director of Public Relations, Southwestern University in Georgetown; Minister of Christian Education, First Church, Fort Worth; and Minister of Christian Education at Austin Avenue in Waco. At the annual conference of 1958 the Reverend Mr. Knox was appointed Executive Director of the Wesleyan Home. During his ministry to this important task of making provision for the aged, the beautiful Wesleyan Home in Georgetown was constructed. This home with equipment is valued at approximately one million four hundred thousand dollars and will accommodate one hundred fifty people. Shortly after the opening of the home the Reverend Mr. Knox met an accidental death on November 16, 1962. Funeral services were held at First Methodist Church in Georgetown with interment at IOOF Cemetery in Georgetown with Bishop William C. Martin and the Reverend Lively Brown as officiating ministers. He is survived by his wife Eva of the Wesleyan Home and one daughter, Mrs. Roy E. Ross of Lawton, Oklahoma.

His life was filled with a witness of the faith. To him this also included the great music of the church which he rejoiced to sing. He leaves behind a host of friends and an institution that says the church is concerned about people in their days of retirement.

LIVELY BROWN



JAMES WILLIAM SHARBUTT

James W. Sharbutt was born January 17, 1884, in the state of Alabama. His parents were Hill Sharbutt and his wife, Molly Sharbutt.

He was married to Miss Maudie Lee Matlock at Mount Enterprise, Texas, on July 19, 1905.

He was converted and joined the Methodist Church at a session of the Annual Conference meeting in Main Street, Cleburne, in November of 1912. He was licensed to preach at Georgetown on March 4, 1914. His first appointment was at Thrall and Lawrence Chapel while he was a student at Southwestern University where he received his B. A. degree and only lacked his thesis for a Masters degree.

He grew up on a farm in Alabama, but after coming to Texas as a young man, he ran a cleaning and pressing shop. He continued to work in a cleaning and pressing shop in Georgetown while a student at Southwestern. This experience helped him appreciate the well dressed man and throughout his ministry and even after he was retired he was always neatly dressed even when at home.

He was admitted to the Central Texas Conference in 1920 and served the

following charges in order: Troy and Pendleton; Kerens; Glenwood, Fort Worth; Riverside, Fort Worth; Winters; Dublin; Olney; Highland Park, Fort Worth; Englewood, Fort Worth; DeLeon; and Gorman. He retired in 1956 and since that time he and Mrs. Sharbutt had lived in the Retired Minister's Home built for them at DeLeon where they were greatly loved by the people of the church and the community. Brother Jim Sharbutt was a good preacher and a wonderful pastor. He leaves many friends from the churches where he has served.

He had been in failing health for the last two years of life, but death came March 24, 1963, in the DeLeon hospital some two weeks after surgery in an Abilene hospital. Funeral services were held in the DeLeon Methodist Church on March 25, 1963, with the pastor, John H. Basham, conducting, assisted by Wallace J. Shelton, Hubert W. Crain, Michael Patison, Robert W. Sanders, and Roy F. Johnson. Burial was in the DeLeon cemetery.

Brother Sharbutt is survived by his wife, Mrs. Maud Sharbutt, of DeLeon, Texas; one daughter, Mrs. Volva King, of El Paso, Texas; one son, Delbert Eugene Sharbutt, of New York City; four grand children; one great-grandson; and one brother, John Sharbutt, of Luders, Texas. One son, Lovic James Sharbutt, passed away in infancy.

It was a privilege to have been associated with Brother Sharbutt and his life of service has been a blessing to this writer.

ROY F. JOHNSON



R. H. FORTENBERRY, SR.

Richard Hayden Fortenberry, Sr. was born October 3, 1898, at Cliff, Texas, in Haskell County. He married Allie Lucille Dodson September 1, 1926. After a brief illness, he died August 12, 1962, in a Corpus Christi hospital.

He received his formal education in Knox County. In addition to Public School education, he attended McMurry College for one term. He took courses from U. C. C. under Dr. Cobb. He also took the Supply Preachers Course at Southern Methodist University for two years.

He received his license to preach at 18 years of age. He worked with young people until 1950. At that time he started preaching in the Corpus Christi District. He served the following Charges:

Rivera Church, 4 years; Skidmore-Baerclair Charge, 4 years; Talpa-Crews Charge in the Brownwood District from December 1, 1961 to August 12, 1962.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Allie Lucille Fortenberry; two daughters, Mary Jean Fortenberry (now Mrs. Jack Ray, Jr. of Fort Worth), Maggy Beth Fortenberry (now Mrs. John F. Pinson of Corpus Christi); one son, R. Hayden Fortenberry, Jr. of Austin; a sister, Mrs. Willie Weaver of Munday, Texas; and seven grandchildren.

Funeral services were held in the South Bluff Methodist Church, Corpus

Christi, with the Rev. Lowell Ryan of San Antonio, a former pastor, and the Rev. E. E. Reeves, pastor of Trinity Methodist Church, officiating. Burial was in Memory Gardens.

Brother Hayden was loved by all who knew him. He was one of the most popular pastors ever to serve Talpa-Crews. He was an humble, dedicated and able preacher of the Good News.

WALLACE J. SHELTON

MRS. HIRAM ABIFF BOAZ

Caroline Browne Boaz, the widow of Methodism's beloved Bishop Hiram Abiff Boaz, followed her husband to the glory world on January 25, 1963, to end their first long separation in sixty-eight years of married life. She was just fourteen days short of her ninety-fourth birthday. Like her illustrious mate, she was unusually active in her advanced years, but after his death in January, 1962, her will to live declined and her health failed rapidly.

Mrs. Boaz, the daughter of the first Methodist missionary to the Indians, was born in the parsonage at Lockhart, Texas, on February 9, 1869. Her parents, Rev. and Mrs. John Washington Browne, came to Texas from Georgia soon after the close of the Civil War and settled at the headwaters of the San Marcos River. From there Brother Browne rode alone into the wilderness to meet the Indians who lived in the surrounding territory and tell them the message of Christ. Often, on these long, solitary trips, he would become delirious from fever (he suffered from what was called "consumption" in those days), and his trusted horse would bring him home without direction from the rider. His family would be alerted to his return by songs in the distance. In his delirium he would be shouting the hymns he had translated into the language of the Indians he was trying to convert. After some years of this hazardous and exhausting life he joined the old West Texas Conference, and served as pastor of several churches before he died.

Mrs. Boaz' mother, Mary Elizabeth Slaton Browne, was the daughter of a wealthy plantation owner in Georgia and the descendant of a long line of distinguished ancestors. Among them was the founder of her maternal line, Colonel John Flood, who came to Virginia in 1619 and patented 2280 acres in Sussex County. He first served his country as official Indian interpreter. Later he was elected as a representative from his county of the Virginia House of Burgesses, where he attained the highest office, that of Speaker. He also was an eminent member of the Colonial Militia, entering as a young lieutenant soon after his arrival in Virginia and becoming Colonel of the Regiment.

Caroline Browne met her future husband when both were freshmen at the Sam Houston Normal Institute, now known as the Sam Houston State Teachers College, in Huntsville, Texas. They became engaged within the first year of their friendship. She was slim and graceful, with softly curling brown hair and eyes the color of bluebonnets. Winsome was the word her sweetheart always used to describe her. He was more than six feet tall, as straight as an arrow, with the strength of steel almost hidden by a manner mild as milk. They shared a lively sense of fun, and laughter was a vital part of their lives.

At that time, Hiram Boaz, or Biff, as his intimates called him, planned to be a United States Senator when he was sufficiently mature. He hoped to reach his goal through the study and practice of law. But each student attending the Normal Institute was pledged to teach for as many years as he attended school, so upon their graduation in 1887, Caroline went to teach in Luling, and Biff joined the faculty of a public school in Fort Worth.

His call to preach came to him while he was a teacher. Its validity was never doubted by his youthful sweetheart. She continued to work diligently at her profession and to wait patiently while he went back to school to fit himself for

the ministry. He spent three years at Southwestern University, being graduated at the end of that time with a Master of Arts Degree, with first honors. For a part of that time he was a circuit rider, having been admitted to the old Northwest Texas Conference in 1889.

The young couple were married on October 2, 1894, in Luling, and proceeded, after a brief honeymoon in San Antonio, to Fort Worth, where Biff had been appointed to fill the unexpired term of the pastor of First Church. The home which they established upon their marriage was in their hearts. It flourished for sixty-eight years, through good times and bad, in small Texas towns, in large cities in the United States and in Asia. For three brief periods before their retirement did the house they lived in belong to them. But no alien walls were too drab, no locality too strange to affect the love and trust and security they carried with them. "Home is where my wife is," Hiram Baaz said, simply.

The appointment of First Church was the first of several years in the pastorate. They served at the old Mulkey Memorial Methodist Church in Fort Worth, and in Abilene and Dublin. In 1902, when he was 36 years old, Hiram Baaz was elected the President of Polytechnic College in Fort Worth. Mrs. Baaz was delighted to be a part once more of an academic atmosphere. With their young daughters, they made their home in an apartment in the girls dormitory, where Mrs. Baaz enjoyed the role of housemother to the female students. In many other ways she helped her young husband to expand the small, struggling, insecure institution with an overwhelming debt into a thriving, recognized college of more than a thousand students, several hundred teachers, free of indebtedness, and with a small endowment.

It was during these years when he was President of Polytechnic that Dr. Baaz conceived the idea which was to become, after many years of continued, dedicated effort on his part especially, and with others vitally interested, the great Southern Methodist University. From his close, personal contact with Christian parents and young people, and with the leaders of Methodism, he realized that there was no limit to the support which would be given by the Church and the citizens of the growing Southwest to a dynamic Methodist University located in a large and expanding metropolitan area. Through the countless difficulties attending the development of this tremendous project, Caroline Baaz was her husband's staunchest ally; always encouraging, always cheerful, and always convinced of his eventual success.

Far parts of the years of 1915, 1916 and 1917 the Baaz family lived in New York City. Mrs. Baaz, for the first time since her marriage, had no responsibilities beyond those of wife and mother. The head of the family was attending classes at Union Theological Seminary and Columbia University. The children were busy with their schoolwork and music. Many women would have developed some frivolous pastime, or simply taken a well-earned rest. Caroline Baaz spent every spare minute pursuing her passion for learning. She audited courses at Columbia, she spent many happy hours in their great library, she haunted the museums and art galleries, and took advantage of every free concert. Each Saturday afternoon found the Baaz family in the "peanut gallery" at the Metropolitan Opera. They were too far from the stage to see very much, but Caruso and Farrar and Gigli and Martinelli were in full flower and in full power, and the Baazes heard enough to make all of them great music lovers for the rest of their lives.

In 1922, Dr. Baaz was elected a Bishop, and assigned to the work of the Methodist Church in Japan, Korea, China, Manchuria and Siberia. Four years of work and constant, arduous travel throughout this enormous area followed for the Baazes. Throughout these years of separation from her children, her relatives and friends, of privation, discomfort, and continuous adjustment to alien manners and customs, with no home of her own and little time for study, Caroline Baaz remained steady, true and cheerful. It was a time to try a woman's soul, but her spirit and her faithfulness never wavered.

In 1926 Bishop Baaz was assigned to the Conference of Arkansas and

Oklahoma, and the couple chose Little Rock for their home. Mrs. Boaz loved the clean, friendly little city and the comfortable home they built for themselves in the beautiful section called Edgehill. Her second and third grandchildren were born in Little Rock, and she enjoyed the long-delayed role of doting grandmother. It was a wrench to leave little Rack in 1930, but the new assignment to some of the Texas Conferences meant a home in Houston. This lovely city opened its heart to the Boazes, and some of their hoppiest years were spent there. The next General Conference sent them to Fort Worth to other Texas Conferences, where a host of friends and happy memories awaited them.

Upon his retirement in 1938, Bishop Boaz and his wife went to Dallas and began an affiliation with their beloved Southern Methodist University which lasted for the rest of the Bishop's life. Their elder daughter and her husband live in Dallas, and their devoted and tender care helped to make the Boazes latter years as happy and as fruitful as their earlier ones.

It is impossible to mourn the death of a woman whose ninety-four years have been as full of love and work as Caroline Boaz's have been. Everyone who knew her is glad that she and her beloved husband are reunited in heaven. But her physical presence is missed by countless numbers of her friends and her family who have found inspiration through the years in her dauntless devotion to her husband and his work.

Bishop William C. Martin, Bishop Eugene Slater and Dr. William H. Dickinson conducted a beautiful service for her in the Cox Chapel of Highland Park Methodist Church on January 26, 1963, and she was laid to rest in the Hillcrest Mausoleum. She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Clarence A. Penniman of Dallas, Mrs. Prentiss M. Terry of Louisville, and Mrs. Graham R. Hall of Little Rock; four grandchildren and six great grandchildren.

WILLIAM H. DICKINSON

MRS. E. B. CHENOWETH

Susan Eleanor Irvine was born December 17, 1870 in Saline County, Missouri. In 1891 she became the bride of the Reverend Mr. Edgar Chenoweth, an outstanding Methodist pastor.

Upon the death of a truly devout servant of the Church, Charles Wesley penned the lines of a hymn which seems appropriate to this occasion.

Servant of God well done!
 Thy glorious warfare's past
 The battle's fought, the race is won,
 And thou art crowned at last.
 O happy, happy soul,
 In ecstasies of praise,
 Long as eternal ages roll,
 Thou seest thy Saviour's face.
 Redeemed from earth and pain,
 Alas! When shall we ascend,
 And all in Jesus' presence reign
 Through ages without end?

Susan Chenoweth belonged to a generation of religious pioneers. Together with her husband, she helped take the gospel to a people who looked upon Christianity as an unwarranted and unwanted intrusion.

Oblivious to danger and personal comfort, they became ministers to the

American Indians at a time when they functioned as independent nations, even making treaties with our own government. Early in their ministry they purchased a parcel of land from the Indians where the city of Tulsa, Oklahoma, now stands. This marked the beginning of Boston Avenue Methodist Church which today is one of the finest churches in the entire Southwest. The Indians later relented of their bargain and threatened to destroy the young couple if they constructed a building on the site. The members of the A. F. and A. M. lodge stood guard while the young pastor nailed the shingles on Tulsa's first church.

Still serving their master, these ardent Christians took their familiar message into the rough mining camps of Southern Colorado. Services were held in brush arbors, saloons, isolated homes or wherever the people of God would listen. Later, Mr. Chenoweth became presiding elder of the M. E. Church South in this part of the state. Many of our churches in this area owe their beginning to this faithful couple.

Their's was a life of devotion and heroism, which all of us admire but which few would care to emulate. Few people are privileged to see their dreams take form. These faithful servants saw a rough uncivilized land, inhabited by pagan Indians and only slightly less pagan whites. They saw this, but dreamed of a day when peaceful towns and cities would dot the country side, each boasting a strong Christian Church. They witnessed a seeming vision give away to reality and the dream became flesh.

Life is a temporary existence loaned to us by our Heavenly Father. Each of us comes to this life with two purposes. Our Lord summed up these purposes by saying, "Thou shall love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, with all thy mind, and with all thy soul," and "Thou shall love thy neighbor as thyself." This love is not an academic thing but rather a way of life and service. When these purposes have been accomplished, we have no further need of this life.

Mrs. Chenoweth departed this life and entered into the life triumphant on April 19, 1963. Memorial services were held in Pueblo, Colorado, by Reverend R. H. Windsor, pastor of the Wesley Methodist Church of that city. Burial was in Trinidad, Colorado. She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. J. C. Calloway of Pueblo, Mrs. A. H. Morris of Bailey, Colorado, and Miss Margaret Chenoweth of Janesville, Wisconsin.

All of us feel a bit saddened at saying farewell to a friend and loved one. We are comforted by the assurance that God loves and cares for her still. Into His hands we commit the soul of His servant. With Wesley we say "servant of God, well done."

R. H. WINDSOR

MRS. GEORGE W. DAVIS

Mrs. George W. Davis was born January 5th, 1879, at Crockett, Texas. She was christened Anne, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Stokes of Crockett.

In September 1912, she was married to George Waverly Davis, a Methodist minister. She served with her husband, as parsonage queen, in the home of which she graciously deserved the name, the following appointments: First Church, Crockett; First Church, Texarkana; Dist. Supt., the Marlin District in the Texas Conference; First Church, Galveston in the Texas Conference; District Supt. of the Houston District in the Texas Conference; Oak Lawn Methodist Church, Dallas, the North Texas Conference; First Church, Ft. Smith, Arkansas; First Church, Ardmore, Oklahoma; First Church, Mexia; Meadowbrook Methodist Church, Ft. Worth; First Methodist Church, Olney; First Methodist Church, Taylor; and our church at Ferris and at Moody, where he retired in 1945.

Mrs. Davis and her husband were very happy at Moody, and were loved by all who knew them. Her husband preceded her in death in 1959, and in recent months, she had lived in Temple, with her daughter, Mary Stokes Davis, at

3101 Indian Trail. Mrs. Davis departed this life, November 27th, 1962. After a short illness, she slipped quietly away into her Father's house.

The Memorial services were conducted by the writer and his associate, Rev. Uel Crosby, at Moody, Texas, and she was laid to rest by the side of her husband. She is survived by the following loved ones: Mary Stokes Davis, daughter, of Temple; Mrs. Wm. E. Kutzschback, a daughter of Bryan; a son, George W. Davis, Jr.; one grand daughter, three grandsons, and three great grandsons.

It was my privilege to have been the pastor of both daughters, and of Mrs. George W. Davis. And more precious people and friends I have never had than this family. Mrs. Davis was always active in the work of the church, in the church school, and the Woman's Society of Christian Service. She was an able companion as is shown by the places she had opportunity to serve with her companion. She was a most devoted wife and mother. Mrs. Davis was generous and unselfish, to her home, her children and her companion, and to the church she so dearly loved. She was a radiantly happy person, always speaking good and never evil to anyone. She was gentle and kind and retiring yet with a personality that spoke of the depth of her love and understanding and devotion.

She will be remembered kindly by all who knew her, for to know her was to love her.

Not cold beneath the grasses
Not close walled within the tomb
But rather in her father's mansions
Living in the other room

ALVIN S. GAFFORD

MRS. W. T. KINSLOW

Mrs. W. T. Kinslow was born Sarilda B. Wright on June 5, 1880 in Hubbard, Texas. She was married to Walter Thomas Kinslow on November 1, 1900. In 1909 Brother Kinslow was admitted into the Central Texas Conference and until his retirement in 1930 he and his good wife served the following charges: Penelope Circuit; Riesel Circuit; West and Elm Mott; Mount Calm; Tray and Pendleton; Glen Rose; Milford; Mertens and Irene; Oglesby; Pioneer; China Springs; and Barry.

After retirement the Kinslows lived in Cleburne until 1947 when they moved to Corsicana. After Rev. Kinslow's death in 1954, Mrs. Kinslow continued to live in Corsicana until about two years before her death when she moved to Hubbard to live with a daughter, Mrs. H. P. Sammons.

Death came to Mrs. Kinslow on June 30, 1962, in a Waco Hospital after a short illness. Funeral services were held in Hubbard on July 1, 1962, with her pastor, Roy F. Johnson, and a former pastor, Dr. Erwin F. Bohmfalk, presiding.

Mrs. Kinslow is survived by two daughters, Mrs. H. P. Sammons and Mrs. James W. Scott, both of Hubbard; one son, Thomas Kinslow of Beaumont; one sister, Mrs. Ollie Herring of Groesbeck; four grandchildren and one great grandchild.

ROY F. JOHNSON

MRS. GEORGE F. KORNEGAY

Mrs. Lula Turney Kornegay was born in Harrison, Arkansas, February 16, 1876. She was the daughter of Dr. Isaac H. (M. D.) and Arvazena Turney. Married George F. Kornegay, April 3, 1900. She joined First Methodist, Blanket, Texas, as a child, after having moved there from Arkansas with her parents,

Mrs. Kornegay was the first graduate of Blanket High School and was so honored a few years ago by the school. After graduation from high school, she attended Howard Payne College in Brownwood.

Eight years after their marriage, Brother Kornegay, then a newspaper editor, was converted, joined the church and surrendered to the ministry. Soon afterwards, he was admitted on trial into the old Northwest Texas Conference. Mrs. Kornegay was his constant inspiration during his entire ministry. Their pastorates included such charges as Gustine, Talpa, Britton, Milford, Grapevine, Troy, Pendleton, Clifton, Palmer, Big Hill, Ben Hur, Burleson, Riverside, Blooming Grove, Eleventh Ave., Corsicana, and Anglin Street, Cleburne. In 1932, they transferred to the North Texas Conference and served such charges as Trinity in Denison, Garland, Brandon Avenue in Dallas, and First Methodist in Bowie. In 1938, the call from home kept ringing in their minds and hearts, and they transferred back to the Central Texas Conference, where they served Diamond Hill. After this appointment, then came the appointment as Superintendent of the Homes for Retired Ministers, where they served for the last fourteen years of their active ministry.

Death came to Mrs. Kornegay at Harris Hospital, Fort Worth, on October 5, 1962, Brother Kornegay having preceded her in death on April 2, 1955. Her funeral was conducted at Riverside Methodist, Fort Worth, on October 6, 1962, by Reverend Richard E. Millsap, the pastor. She was laid to rest along side Brother Kornegay in Garden of Memories, Fort Worth.

Survivors are one daughter, Mrs. Isyl Cox of Fort Worth, two grandchildren and four great grandchildren. Mrs. Kornegay will be remembered as a wonderful Christian lady. She was quite and unassuming, but spoke with authority, love and depth. I was proud to say that I was her pastor.

RICHARD E. MILLSAP



MRS. O. A. MORTON

Mrs. Jimmie Eudora Gray Morton was born on January 2, 1879 near Marlin, Texas. Her father, James A. Gray, was killed before she was born, and her mother, Mrs. Mary Gilliam Gray, died when this child was only three months of age. In 1900 she came to live in the home of an aunt whose husband was the late Reverend K. S. Vanzandt, sainted member of this Annual Conference.

During Brother Vanzandt's pastorate on the old Green Creek Circuit, she met and married Oscar Morton in a double wedding, along with the late Reverend S. L. Culwell and his wife in the Green Creek Circuit parsonage. Later her husband made it known that he felt the call to preach, and although she had

formerly declared she would not marry a minister, she encouraged him in every way she could.

During the 58 years that were to follow she walked by his side, and to-

gether they provided spiritual leadership for the countless people their lives were to touch. Together they served the Sipe Springs Circuit, Carlton-Lampkin, Graford Circuit, Waxahachie Circuit, Bosqueville, Prairie Hill-Kirk, Gustine-Lampkin, Rockwood Circuit, 12th Street Cisco, Millsap-Brazos, Graford, Talpa-Crews, Troy-Pendleton, Graham Circuit, Aledo, Morgan-Kopperl, Bethel (Waxahachie District), Norton-Bethel and again at Gustine-Lampkin. Hard times and difficult tasks never served to cause their zeal to weaken or their courage and devotion to diminish.

Into their home came eight children, one of whom precedes his mother into the upper and better world. Others are Reverend J. E. Morton of Clifton, Paul Morton of Wichita Falls, Mrs. Leslie Daniel of De Leon, Mrs. O. B. Rose of Graham, Mrs. M. C. Huey of Gustine, Mrs. Paul Whitton of Cross Plains, Mrs. O. D. Carpenter of Snyder. Each of these and her husband, Reverend O. A. Morton of Graham, survive.

She was a wonderful Christian and as a wife and mother, she was the soul of devotion of her companion and her children. Even though the years had taken their toll, she never lost the bright outlook of life and encouraging word to those with whom she came into contact. Her life was a wellspring of gratitude. Her delight was her home and her family, and for the last five years she found great joy in the new Retired Minister's Home provided by the Conference in the city of Graham.

After a brief illness she went to her reward on March 13, 1963. The funeral services were held at First Methodist Church in Graham on March 14 with Reverend W. M. Greenwaldt and Reverend Hubert Crain officiating, with interment in the Pioneer Cemetery in that City.

W. M. GREENWALDT

MRS. O. F. SENSABAUGH

On September 7, 1865, in the town of Sparta, Georgia, a daughter was born to Reverend and Mrs. James Sterling Lane. That was the advent of a life that was to span a full century of time, lacking three years. In 1870, the family moved to Texas where the father served several important works. He organized the Methodist Church in Georgetown.

The daughter, Daisy, began her education in a private school in Georgetown, then some time was spent in Waco Female College, after which she returned to Southwestern, where she graduated on June 26, 1883. She began teaching immediately, and in 1888 she went to Las Vegas, New Mexico, where she taught in the Seminary. She then went to Santa Fe, New Mexico, and taught in the Ramona Indian School, a school for the Apache tribe.

On March 6, 1890, an epochal event occurred that gave a new direction to her life. It moved her from the school room to a Methodist Parsonage. From an instructor of the mind in earthly knowledge, she became a partner in the far nobler calling of instructing the heart in things Eternal. For, on that date of March 6th, she became a co-worker in the Methodist Ministry as a true yoke fellow of The Reverend Oscar Fitzgerald Sensabaugh, destined to become a great leader in the Methodist Church. The wedding ceremony was performed in the reception hall of the Ramona School in the presence of the faculty and students. This was the first white wedding the Indians had ever seen. Following the happy event, the couple went immediately to Dr. Sensabaugh's church in Durango, Colorado.

Mrs. Sensabaugh was an outstanding woman in many ways. Her physical strength was quite unusual. For seventy years she walked by the side of, and became a strong supporter of, her husband in all his labors which carried him into a number of Annual Conferences where he served important works. She represented the women of her church in the Missionary Council which met in Washington, District of Columbia, and in 1910 she was a delegate of the World's

Missionary Conference in Edinburg, Scotland. She had a clear memory of the day of her passing, and it was always interesting to hear her talk of events that happened in her long pilgrimage across the years.

This gracious woman rose to her highest glory in her consecrated service to our Lord Jesus Christ in His Holy Church. She joined the Methodist Church in early childhood, and across more than ninety golden years she gave her all to her divine Master. To have had fellowship with her leaves one better today. The Church of our Lord is stronger by reason of the life she gave.

One's life is one's opportunity to show forth the dignity and value of human personality. To fulfill that opportunity was the fixed purpose and the final achievement of this handmaid of the Lord. The nobility of her character, the strength of her faith, the constancy of her devotion and the beauty of holiness seen in her whole life all point to the ultimate value and dignity of all beings created in the image of God.

On the date of September 1, 1962, in quietness and peace, she fell asleep and passed on into the Great White Light forever to find her place in that "city that hath foundations, whose builder and maker is God."

But let us hear, now, these ancient words from the Holy Book, so applicable to her of whom we have been writing.

"Strength and dignity are her clothing, and she laughs at the time to come."

She opens her mouth with wisdom, and the teaching of kindness is on her tongue."

"She looks well to the ways of her household, and daes not eat the bread of idleness."

"Her children rise up and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praises her."

"Many women have done excellently, but you surpass them all."

"Charm is deceitful, and beauty is vain, but a woman who fears the Lord is to be praised."

In her passing, Mrs. Sensabough leaves behind a daughter, Mrs. Mai McCleskey, Denver, Colorado, a son, Oscar F. Sensabaugh, Ballinger, Texas, and two daughters-in-law, Mrs. L. F. Sensabaugh and Mrs. Gerald R. Sensabaugh, both of Dallas, eleven grandchildren, seventeen great grandchildren and two great, great grandchildren.

ROBERT E. GOODRICH, SR.

MRS. J. W. W. SHULER

Mrs. J. W. W. Shuler (Miss Retta Russell), the daughter of Harvey L. and Orlenda Russell, 86 years old, was a native of the state of Missouri. She was married to Dr. J. W. W. Shuler on November 15, 1931. Dr. and Mrs. Shuler moved to Hillsboro from Cleburne 22 years ago, soon after Dr. Shuler's retirement from the active ministry. After their marriage, the Shulers served the following appointments: Itasca, Midlothian and Valley Mills. Mrs. Shuler passed to her reward February 3, 1963, in a Hillsboro Hospital.

Survivors include her husband, Dr. J. W. W. Shuler; a daughter, Mrs. Ralph Davis of Alexandria, Virginia; one stepson, the Rev. R. P. (Bob) Shuler of Elmonte, California; three stepdaughters, Mrs. H. L. Kidd, Mrs. W. U. Pittman, and Miss Edna Shuler, all of Mexia, Texas; a brother, Will Russell of Oklohoma; two sisters, Mrs. J. W. Hardesty of Cresson, Texas, and Mrs. Victor Laude of Weatherford, Texas.

Funeral services were conducted from the First Methodist Church, Hillsboro, where she was a member, on Tuesday, February 5, 1963, at 2:30 P.M., with the Reverend W. T. Boulware and her pastor, the Reverend Guy E. Perdue, officiating. Burial was in Ridge Park Cemetery, Hillsboro.

The exact date when she made her profession of faith and united with the Methodist Church is not known, but it was in her early childhood. Mrs. Shuler was a modest, but devoted Christian woman. For sometime she had been, in a large measure, both eyes and ears to her husband who was 102 years old at the time of her passing. No one could have been a more devoted wife than she. Although she married into the Shuler family in middle life, she carried the responsibilities and pleasures of this great preacher family with dignity, poise and devotion. She loved the Church, but she loved her home and gave herself to making it a place of real pleasure to all who entered her doors. It was a place of rest and relaxation to her husband in his years of work and retirement.

Mrs. Shuler was truly one of God's great servants. She went out to meet her Master with open arms because of her faith in the reality of the Christ she loved and honored with a full and useful life.

GUY E. PERDUE



MRS. FRANK E. SINGLETON

Mrs. Frank E. Singleton was the daughter of a Methodist minister and his wife, Reverend and Mrs. E. A. Smith. In 1907 she was married to Reverend Frank E. Singleton in Hillsboro, Texas.

She was an accomplished musician, having taught piano at Texas Wesleyan College at one time. With this talent she was always willing and quite able to be of great help in the churches she and her husband served.

Reverend and Mrs. Singleton served such churches as Glenwood in Fort Worth, Graham, Dublin, Missouri Avenue in Fort Worth, Mexia, Helena, Arkansas, Paragould, Arkansas, Brownwood, Polytechnic in Fort Worth, Eastland, Cisco, Stephenville, Taylor, and Weatherford.

Following an extended illness, Mrs. Singleton passed away at the home of her son in Irving, Texas, November 16, 1962. The funeral service was held November 21, 1962, at First Methodist Church, Weatherford, Texas. The officiating ministers were Reverend Ervin M. Gathings and Chaplain Randal Rogers of the U. S. Navy.

Those surviving her are four sons, F. E. Singleton, Jr., Menlo Park, California; H. L. Singleton, Dallas; Herman D. Singleton, U. S. Army; and Scott R. Singleton, Irving; three brothers, Herman Smith of Houston; the Reverend Hubert C. Smith of Stephenville; and E. L. Smith, Waxahachie; three sisters, Mrs. Vela

Marcia of Dallas; Mrs. Kate Self of Waxahachie; and Mrs. L. J. Gebbard of Monticello, Florida, and three grandchildren.

The interment was in the cemetery at Dublin.

ERVIN M. GATHINGS



MRS. J. F. TYSON

Mary Magnolia Griffin was born on August 15, 1885, on a farm two miles south of Oglesby, Coryell County, Texas. She was the daughter of William and Mollie Griffin. She was married to the Reverend John Forrest Tyson on February 19, 1909, at Oglesby, Texas, his first wife having died in 1907. She was very closely associated with the Methodist Church all her life as her father was an itinerant Methodist preacher. She served with Brother Tyson in the pastorate at several appointments until his retirement in 1926.

They lived in China Springs for a few years after retirement and then moved to Fort Worth, and made their home at 1815 Denver, where they were active in the Boulevard Methodist Church.

Brother Tyson died in 1936 and Mrs. Tyson continued to make her home at the same place until ill health forced her to go to a convalescent home.

She departed this life and went to the Heavenly Home on December 10, 1962. Funeral services were conducted in the Boulevard Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, by the pastor. Interment was in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas. She is survived by three children, Rankin McCoy Tyson, Woodrow Olin Tyson, and Mrs. Earle M. Mayfield, five grand children and four great, grand children, all of whom miss her unselfish love.

KENNETH R. REED



MRS. R. R. WILLINGHAM

Mrs. Fannie Belle Willingham, wife of Rev. R. R. Willingham, was born July 8, 1894 in Cisco, Texas. She was married to Rev. R. R. Willingham, December 14, 1913, in Stamford, Texas.

Mrs. Willingham, 68, passed away December 14, 1962, during their sixth year of retirement from an actively long and fruitful ministry for the Lord. She remained a member of the Wesley Methodist Church after she and Brother Willingham retired at the end of eight years as pastor. During those eight years, she was a great inspiration to me, as well as to many other young people whom she loved and encouraged to live and to serve the Christian faith. Her home was a haven of comfort and joy to all who entered. She is best remem-

bered for her radiant smile, unending humor, and unselfish devotion to her family and her Christian faith.

The Willinghams served the Church in the Alabama Conference from 1918 to 1921; then they received appointments in the New Mexico Conference until 1931, when they transferred to the Central Texas Conference. Within this conference they served Bardwell, Weatherford Circuit, Millsap, Palo Pinto, Riesel, Walnut Springs, Burleson, Crowley, Iredell, and Wesley in Fort Worth.

Survivors are her husband, Rev. R. R. Willingham, of Fort Worth; two sons R. E. (Bob) Willingham, of Fort Worth, and Rev. R. L. Willingham, of Clovis, New Mexico; a daughter, Mrs. Jones McConnell, of Richardson, Texas; three grandchildren, Jones and Jim McConnell and Hellen Willingham; and two sisters, Mrs. Ethel Hale and Mrs. Pearl Davis, of Stamford.

Memorial services were held on December 17, 1962, at 3 p.m. in Wesley Methodist Church of Fort Worth, with Dr. Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Rev. Dan H. Hitt, and Rev. B. Thomas Tribble officiating. Interment was in the Benbrook Cemetery.

WILLIAM R. NEVIL

VIII—ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
William M. Lambdin	1811	1867	Waco	G. W. Swofford	1846	1902	Paint Rock
I. N. Mullins	—	1868	Waco	J. W. Adkinson	1841	1903	Waxahachie
J. L. Crabb	1824	1868	Mexia	J. J. Harris	1827	1903	Meridian
Guy C. McWilliams	—	1870	Acton	T. J. Duncan	1839	1904	Nashville, Tenn
Jerome B. Annis	1807	1870	Waxahachie	J. W. Gibbens	—	1904	
Lewis B. Whipple	1832	1871	Waxahachie	N. A. Keen	1845	1904	Hubbard
Jesse M. Boyd	1817	1872	Marlin	J. H. Trimble	1836	1904	Iredell
Thomas J. Hudson	1837	1873	Fort Sullivan	H. W. Simmans	1834	1904	Wichita Falls
Benjamin A. Kemp	1823	1873	Gatesville	W. W. Kiser	1870	1904	Channing
R. B. Womack	1833	1875	Waxahachie	F. P. Roy	1830	1904	Waxahachie
Wiley W. Thomas	1810	1876	Wheelock	D. T. Holmes	1832	1905	Hamilton
W. R. Flournoy	1828	1877	Waco	T. W. Rogers	1834	1905	Fort Worth
John E. Akin	—	1877	Graham	N. W. McLaughlin	1858	1905	Abbott
Wm. L. Kistler	1836	1878	Rice	Charles Davis	1840	1905	Waco
Wm. F. Compson	1836	1879	Buffalo	S. E. Houk	1857	1905	Plainview
Drury Womack	1806	1879	Centerville	Andrew Davis	1827	1906	Waxahachie
S. D. Akin	—	1880	Graham	S. S. Scott	1826	1906	San Antonio
J. R. White	—	1881	Calvert	J. P. Hulse	1823	1906	Rising Star
T. W. Hines	—	1881	Weatherford	R. A. Hall	1860	1906	Elida, N.M.
J. T. Perry	—	1881		N. B. Bennett	1855	1907	Childress
C. McGuire	—	1881	Cameron	E. A. Bailey	1836	1907	Amarillo
J. P. Sneed	1804	1881	Fort Sullivan	H. W. South	1822	1907	Hardin-Co., Ky.
Thos. J. Blackburn	1843	1881	Palo Pinto	Daniel Morgan	1844	1908	Georgetown
John A. Clark	1853	1882	Jack County	C. D. Wilson	1853	1908	Kenedale
Joseph Parker	1814	1882	San Saba County	A. P. Smith	1854	1908	Fort Worth
James Hiner	—	1883	Granbury	J. J. Davis	1839	1909	Stephenville
J. S. Lane	1818	1883	Georgetown	Ben H. Kennedy	1873	1909	Colorado
J. B. Allison	1828	1883	Waco	E. T. Harrison	1865	1909	Faulkenbury
A. D. Gaskell	1804	1884	Waxahachie	J. S. Tunnell	1855	1910	Ranger
W. C. Brodie	1855	1884	Burnet	Marion Mills	1840	1910	Copperas Cove
F. A. Mood	1830	1884	Georgetown	I. N. Reeves	1830	1910	Carbon
S. S. Yarbrough	1813	1885	Waxahachie	E. L. Armstrong	1836	1910	Corsicana
John P. Holmes	—	1887	Georgetown	Sam P. Wright	1838	1911	California
Rigdon J. Perry	1816	1888	Gatesville	R. V. Galloway	1844	1911	Walnut Springs
Samuel O. Gafford	1861	1888	Seymour	W. H. Moss	1836	1912	Hubbard
J. P. Standfield	—	1889	Whitesboro	Jerome Duncan	1860	1913	Hillsboro
Robert Crawford	1815	1888	Mt. Vernon	C. E. Brown	1847	1913	Dallas
Robert M. Shelton	1859	1889	Belton	W. F. Lloyd	1855	1913	Stephenville
Thomas G. Gilmore	—	1889	Fairfield	J. W. Downs	1868	1914	Mineral Wells
J. F. Hines	—	1890	Evergreen, (San Jacinto Co.)	Neal W. Turner	1879	1914	Cisco
James Johnson	1817	1891	Stephenville	I. Z. T. Morris	1847	1914	Polytechnic
Wm. Vaughan	1817	1891	Hillsboro	S. C. Littlepage	1833	1915	Waco
J. Fred Cox	1838	1891	Hillsboro	E. T. Bates	1842	1915	Denton
Thomas Stanford	1823	1892	Stanford Chapel	J. M. Bond	1842	1915	Weatherford
M. D. Reynolds	1849	1892	Nicholsville, Ky.	L. G. Rogers	1848	1915	Strawn
W. W. Henderson	1848	1893	Arkadelphia, Ark.	J. J. Calloway	1857	1916	Cresson
R. H. Simpson	1855	1893	Marble Falls	J. A. Walkup	1844	1916	Polytechnic
D. H. Dickey	1852	1893	Temple	J. W. Montgomery	1853	1916	Ruth
James Mackey	1838	1893	Waco	S. W. Turner	1842	1916	Gatesville
George W. Graves	1839	1893	Georgetown	Samuel Morris	1826	1916	Corsicana
J. T. Hosmer	1848	1893	Martha, Okla.	W. F. Graves	1843	1917	Meridian
J. M. Jones	1819	1893	Parker Co.	R. W. Wellborn	1850	1917	Novice
Jere Reese	1822	1894	Cleburne	Geo. F. Campbell	1870	1917	Meridian
James Grant	1826	1894		H. M. Glass	1828	1918	
W. G. Conner	1821	1894	Waco	Q. W. Owens	1852	1918	Dallas
C. C. Armstrong	1848	1895	Albany	A. L. Andrews	1868	1918	Fort Worth
J. S. McCarter	1820	1895	Paint Rock	M. H. Major	1860	1918	Polytechnic
J. W. Walkup	1813	1895	Salado	R. B. McSwain	1875	1918	San Antonio
J. W. Sansom	1846	1896	Hubbard	W. H. Howard	—	1918	Paris
S. B. Ellis	1853	1896	Ennis	Henry Stanford	1881	1918	Mt. Vernon
E. R. Barcus	1825	1896	Staaford Chapel	O. B. Turner	1894	1918	Hillsboro
C. D. Jordan	1859	1897	Lampassas	J. B. Dodson	1856	1919	Thurber
Mordecai Yell	1809	1897	Snyder	G. W. Harris	1852	1919	Bangs (Oakwood) Waco
W. R. D. Stockton	1834	1897	Burnett	S. C. Baird	1861	1919	
Berry M. Stephens	1826	1898	Belton	E. W. Hancock	1894	1919	Beatie
Oscar M. Addison	1820	1898	Weatherford	J. C. Mayhew	1886	1919	Winters
John Carpenter	1810	1898	Eulogy	O. C. Swinney	1874	1920	Killeen
J. B. Elder	1856	1899	Weatherford	A. C. Smith	1870	1920	Fort Worth
William Price	1827	1899	Weatherford	Jerome Haralson	1845	1921	Jacksonville
John T. Rascoe	1854	1899	Comanche	F. M. Winburne	1841	1921	
R. O. Eustace	1857	1900	Canyon	D. C. Stark	1850	1921	Polytechnic
James Peeler	1817	1900	Cameron	W. J. Lemons	1856	1921	Fort Worth
John Powell	1813	1900	Hayes Co.	C. E. Gallagher	1847	1922	Cleburne
P. W. Gravis	—	1902	Alvarado	Abe Long	1836	1922	Glen Cove
Frank T. Mitchell	—	1902	Rusk	P. M. Riley	1856	1922	Arlington
J. A. Wallace	—	1902	Temple	J. P. Mussett	1844	1922	Fort Worth
W. B. Furd	1860	1902	Glen Rose	C. A. Evans	1851	1922	Fort Worth
				J. A. Whitehurst	1861	1922	Corsicana

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
E. J. Maxwell	1854	1922	Kennedale	J. F. Tyson	1863	1936	Fort Worth
J. W. Dickinson	1851	1922	Fort Worth	W. A. Gilleland	1856	1936	Georgetown
James Campbell	1852	1922	Weatherford	L. A. Clark	1870	1937	Hood Co.
J. J. Canafax	1848	1922	Rising Star	C. R. Wright	—	1937	Corsicana
J. H. Wiseman	1856	1924	LaGrange	S. A. Ashburn	1861	1937	Fort Worth
E. V. Cox	1867	1924	Fort Worth	W. N. Curry	—	1938	Mansfield
R. J. Tooley	1864	1925	Grandview	M. C. Hays	1872	1938	Lorena
J. C. Carter	1847	1925	Iredell	J. S. Huckabee	1865	1938	Georgetown
K. S. Van Zandt	1860	1925	Carbon	J. W. Patison	1863	1938	Fort Worth
W. V. Jones	1847	1925	Iredell	A. T. Plunkett	1887	1938	Wortham
E. A. Smith	1856	1926	Waxahachie	A. D. Porter	—	1938	Fort Worth
W. C. Hilburn	1865	1926	Fort Worth	F. O. Waddill	1881	1938	Dawson
R. F. Brown	1870	1926	Waco	Casper S. Wright	—	1938	Fort Worth
D. C. Ellis	1855	1926	Waxahachie	Marsh Bolles	1884	1938	Fort Graham
W. K. Simpson	1857	1927	Robert Lee	Preston Broxton	1878	1939	Cisco
T. S. Armstrong	1861	1927	Corsicana	J. G. Pollard	1873	1939	San Antonio
J. B. Berry	1867	1928	Dawson	A. W. Waddill	1877	1939	Snyder
Jno. M. Barcus	1862	1928	Fort Worth	R. T. Capps	1872	1939	Covington
E. F. Boone	1845	1928	Fort Worth	R. A. Walker	1863	1940	Fort Worth
B. F. Alsup	1861	1928	Fort Worth	C. W. Irvin	1862	1940	Dallas
S. J. Vaughan	1859	1928	Cisco	Henry Francis	1876	1940	Indian Creek
J. Hall Bowman	1871	1928	Rising Star	C. W. Macune	1851	1940	Fort Worth
Jno. R. Morris	1856	1928	Fort Worth	E. W. Bridges	1882	1940	Corsicana
W. L. Nelms	1858	1929	Wichita Falls	Ben S. Crow	1875	1941	Waco
W. H. Mathews	1864	1929	Waco	N. E. Gardner	1862	1941	Comanche
B. R. Wagner	1870	1929	Santa Anna	J. R. B. Hall	1865	1941	—
A. E. Carraway	1863	1929	Corsicana	M. K. Little	1852	1942	Fort Worth
S. B. Sawyer	1859	1929	Palmer	Burton H. Coleman	1910	1942	Hillsboro
M. L. Story	1878	1929	Graford	J. M. Armstrong	1856	1942	Georgetown
E. Hightower	1866	1929	Georgetown	J. M. Wynne	1867	1942	Waxahachie
C. E. Lindsey	1865	1929	Fort Worth	J. S. Duffy	1876	1942	Mt. Victory
J. M. McCarter	1856	1929	Rockett				(Runnels Co.)
Alonzo Monk, Jr.	1881	1930	Fort Worth	B. M. Calloway	1882	1943	Ranger
C. Rowland	1851	1930	Fort Worth	C. W. Daniel	1855	1943	Kennedale
H. B. Henry	1851	1931	San Antonio	A. T. Culbertson	1858	1943	Dallas
M. S. Hotchkiss	1859	1931	Waco	T. E. Bowman	1876	1943	Denton
M. M. Morphis	1851	1931	Fort Worth	J. W. Head	1864	1943	Altus, Okla.
W. H. Crawford	1859	1931	Midlothian	J. W. Simmons	1882	1943	Georgetown
L. Pat Leach	1881	1931	Big Hill	Harley R. McDaniel	1902	1943	Fort Sam Houston
J. C. Grimes	1879	1932	Weatherford	J. W. Mills	1865	1943	Joplin
Walter Griffith	1861	1932	Barry	G. W. Bounds	1854	1944	Wortham
E. M. Sweet	1837	1932	Fort Worth	O. O. Odum	1881	1944	Handley
D. A. McCulre	1872	1932	Fort Worth	I. D. S. Lee	1884	1945	Perry
J. Rucker	1868	1932	Fort Worth	G. R. Wright	1861	1945	Georgetown
J. T. Bloodworth	1860	1932	Fort Worth	C. E. Simpson	1866	1945	Itasca
C. G. Shutt	1856	1932	Georgetown	J. A. Sicheloff	1884	1945	Fort Worth
E. P. Williams	—	1932	Fort Worth	J. W. Chisholm	1884	1945	Dallas
J. H. Stewart	1865	1932	Covington	I. F. Harris	1859	1946	Waxahachie
C. H. Booth	1876	1932	Fort Worth	R. Otis Sory	1890	1946	Dallas
D. L. Collie	1853	1932	Fort Worth	B. A. Snoddy	1858	1946	Graham
A. C. Laekey	1870	1932	Carlton	Atticus Webb	1869	1946	Dallas
Horace Bishop	1843	1933	Dallas	D. K. Porter	1875	1947	Georgetown
C. S. McCarver	1851	1933	Plainview	D. T. Knight	1884	1947	Temple
C. V. Oswald	1856	1933	Fort Worth	J. W. Bergin	1872	1947	Georgetown
C. E. Statham	1852	1933	Arlington	W. G. Gwaltney	1887	1947	Cleburne
J. H. Braswell	1858	1933	Canyon	W. A. Neill	1876	1947	Houston
J. F. Clark	1870	1933	Grandview	W. D. Gaskins	1869	1947	Bethej
J. W. Holt	—	1933	Waco	Aubrey Ashley	1883	1947	Weatherford
R. C. Armstrong	1842	1933	Fort Worth	R. A. Crosby	1870	1948	Bartlett
J. W. Cowan	1862	1933	Fort Worth	I. E. Hightower	1862	1948	Dallas
C. S. Fields	1860	1933	Dallas	W. H. Doss	1854	1948	Ablene
S. G. Thompson	1866	1933	Fort Worth	Vernon G. White	1914	1948	Lakeview
J. W. Fort	1872	1933	Lorena	J. S. Bowles	1861	1948	Fort Worth
J. J. Rnpe	1866	1934	Weatherford	W. B. Gilleland	1884	1949	Cottonwood
T. A. Corington	1868	1934	Dallas	P. L. Shuler	1888	1949	Hillsboro
G. W. Kincheloe	1855	1934	Corsicana	F. P. Culver	1863	1949	Fort Worth
N. J. Peeples	1872	1934	Corsicana	J. V. Baird	1869	1949	Waco
W. H. Vaughan	—	1934	Arkansas	H. J. Sanders	1879	1949	Comanche
J. H. Walker	1862	1934	Fort Worth	J. N. R. Score	1866	1949	Georgetown
J. E. Walker	1851	1934	Gorman	W. B. Wilson	1865	1949	Dallas
A. P. Lipscomb	1865	1935	Bryson	C. M. Bishop	1862	1949	Georgetown
F. E. Singleton	1877	1935	Dublin	E. B. Chenoweth	1869	1949	Trinidad, Colo.
J. T. Ferguson	1882	1935	Maypearl	R. B. Hooper	1881	1949	Fort Worth
J. E. Crawford	1825	1935	Cisco	R. B. Young	1865	1950	Coleman
W. H. Harris	—	1935	Gratis, Monroe, Ga.	W. P. McMiekin	1883	1950	Cleburne
H. P. Shrader	1855	1935	Corsicana	L. L. Felder	1878	1950	Georgetown
V. J. Millis	—	1935	—	W. E. Black	1857	1950	Tehuacana
R. L. Reese	1869	1935	Ablene	F. L. McGehee	1869	1950	Weatherford
J. O. Burnette	—	1935	—	M. Phelan	1874	1950	Handley
B. A. Evans	—	1936	—	Wm. Makowski	1860	1950	Cisco
W. W. Noble	—	1936	—	J. D. Hendrickson	1861	1950	Meier Settlement
W. S. P. McCullough	1864	1936	Fort Worth				

Earl Page	1889—1951	Meridian	S. A. Barnes	1874—1957	Fort Worth
W. P. Cunningham	1876—1951	Dallas	H. C. Bowman	1880—1957	Indian Creek (Comanche Co.)
B. E. Kimbrow	1886—1951	Cleburne	W. W. Moss	1885—1957	Hubbard
M. A. Turner	1866—1951	Fort Worth	J. W. Culwell	1874—1957	Clifton
T. W. Ellis	1867—1951	Fort Worth	W. A. Clarke	1868—1958	Dallas
Z. L. Howell	1872—1951	Sardis	Theo. Moberg	1884—1958	Fort Worth
Mnc M. Smith	1858—1951	Hamilton (Navarro Co.)	E. R. Barcus	1872—1958	Dallas
George G. Smith	1880—1951	Corseans	W. H. Keener	1877—1958	Fort Worth
H. E. Stout	1873—1951	Fort Worth	S. L. Culwell	1881—1958	Waco
K. W. Nation	1875—1952	Corseana	S. W. Williams	1877—1958	Furman, Ala
A. E. Turney	1879—1952	Fort Worth	J. L. Ray	1885—1958	Norwood (Runnels)
J. B. Weathers	1883—1952	Ranger	David Irvin	1885—1958	Vaughn
C. W. Bergquist	1886—1952	Georgetown	T. G. Story	1877—1958	Florence
A. W. Hall	1871—1953	Temple	B. W. Kramer	1874—1959	Fort Worth
James T. Wilson	1879—1953	Fort Worth	Earl G. Harper	1893—1959	Gatesville
Wallace Vinsant	1866—1953	Waco	R. C. Edwards	1890—1959	Austin
W. J. Fenton	1865—1953	Portland, Ore.	A. W. Gordon	1883—1959	Burleson
R. A. Cox	1902—1954	Stephenville	Geo. W. Davis	1873—1959	Moody
C. N. Morton	1870—1954	Big Spring	C. E. Wade	1891—1959	Waco
H. B. Thompson	1872—1954	Waxahachie	E. R. Patterson	1872—1959	Midlothian
W. T. Kinslow	1869—1954	Hubbard	J. U. McAfee	1879—1960	
John M. Neal	1879—1954	Brownwood	L. B. Craven	1884—1960	Fort Worth
Geo. F. Kornegay	1874—1955	Fort Worth	W. J. Morphis	1870—1960	Coleman
J. H. Baldrige	1882—1955	Hico	Pat. Brown	1905—1960	Joshua
E. M. Wisdom	1876—1955	Dallas	W. E. Anderson	1877—1961	Rising Star
J. J. Creed	1873—1955	Dallas	W. B. Andrews	1863—1961	Fort Worth
O. F. Sensabaugh	1859—1956	Dallas	G. W. Shearer	1880—1961	Fort Worth
R. H. Heizer	1877—1956	Dublin	S. P. Neville	1876—1961	Waco
H. B. Clark	1874—1956	Arlington	J. H. Sandstrom	1886—1961	Fort Worth
S. P. Gilmore	1878—1956	Waco	C. O. Hightower	1890—1961	Weatherford
W. A. Witt	1865—1956	Fredericksburg	A. R. Corn	1873—1961	Wortham
D. E. McVey	1888—1956	Springtown	H. A. Boaz	1866—1962	Dallas
J. L. Harris	1883—1956	Weatherford	C. Y. Butler	1893—1962	Waco
E. O. Hearn	1881—1956	Tehuacana	E. M. Daily	1880—1962	Waco
J. O. Gore	1869—1956	Littlefield	W. J. Cloud	1894—1962	Dublin
W. E. Shipp	1896—1956	Waco	M. Howard Knox	1903—1962	Georgetown
W. H. Coleman	1872—1956	Memphis, Tenn.	F. O. Garner	1897—1962	Cleburne
C. T. Brockette	1876—1956	Blooming Grove	J. W. Sharbutt	1884—1963	DeLeon
W. J. Hearon	1867—1957	Dallas	W. L. Connell	1887—1963	Fort Worth
C. F. Beth	1878—1957	Milford			

IX—HISTORICAL

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Waxahachie	Sept. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3.	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6.	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7.	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8.	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9.	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10.	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11.	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12.	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13.	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17.	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18.	Georgetown	Oct. 21, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20.	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21.	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22.	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23.	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24.	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25.	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26.	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27.	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28.	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29.	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
33.	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Granberry	J. M. Barcus
34.	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
35.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
36.	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
37.	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
38.	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
39.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
40.	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41.	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42.	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43.	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44.	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46.	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47.	Cleburne	Nov. 12, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48.	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49.	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50.	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51.	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54.	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56.	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57.	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59.	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61.	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62.	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63.	Ranger	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64.	Hillsboro	Nov. 6, 1929	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
65.	Eastland	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
66.	Fort Worth	Nov. 12, 1931	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
67.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1932	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
68.	Corsicana	Nov. 8, 1933	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
69.	Fort Worth	Nov. 7, 1934	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
70.	Brownwood	Nov. 6, 1935	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
71.	Houston	Nov. 4, 1936	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
72.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1937	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
73.	Waco	Nov. 9, 1938	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
74.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1939	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
75.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1940	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
76.	Fort Worth	Nov. 5, 1941	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
77.	Cisco	Nov. 5, 1942	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
78.	Fart Worth	Nov. 2, 1943	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
79.	Mineral Wells	Oct. 31, 1944	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
80.	Fart Worth	Oct. 30, 1945	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
81.	Fart Worth	Oct. 29, 1946	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
82.	Fart Worth	June 5, 1947	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
83.	Fart Worth	June 1, 1948	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
84.	Fart Worth	June 8, 1949	Bishop W. C. Martin	W. W. Ward
85.	Fart Worth	June 7, 1950	Bishop W. C. Martin	W. W. Ward
86.	Waco	June 6, 1951	Bishop W. C. Martin	W. W. Ward
87.	Waco	June 11, 1952	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fart Worth	Oct. 10, 1952	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
88.	Fart Worth	June 10, 1953	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
89.	Fart Worth	June 9, 1954	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
90.	Fart Worth	June 8, 1955	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
91.	Fart Worth	June 6, 1956	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fart Worth	Oct. 11, 1956	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
92.	Waco	June 4, 1957	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
93.	Fart Worth	June 3, 1958	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
94.	Fart Worth	June 9, 1959	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
95.	Fart Worth	June 7, 1960	Bishop W. C. Martin	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.
Sp.	Fart Worth	Sept. 27, 1960	Bishop W. C. Martin	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.
96.	Fart Worth	June 6, 1961	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
97.	Fart Worth	June 5, 1962	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Georgetown	Jan. 24, 1963	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
98.	Fart Worth	June 4, 1963	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams

X—MISCELLANEOUS

STANDING RULES

I. Organization

1. Administrative Council

There shall be an Administrative Council of the Central Texas Conference, The Methodist Church, to initiate and promote the quodrennial program of the Conference.

2. Membership

The Administrative Council shall be composed as follows: the Cabinet, the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Chairman and one other person of each Conference Board and Commission one of whom shall be a lay person and the other a minister except where there is no authorized lay person on the Board or Commission, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders, one pastor from each district to be nominated by the Cabinet, the Conference President and the Promotional Secretary of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the President of the Conference Youth Organization and one other young person, the Conference Secretary-Treasurer, Conference Statistician, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Secretary of Missions, the Chairmen of all Standing Committees, the Conference Chairman of the Texas Methodist College Association, all General and Jurisdictional Board members and General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates not otherwise holding membership on the Council, and such other members as may be nominated by the Executive Committee. All paid employees of the Conference, its agencies, and the chief officer of institutions shall have the privilege of the floor but without vote.

3. Officers

Officers of the Administrative Council shall be a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Secretary. They shall be elected at the first meeting of the Council in each quodrennium. The Chairman shall be elected by ballot without nomination. Other officers may be elected by show of hands. The officers shall serve throughout the quodrennium.

4. Executive Committee

There shall be an Executive Committee of the Administrative Council to be composed as follows: the three officers of the Council, the Chairman of the Cabinet, the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Conference Lay Leader, and the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

II. Boards, Commissions and Committees

5. Nominations

The District Superintendents at the beginning of the quodrennium shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers, and shall provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no person may be nominated on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Annual Conference, except where the Discipline provides for membership because of an office held. This rule is not applicable to the Committee on Conference Relations, nor Committee on Investigation. The District Superintendents shall also nominate at the end of any normal term members of any Board, Commission, or Committee.

6. Eligibility

No member of any Board, Commission or Committee shall be eligible for

membership thereon longer than eight consecutive years and shall not become eligible again for such membership until one full conference year has passed. The membership of the quadrennial boards, and commissions shall be divided by the Board or Commission into two groups, one group whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of one quadrennium, and the second whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of the succeeding quadrennium. Members appointed to fill unexpired terms of less than two years shall be eligible for re-election for eight years.

Employees and Trustees of institutions, or employees of Conference Boards and Commissions, shall not be eligible for membership on the Board, Commission, or Committee through which financial support is derived.

The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commission, or Examining Committees to take effect at the time of his appointment, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission, or Committee. The Bishop is asked to notify such group in time to fill the vacancy before the Conference adjourns.

7. Vacancies

Vacancies on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees occurring during the quadrennium shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission, or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference.

Retirement from active itineracy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board or Commission, effective at the end of the term or the quadrennium, whichever date is applicable.

Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two consecutive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board.

III. Financial

8. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from June 1st to May 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

9. Remittances

Remittances from a pastoral charge to the Conference Treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Commission on World Service and Finance. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which remittance is made. The Conference Treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the District Superintendent for each remittance. The Pastor shall enclose these voucher receipts with his Annual Conference report as verification of items reported in table II.

10.

At the beginning of the report of any board, commission, committee or agency, which presents a proposed budget or asking as an appropriation from Conference Benevolences, or any other conference fund, there shall be printed the following statement: "The board (commission, committee, or agency) has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:"

11. Apportionments

The apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be based on the total money raised (item 75 in Report to Annual Conference) less

the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness (item 42 in Report to Annual Conference) and less the amount paid for building and improvements (item 43 in the Report to Annual Conference.) It shall be the duty of the Commission on World Service and Finance to compute the apportionments annually, using the statistics of the last published journal (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. District Superintendents will use the best possible approach in distributing the askings to the individual churches of the Districts.

12. Annual Audit

The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results of the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

Annually, each Board or special interest, shall make request to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any Special Day offering, except where set by the Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed Conference Calendar unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit including current annual income and expense together with its report, to the appropriate Board.

13. Special Days and Campaigns

Any request from a Board or institution or special interest of the Methodist Church asking for a special campaign for funds or a Special Day Offering shall first be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and recommendation. If such recommendation is made to the Annual Conference it must show that the object or enterprise is wholly owned by The Methodist Church; that the detailed use of funds is reasonable; and that proper safeguards have been set up for the use of funds.

Any recommendation from a Board, Commission, or Committee, including the Commission on World Service and Finance, asking for an increase that will effect the Budget of the local church, if approved, shall not become effective for one year from that date.

IV. Administrative

14. Conference Secretary-Treasurer

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Commission on World Service and Finance after consulting with the Bishop and his Cabinet, the Board of Pensions, and the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be under the supervision of the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. He shall also serve as the Treasurer for the Board of Pensions and the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

The term of office of the Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily be a quadrennium and a newly elected Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session following the General Conference.

15. District Conference

The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate.

16. Reports

The statistics of the Annual Conference shall be based upon the reports in

the hands of the Statistician on the fourth day prior to the opening of the Annual Conference; provided further that if the Annual Conference meets prior to June 4 then the deadline shall be the earlier of the two dates, June 1 or the day before the opening session.

The Annual Report of the Conference Treasurer shall be based on the funds in the hands of the Conference Treasurer on June 1st.

Each District Superintendent shall report to the Cabinet and to the Committee on Proportional Payments any Church in the District that has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, percentage items, or World Service askings for the year closing. The amount borrowed must be made a part of the record.

He shall also indicate any such situations that occur the year previous that came to his attention during the year, and had not been reported.

17. Conference Procedure

All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except statistical reports, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary before they are presented to the Conference.

All Bonds required by the law of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

18. Conference Expense

The Conference Committee on Entertainment, appointed quadrennially, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of Retired Ministers.

Each charge in the Annual Conference is expected to defray the expense of its minister and lay delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

Per diem allowance will be granted pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than, the amount recommended year by year by the Committee on Conference Entertainment and approved by the annual conference.

19. Memoirs

There shall be a permanent Committee on Memoirs composed of the Secretary of the Conference and the Secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of deceased ministers, and the wives or widows of ministers. The minister in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing with the committee immediately after the funeral.

20. Amendments

Any of the above rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference.

THE LOCAL MINISTRY

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted. The initials, under Relation, indicate status as to ordination. L.P. signifies an unordained Local Preacher. L.D. an ordained Local Deacon. L.E. an ordained Local Elder. Local preachers serving as Approved Supply Pastors are not included in this listing.)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
McDaniel, M. W.	L.E.	402 Milton, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
Reese, C. S.	L.E.	Winchell	Winchell (Mt. View Circuit)
Shelton, Jack Charles	L.P.	Box 1413, S.M.U., Dallas 22	Brownwood, First

CISCO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Allen, W. D.	L.E.	1294 Texas, Graham	Graham, Salem
Glaver, Delbert C.	L.P.	Rt. 1, Box 282, Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, Central

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Hook, T. Wesley	L.E.	Alvarado	Alvarado
Jones, W. S.	L.E.	949 English, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Paul
Yates, William	L.P.	Box 309, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Paul

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Busby, Jack Powell	L.P.	2016 Belclaire Cir., Corsicana	Corsicana, First
Bush, Robert Carter	L.D.	308 S 39½ St., Corsicana	Corsicana, 11th Ave.
Gunter, C. O.	L.E.	920 S. 28th St., Corsicana	Corsicana, 11th Ave.

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Barlow, Charles	L.P.	6745 Marilyn Lane, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills
Barg, Milton	L.P.	4908 Fossil Dr., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, St. Luke
Brown, Glenn	L.P.	404 Hurstview, Hurst	Hurst, First
Buck, Jerry D.	L.P.	216 Myrtle Dr., Hurst	Hurst, First
Cavnar, B. P.	L.D.	1500 Bluebonnet Dr., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
Clayton, Reid	L.P.	513 S. Ayers, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Riverside
Crenshaw, R. P.	L.E.	3901 Lawnwood, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Forest Hill
Davis, Bob	L.P.	904 W. College, Grapevine	Grapevine
Evans, Jeff G.	L.E.	4249 Bertha, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
Howard, Wesley	L.P.	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington	Arlington, Aldersgate
Hull, Robert	L.P.	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills
Leach, Edward	L.P.	2909 Eostridge, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Asbury
Marchbanks, Lewis	L.P.	2127 Primrose, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Riverside
Owens, Herbert	L.P.	6708 Manor Dr., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, St. Luke
Rawle, Jerry	L.P.	3608 Chafin, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills
Robertson, Walter	L.P.	664 W. Cedar, Hurst	Hurst, First
Shouse, Don	L.P.	3025 Honeysuckle, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Riverside
Stein, Richard G.	L.P.	313 N. Center, Arlington	Arlington, First
Thompson, George	L.P.	1817 Evergreen, Garland	Colleyville
Wallace, Arleigh	L.P.	313 N. Center, Arlington	Arlington, First
White, Donald	L.P.	2112 Blandin, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Asbury
Wonders, Mrs. Alice	L.D.	4512 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
Zellers, Clyde	L.P.	3600 Venice, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Affleck, John R.	L.P.	203 Senneman Dr., Topeka, Kan.	Ft. Worth, Boulevard
Arrowood, Wayne D.	L.P.	2905 Willing, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Matthews Mem.
Batis, Howard	L.D.	4141 Baldwin, Ft. Worth 15	Ft. Worth, Central
Brelsford, John W.	L.P.	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 2	Ft. Worth, First
Brown, Frank	L.P.	5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 15	Ft. Worth, Edge Park
Carney, W. T.	L.D.	5778 Melody St., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, St. Mark
Dunnam, Spurgeon	L.P.	3221 Ave. G., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Matthews Mem.
Fox, George Leonard	L.P.	8029 Beachwood Dr., Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, First
McIntyre, Sharon	L.P.	1608 Boulevard, Ft. Worth 6	Ft. Worth, Boulevard
Marshall, John	L.P.	2704 Ave. D., Apt. B, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, River Oaks
Morris, Leonard Othel.	L.E.	4320 Locke Ave., Ft. Worth 7	Ft. Worth, First
Pulaski, Dr. Joseph J.	L.P.	513 June, Ft. Worth 8	Ft. Worth, Wesley
Sample, Joseph W.	L.E.	1005 E. Weatherford, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, First
Sutherland, Randy	L.P.	5482 S. Greenwood, Chicago, 35	Ft. Worth, River Oaks
Thomas, Jacob Gillespie	L.P.	6021 Trail Lake, Ft. Worth 15	Ft. Worth, Matthews Mem.
Vereen, Jack	L.P.	8844 Myra, Ft. Worth 8	Ft. Worth, Boulevard
Wallace, Charles Evan	L.P.	Men's Hall, TWC, Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Wesley
Wright, Earl T.	L.D.	906 Merritt, Ft. Worth 14	Ft. Worth, River Oaks

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Herod, Nelson Lee	L.D.	1400 N. McCart, Stephenville	Stephenville, Oak Dale
Bratton, Wayland	L.P.	Stephenville	Stephenville, First

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Blomer, George	L.P.	Box 73, Holland	Holland
Burgar, James D.	L.P.	113 E. Victory, Temple	Temple, First
Keller, Richard L.	L.P.	Box 172, Troy	Troy
Smith, Garland H.	L.D.	2704 Addison, Austin	Georgetown, Northside
Welsh, L. T.	L.E.	Carlsbad, New Mexico	Stockton Chapel

WACO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Denke, Adolph	L.P.	Rt. 1, Riesel	Perry
Estes, John P.	L.D.	Lorena	Waco, Cogdell
Hernandez, Manuel	L.P.	2714 Cleveland, Waco	Waco, Aldersgate
Marrs, Kent D.	L.P.	3801 Parrish, Waco	Bosqueville
Potts, John A.	L.P.	2830 Gorman, Waco	Waco, First
Martin, William	L.P.	2400 S. 26th, Waco	Waco, Service Memorial
Todd, Paul	L.P.	Rt. 9, Waco	Waco, Lakeview
Yarbraugh, Thomas	L.D.	2312 Ethel, Waco	Waco, Austin Avenue
Booth, Frank	L.P.	224 Cranbrook, Waco	Woodway

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Cox, Adrian	L.P.	Midlothian	Midlothian
Renfro, G. W.	L.E.	Ferris	Wilmer
Poteet, Ross	L.P.	Midlothian	Mildothian

CHURCH LAY LEADERS 1963-1964

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Ballinger	Woodrow Hoffman, Ballinger
Bangs	L. B. Sikes, Bangs
Blanket	John Speich, Blanket
Brownwood:	
Central	Melvin Storm, Camp Bowie Road, Brownwood
First	Thomas C. Yontis, 1013 Roselawn, Brownwood
Johnson Memorial	Lloyd Hullum, 612 Avenue D., Brownwood
Burkett Circuit:	
Burkett	Gilder Adoms, Burkett
Glen Cove	Clarence Laws, RFD, Coleman
Coleman:	
First	Judge Joe Dibrell, 501 Rio Grande, Coleman
Trinity	Earl Childress, 1711 South Concho, Coleman
Comanche	Howell Cobb, Box 147, Comanche
Comanche Circuit:	
Proctor	Bob Buckler, RFD 1, Dublin
Sidney	Henry Spoulding, Sidney
De Leon:	
First	W. A. Morgon, De Leon
Downing	H. L. Beaty, RFD 2, De Leon
Morton's Chapel	Kenneth Morgon, RFD 1, De Leon
Gustine	O. D. Johnston, Gustine
May	C. B. Branum, RFD 4, Brownwood
Mount View Circuit:	
Mount View	Moss Sikes, RFD 1, Bangs
Winchell	B. J. Adams, Brooksmith
Indian Creek	C. L. Andrews, RFD 3, Brownwood
Mullin-Zephyr:	
Mullin	Deward Chessar, Mullin
Zephyr	Talmadge King, Zephyr
Norton-Bethel:	
Norton	Steve Stubblefield, Norton
Bethel	W. D. Ransbadger, RFD, Ballinger
Rockwood Circuit:	
Rockwood	M. A. Richardson, Rockwood
Cleveland	Alton Benge, Santo Anna
Trickham	Grady McIver, Trickham
Santa Anna	Cullen Perry, Santa Anna
Talpa-Crews:	
Talpa	Glenn Mitchell, Talpa
Crews	Will Mathis, RFD, Winters
Valera Circuit:	
Valera	Maurice Gassiot, Valera
Voss	Roy Bennett, RFD, Coleman
Gouldbusk	Lee Williams, Gouldbusk
Winters:	
First	Gattis Neely, Winters
Wingote	A. Dooley, Wingate

CISCO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Breckenridge:	
First	T. E. Robinson, 200 S. Flint, Breckenridge
St. Paul	J. N. Brannan, Rt. 1, Breckenridge
Caddo-Brad	E. V. Waldrop, Caddo
Carbon-Flatwood	Travis Spence, Carbon
Cisco:	
First	Leo Clinton, 1103 W. 6th St., Cisco
Wesley	Merritt Speegle, 1009 W. 11th, Cisco
Cross Plains	Paul Whitton, Cross Plains
Eastland-Olden	W. F. Deaton, 200 E. Plummer, Eastland
Gordon-Santo	J. G. Wright, Gordon
Gorman-Desdemona	Wilber Shell, Gorman
Graford	Pete Hall, Graford
Graham:	
Crestview	Larry Camp, 310 Pennsylvania, Graham
First	Don Holman, 1439 Brazos, Graham
Salem	J. T. Wadley, Bunker Rt., Graham
Graham Circuit	H. C. Wadley, Bunker Rt., Graham
Huckabay-Honnibal	Marvin Dole Carr, Rt. 4, Stephenville
Loving-Jean	Norman Jones, Loving

Church	Church Lay Leader
Mineral Wells:	
Central-Brazos	James Biells, 515 E. 18th, Mineral Wells
First	Billy S. Barnett, 1700 N.W. 5th, Mineral Wells
Newcastle-True	Wayne Hale, Newcastle
Olney	Carl Ramsey, 501 N. Grand, Olney
Palo Pinto-Ward Mountain	Ross Watson, Palo Pinto
Putnam-Scranton	I. G. Mobley, Putnam
Ranger	Jess Weaver, 122 S. Austin, Ranger
Rising Star	B. A. Butler, Rising Star
Strawn	R. B. Thomas, Strawn

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Acton-Cresson:	
Acton	Eldred Rash, Rt. 1, Granbury
Cresson	J. J. Miles, Cresson
Alvarado	Robert Parker, Alvarado
Bethel-Greenwood:	
Bethel	Paul Webb, 322 Liveoak, Weatherford
Greenwood	S. L. Moss, Rt. 3, Weatherford
Bethesda Circuit:	
Bethesda	J. G. Parrish, Rt. 1, Box 100, Garner
Annetta	Noe Duncan, Rt. 1, Aledo
Weiland	William Erwin, S. S. R., Weatherford
Blum-Rio Vista:	
Blum	Lawton Ward, Blum
Rio Vista	Roy Forsythe, Rio Vista
Brock-Dennis:	
Brock	A. L. Hayter, D. S. R., Weatherford
Dennis	Frank Evans, Rt. 2, Lipan
Burleson	Clyde Hurst, 224 W. Ellison, Burleson
Cahill-Temple Hall:	
Cahill	W. B. Reavis, Rt. 1, Alvarado
Temple Hall	Clyde Raines, Rt. 2, Granbury
Cleburne:	
Anglin Street	W. L. Moeller, Box 347, Cleburne
Main Street	Graham Pou, 1226 Loma Alta, Cleburne
St. Mark	Shirley Clark, 805 N. Main, Cleburne
St. Paul	Gene Cox, 1108 Poindexter, Cleburne
Covington-Osceola:	
Covington	Lee Allison, Box 124, Covington
Osceola	Elmer Langford, Rt. 2, Itasca
Glen Rose	Howard Sego, Glen Rose
Godley	L. S. Moore, Rt. 2, Godley
Granbury	Terrell Stewart, Box 37, Granbury
Grandview:	
First	Earl Brackett, Grandview
Watts Chapel	John Hopper, Rt. 4, Grandview
Holders Chapel-Millsap:	
Holders Chapel	E. J. McDonald, Rt. 1, Millsap
Millsap	M. L. Tierce, Millsap
Joshua	W. T. Goodrum, Rt. 3, Cleburne
Lipan-Rock Church:	
Lipan	Silas Slimp, Lipan
Rock Church	R. B. Caraway, Tolar
Poolville Circuit:	
Poolville	C. B. Frieley, Poolville
Knob	W. Y. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Azle
Peden	W. L. Hall, Rt. 1, Azle
Silver Creek	Roy Detrick, Rt. 1, Azle
Springtown	Roy Helm, Springtown
Tolar	Coke Turner, Tolar
Weatherford:	
Calvary	J. T. Casley, 1244 Water St., Weatherford
Couts	Wayne Autry, Weatherford, 325 Glenn
First	Hugo Horstman, Box 299, Weatherford

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Barry	J. W. Allen, 2915 W. Collins, Corsicana
Emhouse	Bob Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry
Ben Hur	Grady McMillan, Rt. 1, Mart
Blooming Grove	Bruce McCormick, Blooming Grove
Dresden	Elton McClure, Blooming Grove
Chatfield	W. P. Thorpe, Chatfield
Powell	Harvel Ward, Powell
Tupelo	Baxter Burdine, Rt. 1, Rice

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Coolidge	Joe Fred Bennett, Coolidge
Corsicana:	
Central	Seth Montgomery, 2911 College Cir. N., Corsicana
Eleventh Avenue	Malvin Keathley, 107 N. 38th., Corsicana
First	Jack London, 1910 Mimosa Dr., Corsicana
Wesley	Ray Goldesberry, 3017 Winfield Dr., Corsicana
Dawson	I. B. Webb, Dawson
Brushie Prairie	Truman Raley, Frost
Eureka	Eugene Harwell, Eureka
Frost	Dr. R. F. Shelton, Frost
Graesbeck	L. R. Decker, Graesbeck
Hubbard	H. L. Brice, Hubbard
Kerens	B. P. Berry, Kerens
Mexia	Dr. H. R. Martin, 214 N. Sherman, Mexia
Mt. Calm	Shelby Haught, Mt. Calm
Penelope	Earle Jones, Penelope
Prairie Hill	E. L. Christian, Rt. 4, Mart
Odds	Clinton Erskine, Rt. 2, Thornton
Pleasant Grove	Preston Garner, Rt. 3, Corsicana
Rice	Virgil B. Atchley, Rt. 1, Rice
Richland	Ray Gunn, Richland
Tehuacana	J. T. Bounds, Tehuacana
Thornton	Edgar Taylor, Thornton
Wortham	W. W. Wilson, Wortham
Kirvin	J. C. Adams, Kirvin
Streetman	R. G. Bounds, Streetman

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Arlington:	
Aldersgate	Jack Wolf, 2009 Bradford, Arlington
Epworth	Charles Braddock, 1304 W. Lovers Lane, Arlington
First	Robert W. Atherton, 1203 Cochise, Arlington
Good Shepherd	Dan Reynolds, 500 Kelly Terrace, Arlington
St. Stephen	Marvin Kimmey, 1719 Chip-n-Dale, Arlington
Bedford	A. R. Sides, Box 104, Bedford
Colleyville	LeRoy Chism, Rt. 2, Grapevine
Eules	James Puckett, 400 Vine, Eules
Everman	E. H. Splitts, Everman
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	A. M. Henderson, 3045 Layton, Ft. Worth 17
Ash Crescent	Harland Jackson, 1109 Belzise Terrace, Ft. Worth
Carter Park	Cecil Singleton, 3201 Odessa, Ft. Worth
Davis Memorial	Robert Davis, 2515 N. Edgewood Terrace, Ft. Worth
Eastern Hills	Robert Dykes, 909 Nashville, Ft. Worth
Eastwood	Charles G. Borfield, 4416 Strong, Ft. Worth
Englewood	Walt Brown, 4621 Burton St., Ft. Worth
Forest Hill	Dale Abel, 2032 Bettibart, Ft. Worth
Handley	Warren Ross, 6900 Norma, Ft. Worth 12
Meadowbrook	Lyle K. Williams, 6904 Kemble, Ft. Worth
Oakhurst	B. P. Cavnar, 1500 Blue Bonnett, Ft. Worth 11
Polytechnic	Will Cunningham, 2401 Alloway, Ft. Worth
Richland Hills	E. F. Crites, Jr., 3724 Scranton, Ft. Worth
Riverside	Sidney Hughes, 3304 Wesley, Ft. Worth
St. Luke	Milton H. Borg, 4908 Fossil Drive, Ft. Worth
Wichita Avenue	Bill Bruegmann, 4808 High Point, Ft. Worth
Grapevine	Jack Stinson, Grapevine
Hurst:	
First	Charles Haslett, Rt. 4, Box 180, Ft. Worth
St. Paul	Boyde Carley, 728 Buena Vista, Hurst
Keller	O. L. Harris, Box 17, Keller
Kennedale	L. B. Floke, Box 126, Kennedale
Mansfield	
Minter's Chapel	Cecil Smith, Rt. 1, Box 137A, Eules
Smithfield	R. F. Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 451, Smithfield
White's Chapel	L. A. Casey, Rt. 1, Grapevine

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Aledo	Charles McAnally, Aledo
Azle	Cleve Walkup, 1004 Jarvis, Azle
Crowley	Don Clark, Rt. 1, Crowley
Dido	H. V. Vick, Rt. 9, Box 131, Ft. Worth
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Heights	William Dodd, 4056 Mattison, Ft. Worth 7
Benbrook	Tom Holcomb, 1203 Estes, Ft. Worth 16

Church	Church Lay Leader
Bethel	R. D. Clover, 4949 Royal, Ft. Worth 16
Boulevard	W. C. Ball, 2141 Lotus, Ft. Worth 11
Calvary	Dan Wall, Jr., 4005 Weber, Ft. Worth 6
Central	Benson Wells, 3747 Westcliff Rd., S., Ft. Worth
Diamond Hill	Charles Cox, 2200 N.W. 23rd St., Ft. Worth 6
Edge Park	Bob Beckham, 5213 Lubbock, Ft. Worth
First	C. P. Hadley, 3729 Encanto, Ft. Worth 7
Grace	J. E. Merritt, Jr., 3837 Birchman, Ft. Worth 7
Lake Worth	Roger Evans, 5212 Cowden, Ft. Worth
Matthews Memorial	W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke Dr., Ft. Worth
Ridglea	Ed Reichelt, 3874 Pelham Rd., Ft. Worth 16
River Oaks	H. C. Hoffman, 6113 Walnut Drive, Ft. Worth
St. John	A. C. Thompson, 5824 Fursman, Ft. Worth
St. Mark	David H. Harkrider, Rt. 4, Box 486, Ft. Worth
St. Paul	J. R. Dunaway, 1220 W. Drew, Ft. Worth 15
Trinity	Harlos Green, 2114 N.W. 23rd St., Ft. Worth 6
Wesley	C. B. Holley, 873 Ala Drive, Ft. Worth 8
Westcliff	Clyde M. Marshall, 4650 South Ridge Terrace, Ft. Worth
Western Hills	John Fant, 3705 Slade, Ft. Worth 16
Haslet	L. E. Nance, Haslet
Saginaw	Harley Cranfill, Rt. 1, Box 126, Saginaw

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Bluff Dale	Orville Tackett, Rt. 1, Bluff Dale
Carlton	Lynn Harbour, Carlton
Lamkin	Luke Campbell, Lamkin
Clairette	John Golightly, Rt. 7, Hico
Pleasant Hill	Garvin Wood, Rt. 3, Stephenville
Cliffan	W. W. McLennan, Cliffan
Cranfills Gap	Belford C. Colwick, Rt. 3, Hico
Lanham	Raymond Jones, Jonesboro, Rt. 1
Crawford	J. L. Damon, Crawford
Dublin:	
First	R. P. Heizer, Rt. 6, Dublin
Laurel Street	Raymond Hancock, Rt. 8, Dublin
Bunyon	M. M. Logan, Rt. 4, Oublin
Evant	Delvin Marwitz, Evant
Bee House	Loyd Conner, Bee House
Pearl	C. E. Freeman, Pearl
Gatesville:	
First	J. D. McCauley, 2504 Powell, Gatesville
Keener's Chapel	Ira Graham, Rt. 2, Gatesville
Flat	Dan Cross, Rt. 1, Gatesville
Green's Creek	Joe B. Thompson, Dublin
Hamilton	Eloe Stringer, Box 569, Hamilton
Hico	Glenn Ross, Hico
Iredell	W. A. Guinn, Iredell
Ireland	Charlie Loewe, Rt. 1, Hamilton
Bethel	Joe Faubian, Ireland
Levita	Howard Smart, Levita
Jonesboro	Eber Vise, Jonesboro
Turnersville	J. T. Garren, Turnersville
McGregor	M. J. Norris, 308 Laurel Lane, McGregor
Meridian	Henry Bass, Meridian
Morgan	Carl Vick, Morgan
Kopperl	Floyd Hill, Kopperl
Morgan Mill	E. L. Burns, Jr., Rt. 1, Bluff Dale
Mosheim	Evans Ficklin, Rt. 1, Valley Mills
Cayote	Homer Whitney, Rt. 2, Valley Mills
Oglesby	Henry Searcy, 3005 Mitchell, Waco
Pidcoke	Sam Patterson, Rt. 3, Gatesville
Purmela	A. B. Graham, Purmela
Topsy	Robert Kempine, Copperas Cove
Stephenville:	
First	W. O. Craft, Box 179, Stephenville
Oakdale	Leron E. Satterwhite, 1821 Frey, Stephenville
Lingleville	R. E. Wilcaxen, Lingleville
Valley Mills	J. Lee Lundberg, Valley Mills
Compton	Charlie Richardson, Crawford
Walnut Springs	J. W. Shipp, Walnut Springs

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Bartlett	C. E. Bass, Bartlett
Granger	James Logan, Granger
Belton	J. V. Shaw, 1217 N. Wall, Belton

Church	Church Lay Leader
Copperas Cave, Grace	Travis Ballard, Copperas Cove
Eddy	C. J. Smith, RFD, Eddy
Florence	Dick Stapp, Florence
Georgetown:	
First	Dr. Robert W. Gamble, Georgetown
Northside	R. C. Walker, Rt. 2, Georgetown
St. John	Dr. Charles Aiken, RFD, Georgetown
Weir	Joe Brady, Rt. 1, Georgetown
Holland	Jahn Kuhlmann, Holland
Hutto	Harry Hanson, Hutto
Jarrell	R. D. Hopper, Jarrell
Killeen:	
First	J. C. Culwell, Box 846, Killeen
St. Andrew	N. C. Music, 1413 Alta Mira, Killeen
Little River	J. B. Coston, Rt. 2, Halland
Moody	C. C. Schultz, RFD, Moody
Moody-Lean	Daran C. Lerryman, Rt. 2, Maody
Nolanville	Julius Glazener, Nolanville
Rogers	A. F. McLean, Rt. 1, Rogers
Round Rock	C. D. Fulkes, Round Rock
Salada	Roy Shepperd, Salada
Stockton Chapel	B. B. Naler, Rt. 2, Moody
Taylor:	
First	Haward Oliphint, 905 Randall, Taylor
Tenth Street	T. A. Simmons, 1708 Davis, Taylor
Temple:	
First	J. W. Westbrook, V. A. Center, Temple
Seventh Street	W. E. Poteet, 1105 S. 33rd, Temple
St. Paul	John Simpson, 1514 S. 15th, Temple
Temple Circuit:	
Bruceville	Wesley Moss, Bruceville
Cedar Creek	L. H. Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple
Oenaville	L. H. Weaver, Rt. 4, Temple
Thrall	S. R. Cloud, Sr., Thrall
Beaukiss	Buster Robinsan, Rt. 2, Elgin
Lawrence Chapel	Ernest Hollan, Rt. 1, Thrall
Troy	C. C. Crawford, Troy

WACO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Aquilla	Less Halford, Rt. 1, Aquilla
Lebanan	Tallie Dugger, Rt. 1, Aquilla
Wesley Chapel	Paul Sterling, Rt. 5, Waco
China Springs	B. H. Roberts, Jr., Rt. 3, Waco
Elm Mott	Allen Peterson, Elm Mott
Hewitt	Homer Warren, Rt. 8, Waco
Leroy	Bueford Thamas, Leroy
Lorena	Carrol Bailey, Rt. 1, Lorena
Mart	Louis Hartley, 1007 McLennan, Mart
Meier Settlement	Lewis Schreiber, 2801 Colonial, Waco
Maoreville	Bernard Neumann, Rt. 1, Chilton
Perry	Adolph Denke, Rt. 1, Riesel
Riesel	H. C. Greater, Box 1046, Riesel
Speegleville	Floyd Denmark, Rt. 1, Crawford
Waco:	
Aldersgate	Manuel Hernandez, 2714 Cleveland, Waco
Asbury	Jack D. Brown, 2720 Speight, Waco
Austin Avenue	Carroll McReynolds, 3717 Huaco Lane, Waco
Brookview	Dan Wells, 3600 Parkwood, Waco
Christ Church	John Terell, Rt. 4, Waco
Cogdell Memorial	E. L. Huddleston, 1726 Rambler, Waco
First	John A. Potts, 2830 Gorman, Waco
Herring Avenue	David Goodwin, 2113 Collins, Waco
Hillcrest	Mark Harris, 3112 Summer, Waco
Basqueville	Earl Thomas, Rt. 3, Waco
St. John's	Hugh Rooks, 2521 Homan, Waco
St. Luke's	C. E. Coleman, 3321 Fadal, Waco
Service Memorial	LaVon Chaney, 701 N. 57th, Waco
Sparks Memorial	O. B. Lusk, Jr., 1123 Ashloon, Waco
Trinity	Wm. S. Sessions, 2200 Gorman, Waco
West	Lynn Harris, Box 392, West
Woodway	Wallace Norton, 301 Sharan Dr., Waco

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Abbott	Odus Gray, Abbott
Coon Creek	Marshall Bond, Star Rt., Clifton
Vaughan	J. C. Gregory, Rt. 4, Hillsboro
Bardwell	J. P. Snipes, Bardwell
Boyce	L. S. Patten, Rt. 3, Waxahachie
Forreston	Ollie Paul, Forreston
Bethel	J. H. Sims, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Britton	Randolph Neal, Rt. 2, Midlothian
Bynum	Bill Russell, Bynum
Brandon	Loyd Ferguson, Brandon
Ennis:	
First	Billy Colvin, 507 Lake Shore Dr., Ennis
Walter Rider	Virgil Gibson, 1213 Joly St., Ennis
Ferris	M. S. Hammack, Ferris
Hillsboro:	
First	C. H. Stubblefield, Hillsboro State Bank, Hillsboro
Line Street	Marvin Franks, 405 E. Walnut, Hillsboro
Malone	Guy Mann, Jr., Malone
Italy	Aston Herrin, Italy
Avalon	A. B. Anthony, Avalon
Itasca	John Acton, 403 N. Wesley, Itasca
Maypearl	Weldon Joe Blair, Jr., Maypearl
Mertens	L. E. Hasten, Mertens
Irene	Kenneth Logan, Irene
Midlothian	Albert Baucum, Rt. 3, Midlothian
Milford	O. M. Coward, Milford
Midway	D. O. Clinkscales, Rt. 3, Hillsboro
Oak Grove	Charles Neuman, Rt. 1, Ennis
Bristol	Gordon Pritchett, Rt. 2, Ennis
Garrett	Jimmy Graze, Rt. 3, Ennis
Trumbull	J. H. Foster, Rt. 1, Ferris
Ovilla	Verble Waddle, Rt. 1, Cedar Hill
Palmer	Roy Watson, Palmer
Red Oak	Glenn Bell, Red Oak
Venus	Clifford Holder, Venus
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Heights	Edward Brock, Rt. 3, Waxahachie
First	Milton Watkins, 410 Sycamore, Waxahachie
Sardis	James Ranton, Rt. 3, Waxahachie
Whitney	Larry Baswell, Whitney

MISSIONARIES

(From Central Texas Conference)

Foreign Missionaries—Active

Rev. and Mrs. Don Barnes—Chile
 Rev. and Mrs. Keith P. Burns—Brazil
 Rev. and Mrs. Richard C. Bush, Jr.—Hong Kong
 Miss Frances Burns—Brazil
 Miss Alice Denison—Brazil
 Miss Frances Goby—Miami, Fla.
 Miss Frances Hackler—South Rhodesia
 Rev. H. T. Moclin—Africa
 Miss Opal Meier—Peru
 Miss Irene Nixon—Mexico
 Mrs. James Lane Perry—Rhodesia
 Rev. and Mrs. Carl M. Ream—Republic of South Africa
 Rev. and Mrs. Donald W. Waddell—Chile
 Rev. and Mrs. James E. Tims—Brazil
 Miss Marian Walker—Philippines

Foreign Missionaries—On Leave of Absence

Miss Sarah Frances Bowden—Brazil
 Rev. Andrew Fowler—Sarawak

Foreign Missionaries—Retired

Miss Alice Alsup—Japan
 Rev. and Mrs. Sid Anderson—Hong Kong
 Rev. J. P. Bartok—Austria
 Rev. Jalmar Bowden, Brazil
 Miss Mary Sue Brown—Brazil
 Miss Ione Clay—Cuba
 Miss Laura Edwards—Korea
 Miss Lillie Fox—Mexico
 Miss Nell Naylor—India
 Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Pace—India
 Miss Sue Stanford—China

Home Workers—Active

Miss Oma Gee, Navaja Missian School, Farmington, N. M.
 Mrs. Jasper Wright—Church and Community Worker, Navarro Group Ministry
 Mrs. H. B. Tandy—Church and Community Worker, North Georgetown District Group Ministry

Deaconesses—Active

Miss Beatrice Fernandez—Houchen Settlement, El Paso
 Miss Ura A. Leveridge—Holding Institute, Laredo

Deaconess—Retired

Miss Wilena Henry—Dallas
 Miss Frances Mann—Fort Worth
 Miss Ollie Willings—Waco

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary; O.T.—On Trial.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Jones, W. T.	R	A 1904	75	Brown, G. Alfred	E	T 1932
2	Bryan, Gid J.	R	A 1905	76	Greebon, G. M.	E	A 1932
3	Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	77	Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932
4	Adams, J. F.	R	A 1908	78	Hawk, E. B.	R	T 1933
5	Langston, Roy A.	R	A 1908	79	Hankla, W. L.	R	T 1933
6	Ishell, J. F.	R	A 1910	80	Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933
7	Smoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	81	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933
8	Bond, J. M.	R	A 1911	82	Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934
9	Morton, O. A.	R	A 1911	83	Benkley, Fred G.	E	A 1934
10	Boulware, W. T.	R	A 1913	84	Loyd, H. B.	E	A 1934
11	Burton, T. H.	R	A 1913	85	Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934
12	Ellis, T. D.	R	A 1913	86	Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934
13	Kirkpatrick, Seha	R	T 1913	87	Williams, L. S.	E	A 1934
14	Layne, P. W.	R	A 1913	88	Smith, R. G.	E	A 1935
15	Patterson, J. Fred	R	A 1913	89	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	E	A 1935
16	Poteet, Horace	R	A 1913	90	Dunson, Wallace N.	E	A 1935
17	Shuler, J. W. W.	R	T 1913	91	Cole, C. H.	E	T 1935
18	Hays, J. M.	R	A 1913	92	Parmer, Quay	E	T 1935
19	Riley, P. E.	R	T 1914	93	Jones, C. P.	E	T 1936
20	Oliver, J. L.	R	A 1915	94	Schulze, U. A.	E	T 1936
21	Chisholm, D. A.	R	A 1916	95	Meritt, John R.	E	A 1936
22	Cole, W. H.	R	A 1916	96	Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936
23	Cantrell, P. E.	R	T 1917	97	Slayden, Milton	E	A 1936
24	Harrell, W. E.	R	A 1917	98	Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936
25	Walkup, J. A.	R	A 1917	99	Taylor, W. C.	E	Ra 1936
26	Franklin, A. W.	R	A 1918	100	Suddath, Frank K.	R	T 1937
27	Ogle, T. S.	R	T 1918	101	Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937
28	Wallace, R. T.	R	A 1918	102	Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938
29	Ward, W. W.	R	A 1918	103	Morton, W. B.	R	T 1938
30	Lightfoot, E. H.	R	A 1919	104	Bowden, W. M.	R	T 1939
31	Edmiston, B. B.	R	A 1920	105	Thompson, W. D.	R	T 1939
32	Buttrill, C. M.	R	T 1920	106	Hopkins, H. M.	R	U 1939
33	Helms, A. J.	R	A 1920	107	Davis, Roy	E	U 1939
34	Briggs, R. E.	R	A 1921	108	Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939
35	Ferguson, W. C.	R	A 1921	109	Lawhon, L. M.	R	U 1939
36	Smith, W. F.	R	A 1921	110	Milburn, O. W.	R	U 1939
37	Patterson, J. J.	R	A 1921	111	Barrett, J. W.	R	U 1939
38	Morrison, V. P.	R	A 1922	112	Peacock, Allen A.	E	T 1939
39	Shugart, C. O.	R	T 1923	113	Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939
40	Prie, R. H.	E	A 1923	114	Milner, Leon	E	T 1939
41	Gordon, E. R.	R	A 1923	115	Reynolds, Wayne	E	A 1940
42	McCauley, D. R.	R	A 1923	116	Thompson, C. H.	E	A 1940
43	Uteley, P. W.	R	A 1923	117	Craig, E. L.	E	T 1940
44	Gafford, A. S.	E	A 1923	118	Sterok, Thomas	E	T 1940
45	Hall, H. R.	R	A 1924	119	Canafax, Wilson	E	A 1941
46	Marney, A. K.	R	A 1924	120	Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941
47	Davenport, R. H.	R	A 1924	121	Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941
48	Crawford, Roy L.	E	A 1924	122	Johnson, E. H.	R	T 1941
49	Gardner, J. T.	R	A 1925	123	Roper, Ernest	R	T 1941
50	Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925	124	Barnett, Hubert H.	E	A 1942
51	Sisserson, C. H.	R	A 1925	125	Granger, Thomas B.	E	A 1942
52	Standlee, A. G.	R	A 1925	126	Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	E	A 1942
53	Thrash, F. W.	E	A 1925	127	Deats, Paul K., Jr.	E	A 1942
54	Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925	128	Hearn, Kester M.	E	A 1942
55	Smith, Hubert C.	E	A 1925	129	Salyer, O. B.	E	T 1942
56	Goodloe, R. W.	R	T 1926	130	Boyd, R. H.	R	T 1942
57	Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927	131	Bohmjalk, E. F.	E	T 1942
58	Ingram, F. H.	R	A 1927	132	Ellis, Cecil	E	T 1942
59	Stephens, Oran	R	A 1927	133	Turner, Frank L.	R	T 1942
60	Barnes, D. L.	R	A 1927	134	McCree, D. L.	E	T 1942
61	Whitefield, J. W.	E	A 1928	135	Rogers, L. R.	E	A 1943
62	Wilkerson, C. A.	E	C 1928	136	Todd, Plez	E	A 1943
63	Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928	137	Walker, Robt. W.	E	A 1943
64	Wooten, C. D.	E	A 1928	138	Evans, A. Norman	R	T 1943
65	Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1929	139	Miller, Melvin R.	E	T 1943
66	Henson, C. C.	R	T 1929	140	Bledsoe, Marvin C.	E	A 1944
67	Williams, H. W.	R	T 1929	141	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	A 1944
68	Stanford, E. R.	R	T 1930	142	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	A 1944
69	McCord, B. L.	R	A 1930	143	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	A 1944
70	Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930	144	Buttrill, J. E.	R	T 1944
71	Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931	145	Flynn, W. A.	E	T 1944
72	Dow, Victor D.	R	T 1931	146	Oglesby, J. C.	E	T 1944
73	Willingham, R. R.	R	A 1931	147	Ferrell, Gilbert L.	E	A 1945
74	Vanderpool, L. R.	R	T 1932	148	Weaver, R. Bruce	E	A 1945

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
149	Ford, J. W.	E	T 1945	223	Fuqua, Verne	E	A 1952
150	Cooper, James	E	A 1946	224	Marney, Ben B.	E	A 1952
151	Cox, Homer S.	E	A 1946	225	Pumphrey, Homer	E	A 1952
152	DeWald, Ernest O.	E	T 1946	226	Pace, J. C.	R	T 1953
153	Gillis, Burt M.	E	A 1946	227	Purvis, Norman	E	T 1953
154	Harper, John	E	A 1946	228	Kelley, Leonard D.	E	T 1953
155	Millsap, Richard E.	E	A 1946	229	Bass, Kenneth	E	A 1953
156	Apple, Ollie	R	T 1946	230	Brown, Otis	E	A 1953
157	Gill, J. W.	E	T 1946	231	Chamness, Gene	E	A 1953
158	Piott, Ernest D.	E	T 1946	232	Day, Gaither	E	A 1953
159	French, G. W.	E	A 1947	233	Dowd, John E.	E	A 1953
160	Brown, Leroy M.	E	T 1947	234	Johnson, Hiran	E	A 1953
161	Campbell, James H.	E	A 1948	235	Lindsay, Robert	E	A 1953
162	Matthews, Geo. M.	E	A 1948	236	Dennis, Gordon	E	A 1954
163	Payne, Jack S.	E	A 1948	237	Goodman, Peyton	E	A 1954
164	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	A 1948	238	Grace, S. Ross	E	A 1954
165	Zellers, Lawrence	E	A 1948	239	Holt, Donald	E	A 1954
166	Call, R. W.	R	Ra 1948	240	Horiek, Wm. H.	E	A 1954
167	Chadwick, Chas. W.	E	A 1949	241	McCown, A. B.	E	A 1954
168	Cook, R. E., Jr.	E	A 1949	242	McHaffy, Carl P.	E	A 1954
169	Fisher, Nolan M.	E	A 1949	243	Mobley, Jimmie	E	A 1954
170	Garrett, T. M.	E	A 1949	244	Morton, J. E.	E	A 1954
171	Lewis, C. M.	E	A 1949	245	Ohyer, William	E	A 1954
172	McDermott, Chas. J.	E	A 1949	246	Raincs, James H.	E	A 1954
173	Robins, Paul L.	E	A 1949	247	Sansom, Lloyd	E	A 1954
174	Sanders, Robt. W.	E	A 1949	248	Stiles, Billy John	E	A 1954
175	Basham, John	E	A 1950	249	Tims, James E.	E	A 1954
176	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	E	A 1950	250	Vardiman, Boyce	E	A 1954
177	Brown, Lively	E	A 1950	251	Weathers, B. F.	E	A 1954
178	Ellison, J. H.	E	A 1950	252	Bennett, Wallace	E	A 1955
179	Feemster, Ben	E	A 1950	253	Black, Walter G.	E	A 1955
180	Feller, A. D.	E	A 1950	254	Briles, Robert	E	A 1955
181	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	A 1950	255	Himmel, Conrad	E	A 1955
182	McClatchy, J. J. P.	E	A 1950	256	Osada, Donald	E	A 1955
183	Mangham, C. A.	E	A 1950	257	Robertson, Robert L.	E	A 1955
184	Meier, H. F., Jr.	E	A 1950	258	Spencer, Theodore	E	A 1955
185	Moore, A. J.	E	A 1950	259	Thompson, Ira	E	A 1955
186	Patison, Michael	E	A 1950	260	Wright, Denzil	E	A 1955
187	Roberts, W. S.	E	A 1950	261	Hulme, A. G.	R	T 1955
188	Shirey, W. N.	E	A 1950	262	Wilkins, C. E.	R	Ra 1956
189	Stone, R. F.	E	A 1950	263	Williams, John H.	E	T 1956
190	Swain, Karl	E	A 1950	264	Baker, Bruce	E	A 1956
191	Whittle, Charles	E	A 1950	265	Brooks, Tommy C.	E	A 1956
192	Allen, John F.	E	A 1951	266	Francis, John Ed.	E	A 1956
193	Brim, J. K.	R	A 1951	267	Glaze, John L.	E	A 1956
194	Farrell, Leighton	E	A 1951	268	Glazener, Elmer	E	A 1956
195	Haynes, Robert	E	A 1951	269	Taylor, Delbert	E	A 1956
196	Huddleston, B. C.	E	A 1951	270	Williams, Frank R.	E	A 1956
197	Kluck, Homer	E	A 1951	271	Perdue, Guy E.	E	T 1957
198	Ledbetter, Curtis	E	A 1951	272	Cox, Louis	E	A 1957
199	McAfee, C. J.	E	A 1951	273	Daniel, Jack	E	A 1957
200	McCleskey, Archie H.	E	A 1951	274	Gibbons, J. L.	E	A 1957
201	Richmond, Robert	E	A 1951	275	Youmans, R. D.	E	A 1957
202	Scott, Knox	E	A 1951	276	Puckett, C. H.	R	Ra 1957
203	Welsh, Donald	E	A 1951	277	Gosselin, Kenneth S.	E	T 1958
204	Wiseman, Paul	E	A 1951	278	Collum, Brooks	E	A 1958
205	Bareus, V. Cyrus	E	T 1951	279	Lord, Richard	E	A 1958
206	Elliott, Ray	E	T 1951	280	Mohundro, Sam	OT	A 1958
207	Layne, Len	E	A 1951	281	Renshaw, Don	E	A 1958
208	Schultz, C. C.	E	A 1951	282	Sellers, J. W.	E	A 1958
209	Ramsay, Howard	E	A 1951	283	Taylor, Hubert C.	E	A 1958
210	Reynolds, W. T.	E	A 1951	284	Wiggins, James	E	A 1958
211	Footo, Gaston	E	T 1952	285	Porter, Raybon	E	T 1958
212	Smith, Lamar E.	E	T 1952	286	Holt, J. B.	E	T 1958
213	Young, Robert E.	E	T 1952	287	Riley, Jack	E	T 1958
214	Olson, Lloyd H.	E	T 1952	288	Franklin, Dean	E	A 1959
215	Flanagan, Cleon	E	A 1952	289	Hankinson, Vietor	E	A 1959
210	Hunt, Richard A.	E	A 1952	290	Hitt, Dan	E	A 1959
217	Milner, W. L.	E	A 1952	291	Ogden, John	E	A 1959
218	Moore, Jack R.	E	A 1952	292	Otwell, Edward	E	A 1959
219	Reed, Cecil	E	A 1952	293	Reed, Louis Benton	E	A 1959
220	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	A 1952	294	Robertson, J. C., Jr.	E	A 1959
221	Shuler, James E.	E	A 1952	295	Schneider, Chas.	E	A 1959
222	Reed, Kenneth	E	A 1952	296	Scott, Jimmie R.	E	A 1959

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
297	Sessions, James	E	A 1959	335	Bouffard, Norman H.	OT	A 1962
298	Watson, James L.	E	A 1959	336	Campbell, Tony G.	OT	A 1962
299	Worley, Joe D.	E	A 1959	337	Lightfoot, John A.	OT	A 1962
300	Boulware, Floyd A.	E	T 1959	338	McClure, Charles L.	OT	A 1962
301	Crowley, Weldon S.	E	T 1959	339	Orr, Harold D.	OT	A 1962
302	Coker, Lloyd T.	OT	A 1960	340	Owen, Mather P.	OT	A 1962
303	Darnell, James W.	OT	A 1960	341	Pike, Donald M.	OT	A 1962
304	Hewitt, E. C.	E	A 1960	342	Renick, Douglas W.	OT	A 1962
305	Lennard, Clark G.	E	A 1960	343	Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	OT	A 1962
306	Radde, Henry	E	A 1960	344	Sommermeier, Lewis H.	OT	A 1962
307	Radde, Leonard	OT	A 1960	345	Stewart, Montie W.	OT	A 1962
308	Robertson, Eugene B.	E	A 1960	346	Stine, Wendell R.	OT	A 1962
309	Royar, Kenneth D.	E	A 1960	347	Lopes, Phillip	OT	A 1962
310	Sanders, Ed. P.	E	A 1960	348	Waller, James W.	OT	A 1962
311	Sims, Leon	E	A 1960	349	Williams, Wesley W.	E	Ra 1962
312	Spalding, Arthur G.	OT	A 1960	350	Bettis, Jos. D.	OT	T 1962
313	Thomas, Chas. W.	E	A 1960	351	Williams, Marvin V.	R	T 1962
314	Thornberry, Milo	E	A 1960	352	Allen, W. M.	E	T 1962
315	Blackford, Kenneth	E	T 1960	353	Allen, Gene	OT	A 1963
316	Morphis, John	E	T 1960	354	Ballard, James D.	OT	A 1963
317	Williams, Walter E.	E	T 1961	355	Baue, Jerry Wm.	OT	A 1963
318	McBryde, Bennie C.	E	T 1961	356	Baze, Leon Wesley	OT	A 1963
319	Pittman, Wallace W.	E	T 1961	357	Brown, Tom D.	OT	A 1963
320	Engleman, Vance S.	OT	A 1961	358	Brown, Wm. Frank	OT	A 1963
321	Ferrier, R. F.	OT	A 1961	359	Davis, Joe S.	OT	A 1963
322	Hempel, Robert L.	OT	A 1961	360	Graves, James P.	OT	A 1963
323	Hood, Paul	E	A 1961	361	Heath, Chas. E.	OT	A 1963
324	Messer, Robert E.	E	A 1961	362	Hutcheson, J. D.	OT	A 1963
325	Monroe, David E.	E	A 1961	363	Ledger, Ike F.	OT	A 1963
326	Olliff, Leshe W.	E	A 1961	364	Little, Ferel R.	OT	A 1963
327	Shuler, Phil, Jr.	E	A 1961	365	Lunday, Geo. E., Jr.	OT	A 1963
328	Williams, Stanley C.	OT	A 1961	366	Meyers, Jack	OT	A 1963
329	Yates, David	E	A 1961	367	Nelson, Terrell	OT	A 1963
330	Hodges, J. W.	E	A 1961	368	Patteson, B. M.	OT	A 1963
331	Oglesby, Robert	E	T 1961	369	Pinckney, Robert B.	OT	A 1963
332	Clifford, F. B.	E	T 1962	370	Sanderfer, B. J.	OT	A 1963
333	Love, Stephen	E	T 1962	371	Sluder, Edis R.	OT	A 1963
334	Bennett, John C.	OT	A 1962	372	Boone, Leshe A., Sr.	R	Ra 1963

XI—PASTORAL RECORDS
SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; Sy.—Supernumerary; Sup'y—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; RA.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conferences.

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.
Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Supply Annu-ity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Dea-con	Elder					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Adams, J. F.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1913	O.T. 1908		1948		39½
Allen, Gene	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T. 1963				12
Allen, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1950				14
Allen, W. M.	Ef.	La.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T. 1962				25½
Ansley, James B.	Ef.	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T. 1941				40½
Apple, Ollie	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1946		1961		25½
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T. 1937				7
Baker, Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T. 1956			2	32½
Baker, S. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T. 1930				
Ballard, James D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T. 1963				
Bane, Jerry Wm.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T. 1963				
Bano, W. V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934				28½
Barcus, V. Cyrus	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1951				31½
Barnes, D. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T. 1927		1962		34½
Barnett, H. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	O.T. 1942				19½
Barrett, J. W.	R	N'w T.M.P.	1903	O.T.	1921		1921	M. 1939	41	1953		11
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950				13
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T. 1953			1	10
Baze, Leon Wesley	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T. 1963				
Benckley, Fred G.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T. 1934		1960		26½
Bennett, J. Claywood	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T. 1962			2	1
Bennett, Wallace	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955				8
Bettis, Joseph	O.T.	New Jersey	1932	O.T.		1962		T. 1962				¾
Black, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955				8
Blackford, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1956	O.T. 1955				10
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T. 1944				18½
Bohmalk, E. F.	Ef.	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T. 1942				26½
Bond, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T. 1911		1952		40½
Boone, Leslie A., Sr.	R	W. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	Ra 1963	14	1963		24½
Bouffard, Norman H.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T. 1962				1
Boulware, Floyd A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1944	1942	T. 1959				23½
Boulware, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T. 1913		1950		36½
Bowden, W. M.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1939		1951		42½
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T. 1941			1	21½
Boyd, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1942		1959		45½
Briggs, Roy E.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1957		35½
Brites, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955				8
Brim, J. K.	R	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951		1962		11
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T. 1956				7
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				13
Brown, G. Alfred	Ef.	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1932				33½
Brown, Leroy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1947				33½
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T. 1950				13
Brown, Otis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T. 1953			15	9
Brown, Tom D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T. 1963				
Brown, Wm. Frank	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T. 1963				
Bryan, Gid J.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T. 1905		1950		44½
Burton, Raymond	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			1	20½
Burton, T. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1946		33
Buttrill, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1920		1949		35½
Buttrill, J. E.	R	Okla.	1910	O.T.	1912	1913	1915	T. 1944		1952	1	41½
Call, R. W.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Ra 1948	4	1948		17
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T. 1948				15
Campbell, Tony Glen	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T. 1962				1
Canafax, Wilson	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1941				21½
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917		1937		11
Chadwick, Charles	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949				14
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T. 1953				10
Chisholm D. A.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T. 1916		1957	1	40½
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	T. 1927	1	1935		11
Clifford, F. B.	Ef.	Detroit	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T. 1962				20
Coker, Lloyd T.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1962		O.T. 1960				3
Cole, C. H.	Ef.	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1935				36½
Cole, W. H.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1916	1918	O.T. 1916		1957	1	40½
Collum, Brooks	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958				4
Cook, Robt. E., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949				14
Cooper, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	O.T. 1946				16½
Cox, Homer S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	O.T. 1946				16½
Cox, Louis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1963	1957	1963	O.T. 1957				6
Craig, E. L.	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1940	¾	1961		34¾
Crain, Hubert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T. 1930				31½

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Crawford, Roy L.	El.	C. Tex.	1924	O. T.	1926	1925	1928	O. T.	1924			38½
Crowley, Weldon S.	El.	Newark	1959	O. T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1959			4
Daniels, Jack	El.	C. Tex.	1957	O. T.	1959	1957	1959	O. T.	1957			6
Darnell, James W.	O. T.	C. Tex.	1960	O. T.		1962		O. T.	1960			3
Davenport, J. L.	El.	C. Tex.	1928	O. T.	1931	1931	1933	O. T.	1928			34½
Davenport, R. H.	R.	C. Tex.	1924	O. T.	1926	1926	1928	O. T.	1924	1935		11
Davis, Joe S.	O. T.	C. Tex.	1963	O. T.		1963		O. T.	1963			
Davis, Roy	El.	Tex. M.P.	1927	O. T.	1930		1930	M.	1930			35½
Day, Gaither	El.	C. Tex.	1953	O. T.	1955	1955	1958	O. T.	1953		1	10
Deats, P. K., Jr.	El.	C. Tex.	1942	O. T.	1944	1942	1944	O. T.	1942			20½
Dennis, Gordon	El.	C. Tex.	1954	O. T.	1955	1956	1957	O. T.	1954			9
DeWald, Ernest	El.	C. Tex.	1946	O. T.	1948	1948	1949	O. T.	1946		1	16½
Dow, Victor D.	R.	C. Tex.	1916	O. T.	1918	1914	1929	O. T.	1916	1	1942	10
Dowd, John E.	El.	C. Tex.	1953	O. T.	1955	1955	1957	O. T.	1953			38½
Dunson, Wallace N.	El.	C. Tex.	1924	O. T.	1926	1926	1928	T.	1935			27½
Edmiston, B. B.	R.	C. Tex.	1920	O. T.	1922	1922	1924	O. T.	1920	1948		33½
Edwards, Hayden	El.	C. Tex.	1929	O. T.	1932	1931	1933	O. T.	1929			16
Elliott, Ray	El.	N'w Tex.	1947	O. T.	1952	1952	1954	T.	1951			31½
Ellis, Cecil M.	El.	N'w Tex.	1931	O. T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1942			36½
Ellis, T. D.	R.	C. Tex.	1913	O. T.	1915	1915	1917	O. T.	1913	1950		13
Ellison, J. H.	El.	C. Tex.	1950	O. T.	1952	1951	1952	O. T.	1950			2
Engleman, Vance S.	O. T.	C. Tex.	1961	O. T.		1961		O. T.	1961			4½
Evans, A. Norman	R.	New Mex.	1909	O. T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1943	1953		12
Farrell, Leighton	El.	C. Tex.	1951	O. T.	1953	1952	1954	O. T.	1951			13
Feemster, Ben H.	El.	C. Tex.	1950	O. T.	1952	1952	1953	O. T.	1950			13
Feller, A. D.	El.	C. Tex.	1950	O. T.	1954	1952	1956	O. T.	1950			13
Ferguson, W. C.	R.	C. Tex.	1921	O. T.	1923	1914	1925	O. T.	1921	1953	1	31½
Ferrell, Gilbert	El.	C. Tex.	1945	O. T.	1947	1946	1947	O. T.	1945			17½
Ferrier, R. F.	O. T.	C. Tex.	1961	O. T.		1961		O. T.	1961			2
Ferrill, A. W.	El.	C. Tex.	1934	O. T.	1936	1936	1938	O. T.	1934			28½
Fisher, Nolan M.	El.	C. Tex.	1949	O. T.	1951	1951	1952	O. T.	1949			14
Fisher, Wm. S.	El.	C. Tex.	1933	O. T.	1935	1935	1937	O. T.	1933			29½
Flanagan, Cleon	El.	C. Tex.	1952	O. T.	1954	1953	1955	O. T.	1952			11
Flynn, W. A.	El.	C. Tex.	1927	O. T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1944			35½
Foote, Gaston	El.	N'w Tex.	1924	O. T.	1926	1926	1928	T.	1952			38½
Ford, J. W.	El.	Ariz.	1928	O. T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1945			33½
Francis, John Ed.	El.	C. Tex.	1956	O. T.	1959	1956	1959	O. T.	1956			7
Franklin, A. W.	R.	C. Tex.	1918	O. T.	1920	1916	1922	O. T.	1918	1957	3	38½
Franklin, Dean	El.	C. Tex.	1959	O. T.	1961	1959	1961	O. T.	1959			4
French, G. W.	El.	C. Tex.	1949	O. T.	1949	1949	1950	O. T.	1947			16
Fuqua, Verne	El.	C. Tex.	1952	O. T.	1956	1956	1958	O. T.	1952			11
Gafford, A. S.	El.	C. Tex.	1923	O. T.	1925	1925	1927	O. T.	1923			39½
Gardner, J. T.	R.	C. Tex.	1925	O. T.	1927	1925	1929	O. T.	1925	1956	2	30½
Garrett, Morgan	El.	C. Tex.	1949	O. T.	1951	1950	1951	O. T.	1949			14
Gathings, Ervin	El.	C. Tex.	1944	O. T.	1946	1944	1946	O. T.	1944			18½
Gibbons, J. L.	El.	C. Tex.	1957	O. T.	1959	1957	1959	O. T.	1957		1	6
Gill, J. W.	El.	N. Tex.	1931	O. T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1946			31½
Gillis, Burt M.	El.	C. Tex.	1946	O. T.	1949	1949	1951	O. T.	1946			16½
Glaze, John L.	El.	C. Tex.	1956	O. T.	1958	1953	1955	O. T.	1956		6	7
Glazener, Elmer	El.	C. Tex.	1956	O. T.	1960	1957	1960	O. T.	1956			7
Goodloe, R. W.	R.	W. Okla.	1919	O. T.	1922	1918	1918	T.	1926	1960		40½
Goodman, Peyton	El.	C. Tex.	1954	O. T.	1956	1945	1947	O. T.	1954		15	9
Gordon, E. R.	R.	C. Tex.	1923	O. T.	1925	1925	1927	O. T.	1923	1962		38½
Gosselin, Kenneth	El.	Okla.	1955	O. T.	1960	1955	1960	T.	1958			8
Grace, S. Ross	El.	C. Tex.	1923	O. T.	1956	1935	1951	O. T.	1954	29½	6	11
Granger, Thos. B.	El.	C. Tex.	1942	O. T.	1944	1944	1946	O. T.	1942			20½
Graves, James P.	O. T.	C. Tex.	1963	O. T.		1963		O. T.	1963			
Greebon, Geo. M.	El.	C. Tex.	1932	O. T.	1934	1934	1936	O. T.	1932			30½
Greenwaldt, Wm.	El.	C. Tex.	1942	O. T.	1944	1942	1944	O. T.	1942			20½
Hall, H. R.	R.	C. Tex.	1924	O. T.	1926	1926	1928	O. T.	1924	1955		30½
Hankinson, V. E.	El.	C. Tex.	1959	O. T.	1963	1959	1963	O. T.	1959		1	4
Hankla, W. L.	R.	W. Tex.	1923	O. T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1933	1963		30½
Harper, John	El.	C. Tex.	1946	O. T.	1948	1948	1949	O. T.	1946			16½
Harrell, W. E.	R.	C. Tex.	1917	O. T.	1919	1919	1921	O. T.	1917	1958		40½
Hawk, Eugene B.	R.	N'w Tex.	1909	O. T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1933	1951		41½
Haynes, Robert	El.	C. Tex.	1951	O. T.	1953	1953	1955	O. T.	1951			12
Hays, J. M.	R.	C. Tex.	1913	O. T.	1915	1915	1918	O. T.	1913	1956		42½
Hazlewood, J. D.	El.	C. Tex.	1950	O. T.	1952	1952	1953	O. T.	1950			13
Hearn, Kester M.	El.	C. Tex.	1942	O. T.	1944	1942	1943	O. T.	1942			20½

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exe. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Heath, Chas. E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1963		O.T.	1963				
Helms, A. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1927	O.T.	1920	1952	1	31 3/4
Hempel, Robert L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.		1961		O.T.	1961			2
Henson, Chet C.	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	T.	1929	1957		28 1/2
Hewitt, E. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T.	1960		2	3
Himmel, Conrad	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1958	1959	O.T.	1955			8
Hitt, Dan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1954	1958	O.T.	1959			4
Hodges, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1958	1960	O.T.	1961		4	2
Holt, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1954			9
Holt, J. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	T.	1958			22 1/2
Hood, Paul	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			2
Hopkins, H. M.	R	Southern	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M.	1939	1957		43 3/4
Horick, Wm. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1958	O.T.	1954			9
Howell, M. B.	Ef.	Pt. Sm. M.P.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M.	1939			32 1/2
Huddleston, B. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1955	O.T.	1952			12
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	T.	1906	1935		32
Hulme, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1955	26 1/2	1955	7
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952			11
Hutcheson, J. D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T.	1963			
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927	1/2	1947	19
Isbell, J. Fletcher	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		1947	36 1/2
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935			27 1/2
Johnson, E. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1941	1944		19
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	O.T.	1925			37 1/2
Johnson, Hiram	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T.	1953			10
Johnson, Roy F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932			30 1/2
Jones, Claude P.	R	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	T.	1936	1954		38 1/2
Jones, W. T.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1906	1908	O.T.	1904	1949		44 1/2
Kelley, Leonard D.	Ef.	S. Ill.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	T.	1953			11
Kirkpatrick, Seba	R	Tenn.	1907	O.T.	1909	1904	1908	T.	1913	1947		39 3/4
Kluck, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951			11
Kupferle, N. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T.	1944			18 1/2
Langston, Roy A.	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1915	O.T.	1908	1956		47 1/2
Lawhon, L. M.	R	Ark. M.P.	1928	O.T.	1931		1931	M.	1939	1956		27 1/2
Layne, Len	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	O.T.	1951			12
Layne, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	O.T.	1912	18	1939	19 1/2
Ledbetter, Curtis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			12
Ledger, Ike F.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T.	1963			
Lennard, Clark G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	O.T.	1960			3
Lewis, Clayton M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949			14
Lightfoot, E. H.	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	T.	1919	1958		39 1/2
Lightfoot, John A.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T.	1962			
Lindsay, Robert V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1953			10
Little, Ferrel R.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T.	1963			
Lopes, Phillip	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T.	1962		1	1
Lord, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T.	1958			5
Love, Stephen	Ef.	Texas	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1962			4
Loyd, H. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		1	27 1/2
Lunday, Geo. E., Jr.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T.	1963		1	
Mangham, C. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			12
Marney, A. K.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924	1962		37 1/2
Marney, B. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1957	O.T.	1952			11
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T.	1948			13
McAfee, C. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951		1	12
McBryde, Bennie	Ef.	Okl.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	T.	1961	8		7
McCawley, D. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	O.T.	1923	1959	3	35 1/2
McClatchy, J. J. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T.	1950			13
McCleskey, Archie	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			12
McClure, Charles L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.		1952		O.T.	1952			1
McCord, B. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	O.T.	1930			32 1/2
McCown, A. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	O.T.	1954			9
McCree, D. L.	Ef.	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	T.	1942			29 1/2
McDermott, Chas.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1952	1953	O.T.	1949	Sy. 1		13
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1954			9
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			13
Meritt, John R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936			26 1/2
Messer, Robert E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			2
Meyers, Jack	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T.	1963			
Milburn, O. W.	R	Tex. M.P.	1906	O.T.	1907		1907	M.	1939	2	1939	30
Miller, Melvin R.	Ef.	Okl.	1930	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1943	1		30 1/2
Milner, Leon	Ef.	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1939	T.	1939			29 1/2
Milner, W. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952			11
Millsap, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	O.T.	1946			16 1/2
Mobley, Jimmie, Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1954			9

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exe. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu- ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea- con 7	Elder 8					
Mohundro, Sam	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1958		O.T.	1958				5
Monroe, David E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			2
Moore, Allen J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			13
Moore, Jack R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952			11
Morphis, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1960			26 1/2
Morrison, Van P.	R	C. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922		2	35 1/2
Morton, J. E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1932	1950	O.T.	1954	1958	19	9
Morton, O. A.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1910	1916	O.T.	1911	1948	2	36 1/2
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1938	1944		27
Nelson, Terrell	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T.	1963			
Ogden, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			4
Ogle, T. S.	R	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1918	1954		42 1/2
Oglesby, J. C.	Ef.	N. Y. E.	1925	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T.	1944			38
Oglesby, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	T.	1961			12
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T.	1915	1953		37 1/2
Oliver, John Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1954			9
Oliff, Leslie W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			2
Olson, Lloyd H.	Ef.	Troy	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T.	1952			33 3/4
Orr, Harold Dean	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T.	1962			1
Osada, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1955			8
Oswell, Edward	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			4
Owen, Mather Poe	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T.	1962			1
Pace, J. C.	R	NW. India	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1923	T.	1953			25
Parmer, Quay	Ef.	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1936	10 1956	5	29 1/2
Patison, Michael	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			13
Patterson, B. M.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T.	1963			
Patterson, J. Fred	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	4 1958	1	40 1/2
Patterson, Joe I.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	O.T.	1921	1962		40 1/2
Payne, Jack S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			15
Peacock, Allen A.	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1939			32 1/2
Perdue, Guy E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	T.	1957			32 1/2
Pike, Donald Morris	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T.	1962			1
Pinckney, Robert B.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T.	1963			
Piott, Ernest D.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1935	1932	1936	T.	1946			30 1/2
Pittman, W. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1961	5		26 1/2
Porter, Raybon	Ef.	E. Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1942	1944	T.	1958			25 1/2
Potest, Horace	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913	1957		43 1/2
Price, R. Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		1	30 1/2
Puckett, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1921	1918	1922	Ra	1957	28 1/2 1957		10
Pumphrey, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1952			11
Purvis, W. Norman	Ef.	Miss. M.P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	T.	1953	5		23 1/2
Radde, Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	O.T.	1960			3
Radde, Leonard	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1960			3
Raines, James H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1954			9
Ramsey, Howard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	O.T.	1951			12
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1956	O.T.	1952			11
Reed, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952	1		10 1/2
Reed, Louis B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			4
Renick, Douglas Wayne	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T.	1962			1
Renshaw, Don F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			5
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T.	1940			22 1/2
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1957	O.T.	1951			12
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T.	1951			12
Riley, Jack	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T.	1959			5
Riley, P. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1914	1953		45 1/2
Roberts, W. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	O.T.	1950			13
Robertson, Eugene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T.	1960			3
Robertson, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			4
Robertson, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1955			8
Robins, Paul L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949			14
Rogers, L. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1946	O.T.	1943			19 1/2
Roper, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1941	1960		38 1/2
Royar, Kenneth D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1960			3
Salyer, O. B.	Ef.	Nab.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1942	T.	1942			20 1/2
Sandifer, B. J.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T.	1963			
Sanders, Ed. P.	M.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T.	1960			3
Sanders, Lloyd	Ef.	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	Ra	1938	4		30 1/2
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	O.T.	1949			14
Sanson, Lloyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	O.T.	1954			9
Schneider, Chas. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			4
Schultz, Urban A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	O.T.	1936			26 1/2
Schultz, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			12
Scott, Jimmy Ray	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			4
Scott, Knox	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			12
Sellers, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T.	1958			5
Sessions, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936			26 1/2

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Sessions, James S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	O.T.	1959			4
Shelton, W. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1935	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		1	28½
Shirey, W. N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1954	O.T.	1950		3	13
Shugart, C. O.	R.	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T.	1923	1950		45¼
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	O.T.	1952			11
Shuler, J. W. W.	R.	Holston	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1896	T.	1913	1935		43
Shuler, Phil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			2
Sims, Clarence L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T.	1960			3
Sisserson, C. H.	R.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925	1962		36½
Slayden, Milton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936			26½
Sluder, Edis R.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1963	1963	1963	O.T.	1963			1
Smith, Hubert C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	O.T.	1925			37½
Smith, Lamar E.	Ef.	Texas	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1955	T.	1952			13
Smith, Ross G.	R.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935	1960		24½
Smith, W. F.	R.	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	1954		32½
Smoot, J. D.	R.	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T.	1910	8 1940		22
Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1962	1962	1962	O.T.	1962			1
Sommerneyer, Lewis H.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1962	1962	1962	O.T.	1962		1	1
Son, Thad E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933			29½
Spalding, Arthur G.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1960	1960	1960	O.T.	1960			3
Spencer, Theodore	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1955			8
Standlee, A. G.	R.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925	1959		33½
Stanford, E. R.	R.	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1930	1951		43½
Stephens, Oran	R.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927	1960		32½
Sterck, Thomas	Ef.	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T.	1940			35½
Stewart, Montie Wayne	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1962	1962	1962	O.T.	1962			1
Stiles, Billy John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1954			9
Stines, Wendell Robert	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1962	1962	1962	O.T.	1962			1
Stone, R. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1952	1934	1946	O.T.	1950	17	13	15
Suddath, Frank K.	R.	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	T.	1937	2 1957		39½
Sutton, C. A.	Ef.	Texas M.P.	1925	O.T.	1926	1926	1929	T.	1939			37½
Swain, Karl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			13
Taylor, Delbert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1956			7
Taylor, Hubert C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T.	1958			5
Taylor, W. Cecil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Ra	1936	4		31½
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	O.T.	1952			11
Thomas, Chas. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T.	1960		6	3
Thompson, C. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T.	1940			22½
Thompson, Ira M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			8
Thompson, W. D.	R.	N. Tex.	1905	Presby	1905	1905	1905	T.	1939	1941		36
Thornberry, Milo	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T.	1960			3
Thrash, Floyd W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			37½
Tims, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1954			9
Todd, Plez.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943			19½
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T.	1948			15
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	R.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1942	1958		34½
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T.	1944			18½
Utley, Paul W.	R.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923	10 1957		24½
Vanderpool, L. R.	R.	Ky.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1932	1954		31½
Vardiman, Boyce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954			9
Walker, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943		2	19½
Walkup, J. A.	R.	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917	1954		36½
Wallace, R. T.	R.	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	O.T.	1918	1956		37½
Waller, James W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1962	1962	1962	O.T.	1962		1	1
Ward, W. W.	R.	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	O.T.	1918	1959		40½
Watson, James L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			4
Weathers, B. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1961	O.T.	1954			9
Weaver, R. Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T.	1945			17½
Welsh, Donald H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			12
Whitefield, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928			34½
Whittle, Charles	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			13
Wiggins, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			5
Wilkinson, C. A.	R.	C. Tex.	1928	Naz.	1928	1928	1928	Naz.	1928	1959		30½
Wilkins, C. E.	R.	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	Ra	1956	8 1956		40
Williams, Frank R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1962	1957	1962	O.T.	1956			7
Williams, H. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1929			42½
Williams, J. D. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			37½
Williams, John H.	Ef.	Okla.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T.	1956	1		10
Williams, L. Stanley	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935			27½
Williams, Marvin V.	R.	N.W. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1963	1962		32½

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea- con 7	Elder 8					
Williams, Stanley C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1961		O.T.	1961				2
Williams, Walter E.	Ef.	C. Ill.	1923	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T.	1961			26
Williams, Wesley W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	Ra	1962			10
Willingham, R. R.	R.	N. Ala.	1918	O.T.	1924	1924	1930	T.	1931		1957	38½
Wiseman, Paul	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			12
Wooten, C. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928			34½
Worley, Joe D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	O.T.	1959			4
Wright, Denzil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1955			8
Yates, David	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			2
Younans, R. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			6
Young, Robert E.	Ef.	Indiana	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1952			14
Zellers, L. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1955	1953	1953	O.T.	1948			15

TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

Barnes, Don	Ef.	La.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1957			11
Brown, Fred H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1960			3
Buffington, Jerry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			4¼
Gear, Gerald W.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1961			11
Johnson, Henry M.	Ef.	L'ville	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1959			32½
McGown, Don	Ef.	Texas	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T.	1959			5
Snapp, Harry F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	O.T.	1954			9

DISCONTINUED THIS YEAR

Wonders, Alice	O.T.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1950			O.T.	1961			2
----------------	------	---------	------	------	------	--	--	------	------	--	--	---

LOCATED THIS YEAR

Evans, Jeff G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			4
Smith, Richard R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	1946			16½

SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

These records revised by action of the 1962 session of the Annual Conference. No annuity claim is granted for Part-Time or Student Supply Service.

Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained	Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained
Adams, Richard S.	2		Hopkins, James A.	1	
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	8	(Deacon 1952)	Johnson, Dan	8	(Elder 1959)
Berry, Louin, III	2		Jones, Wesley	4	(Elder 1958)
Bratton, Wayland	2		Koelin, Harmon	5	(Elder 1952)
Cole, J. B.	14	(Elder 1951)	Keller, Richard L.	1	
Corse, Wilma Roberts	4	(Elder 1954)	Lunday, George E.	1	
Dutton, Hugh E.	6		Seipp, George M.	8	(Elder 1959)
Farquhar, Darwin	4		Taylor, Carl C.	1	
Gilbert, Walter L.	2		Thomas, George Weldon	1	
Hall, Billie L.	2		Wormwood, A. J.	3	(Elder 1962)
Helms, James L.	6		Wyatt, Kenneth	2	
Herod, Nelson L.	1	(Deacon 1962)			

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Rental Allowance	Salary
Allen, Walter M.	Chaplain, Mountain View School for Boys, Gatesville (8 months)	No	None	4832
Anselv, James B.	Chaplain, Harris Hospital	No	1200	9000
Bennett, Wallace J.	Chaplain, USA	Yes	None	7884
Blackford, Kenneth	Director, Wesley Foundation, Arlington	Yes	None	6800
Brooks, Tommy C.	Chaplain, USA	Yes	None	5854
Buffington, Jerry	Chaplain, Austin State Hospital (3 months)	No	None	900
Clifford, Frederick Burr	Dean, Southwestern University	No	1200	8800
Crain, Hubert W.	Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers	No	1000	5000
Deats, Paul K., Jr.	Professor, Boston University		(No Report)	
Gibbons, James L.	Chaplain, Illinois State Training School for Boys	No	None	7600
Gosselin, Kenneth S.	Director, Wesley Foundation, T.C.U.	No	1125	4575
Holt, J. B.	Staff, Perkins, S.M.U.	No	2000	8000
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Dir. A.V. Services, Gen. Board of Education	No	2100	8250
Kelley, Leonard D.	Chaplain, USAF	Yes	None	6556
Ledbetter, Curtis B.	Chaplain, USAF	No	1500	6095
Love, Stephen	Director, Wesley Foundation	Yes	None	4500
McClatchy, John P.	Chaplain, USAF	Yes	None	6084
McCleskey, Archie H., Jr.	Chaplain, USAF	No	1368	5954
Miller, Melvin R.	Chaplain, USAF	Yes	1080	7320
Milner, Leon F.	Chaplain, USAF	Yes	None	8460
Moore, Allen J.	Staff, General Board of Education	No	None	9100
Moore, Jack R.	Professor, T.C.U. and Jarvis Christian College. (8½ months)	No	None	2740
Olson, Lloyd H.	Reg. Dir. Natl. Conf. of Christians and Jews	No	None	8966
Otwell, Edward H.	Exec. Secy. Town and Country Commission	No	900	6000
Parmer, Quay	Conference Evangelist	No	None	8052
Radde, Henry	Conference Youth Director	Yes	None	4500
Ramsey, Howard L.	Associate Professor, McMurry College, Abilene	No	None	7500
Reed, Cecil D.	Chaplain, USA	No	1368	5554
Robins, Paul L.	Chaplain, USAF	No	1224	5523
Rogers, L. Randall	Chaplain, USN	Yes	None	6240
Salver, O. B.	Chaplain, USN	Yes	None	10894
Scott, Knor O.	Chaplain, USN	No	1740	8134
Sessions, James Scott	Chaplain, Princeton University	No	1200	3749
Sims, Clarence L.	Resident Chaplain, Parkland Hospital, Dallas	No	None	2400
Smith, Richard R., III	Exec. Secy., Bd. of Education	Yes	None	8100
Stiles, B. J.	Staff, General Board of Education	No	2000	7500
Swain, Karl L.	Chaplain, USAF	No	560	6094
Thompson, Ira M. Jr.	Director, Wesley Foundation, Baylor	Yes	None	4800
Tims, James B.	Missionary, Brazil	No	1500	4000
Welsh, Donald H.	Chaplain, USA	Yes	None	5025
Whittle, Charles D.	Staff, General Board of Evangelism	No	2000	7000
Williams, Horace W.	Exec. Secy., Interboard Com. in Miss. Education	No	1800	9700
Williams, J. D. F.	Conference Secretary-Treasurer	No	1200	9000
Williams, Wesley W.	Director, Wesley Foundation, T.W.C.	Yes	None	5400
Wonders, Alice W.	Professor, T.W.C.		(No Report)	
Youmans, Robert D.	Chaplain, County Jail, San Diego, Calif. (11 mos.)	No	None	7355
Zellers, Lawrence A.	Chaplain, USAF	Yes	None	6076

REMITTANCES FROM LOCAL CHURCHES

Received Too Late To Be Included In Statistical Tables

June 7, 1963

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Comanche, First

General Advance Specials (Lydia Patterson Institute)	\$ 100.00	
	<u>\$ 100.00</u>	\$ 100.00

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Holder's Chapel

General Advance Specials (Latin American Work, \$5.00; Emerson Indian Mission, \$4.00; Central Juris- diction, \$4.00; Alaska Methodist University \$2.00)	\$ 15.00	
Church School Rally Day	5.00	
Builders' Club	10.00	
	<u>\$ 30.00</u>	

Millsap

Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	\$ 5.00	
Builders' Club	10.00	
	<u>\$ 15.00</u>	45.00

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Ft. Worth, Davis Memorial

Methodist Youth Fund	\$ 9.36	
Conference Youth Work	3.64	
	<u>\$ 13.00</u>	

Ft. Worth, Wichita Avenue

Connectional Ministry Fund	\$ 76.00	
World Service and Conference Benevolences	740.32	
General Advance Specials (La Trinidad Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas)	100.00	
Conference Special	250.00	
Methodist Colleges	400.00	
Wesley Foundations	250.00	
District Work	150.00	
	<u>\$1,966.32</u>	\$1,979.32

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Georgetown, St. John's

Methodist Youth Fund	\$ 21.00	
	<u>\$ 21.00</u>	\$ 21.00

WACO DISTRICT

Leroy

World Service and Conference Benevolences	\$ 3.00	
	<u>\$ 3.00</u>	

Waco, Austin Avenue

Methodist Youth Fund	\$ 50.00	
	<u>\$ 50.00</u>	

Woodway

Connectional Ministry Fund	\$ 70.00	
	<u>\$ 70.00</u>	\$ 123.00

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Forreston

Connectional Ministry Fund	\$ 3.00	
	<u>\$ 3.00</u>	

Garrett

Connectional Ministry Fund	\$ 7.00	
	<u>\$ 7.00</u>	\$ 10.00

Total.....\$ 2,278.32

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE				
		Total Full Members	Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members	Now on Roll	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders (Do not include in Lines 14, 15, 16)	Total Children (0-11 years) in entire Church School (Include Line 23)	Total Youth (12-21 years) in entire Church School (Include Line 24)	Total Adults (22 and Over) in entire Church School (Include Line 25)	Total Church School Membership (Add Lines 17, 18, 19, and 20 only)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance M.Y.F. Sunday Evening Meetings (Include also in Line 19)	Average Attendance Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (Include in Line 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (Include in Line 15)				
CISCO DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24						
35 True.....		38	1	7	1	1	7	1	32	32	32	32	32	32	80	45	214	371	208	24	14	32	22	1	4						
36 Olney.....	Wallace Dunson	483	19	11	2	12	2	498	3	85	4	7	11	13	11	15	41	48	29	8	8	14	22	4	24						
37 Palo Pinto.....	Bennie McBryde	82	4	1	1	1	1	11	1	11	1	1	2	2	2	2	8	11	8	8	8	8	8	1	1						
38 Ward Mountain.....	James Waller	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	63	7	1	1	5	8	10	34	57	27	8	0	31	41	31	41						
39 Putnam.....	James Waller	52	9	4	5	3	3	63	40	1	1	1	1	4	7	4	25	40	27	27	6	6	6	6	6						
40 Scranton.....	B. L. McCord	31	4	5	1	1	1	1	40	1	1	1	1	4	7	4	25	40	27	27	6	6	6	6	6						
41 Ranger.....	B. L. McCord	584	6	25	4	31	25	17	541	3	6	34	34	26	38	54	106	224	123	21	58	21	6	6	6						
42 Rising Star.....	Milton Slayden	237	2	10	1	3	3	242	5	242	1	1	5	8	14	8	70	100	46	46	5	5	5	5	5						
43 Strawn.....	B. F. Weathers	139	1	4	1	4	4	136	5	136	1	1	11	8	18	12	38	76	30	30	6	6	6	6	6						
44 District Parsonage.....																															
45 Retired Ministers Homes.....																															
46 College & Wesley Fndn.....																															
Total (or Carried Fwd.).....		7533	232	305	50	317	74	35	7589	46	120	499	509	1129	839	2338	4715	2910	561	147	203	94	26	60	60						
Total Last Year.....		7586	206	222	36	237	122	47	7533	75	129	517	517	1169	750	2391	4827	2791	224	36	312	105	52	13	13						
Increase.....		26		83	14	80	48	12	56	29	9	18	8	40	89	153	112	119	387	111	19	19	26	56	56						
Decrease.....		53																													
GLEBURNE DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24						
1 Acton.....	Joe Davis	117	1	3	1	5	5	1	115	1	1	5	8	16	18	27	69	42	42	19	8	22	23	23	24						
2 Cresson.....	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	57	9	32	1	14	2	57	2	396	6	7	26	19	60	42	98	219	146	23	8	8	8	8	8						
3 Alvarado.....	James L. Helms	370	1	2	1	1	1	1	51	1	1	11	11	7	11	13	33	64	34	24	19	19	19	19	19						
4 Bethel.....	John Hutcheson	49	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	3	4	3	3	4	3	6	12	25	14	14	5	5	5	5	5						
5 Greenwood.....	John Hutcheson	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	3	4	3	3	4	3	6	12	25	14	14	5	5	5	5	5						
6 Bethesda.....	Annetta	85	6	7	1	1	4	2	85	6	6	6	6	6	10	9	26	51	28	23	9	9	9	9	9						
7 Annetta.....	James D. Abel	38	8	16	1	1	1	1	37	3	3	3	3	4	9	7	13	33	23	23	9	9	9	9	9						
8 Welland.....	James D. Abel	19	4	3	1	4	4	1	16	4	4	4	4	5	11	12	28	56	30	30	8	8	8	8	8						
9 Blum.....	Rio Vista	91	8	4	1	1	1	1	92	4	4	4	4	7	16	10	55	88	42	42	8	8	8	8	8						
10 Rio Vista.....	C. Dennis Camp	83	8	3	1	2	2	2	73	3	3	3	3	5	10	10	20	45	20	20	9	9	9	9	9						
11 Brock.....	Dennis	64	8	3	1	1	1	1	36	1	1	1	1	3	6	1	20	30	20	20	9	9	9	9	9						
12 Dennis.....	James W. Darnell	47	3	50	34	15	1	3	47	3	3	3	3	6	1	20	45	20	20	20	9	9	9	9	9						
13 Burtleson.....		419	34	50	34	15	1	3	419	7	33	106	40	195	110	193	588	283	283	40	40	25	25	25	25						

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
14 Cahill.....	77	4	8	1	1								6	4	4	29	52	32	36						
15 Temple Hall.....	60	1	1	2	2				90		1	1		15	6	15	30	23	22						
16 Cleburne, Angin St.....	416	5	4	8	8			3	13	401	1	14	27	58	43	133	278	134							
17 Main Street.....	824	13	11	8	20			8	16	59	1	9	37	56	79	191	406	223	26					8	
18 Raymond M. Burton.....	495	12	38	9	23			2	6	522	3	6	57	57	73	223	432	221	29					10	
19 St. Mark.....	338	2	17	1	4			2	3	350	2	14	18	38	39	65	100	73	17					12	
20 Loyal Coker.....	90	1	1	1	1			1	3	88	2	3	14	12	12	25	53	30	52					18	
21 Leonard Radde.....	34	8	2	2	5			1	40		2	4	2	12	5	28	53	30	11					2	
22 Bruce Baker.....	374	12	7	2	10	48		6	325	2	6	10	21	33	32	54	140	76	51					2	
23 Jack Hopkins.....	120	5	1	4	4			3	120	3	4	10	19	31	32	50	102	55	6					2	
24 Grandbury.....	424	18	18	3	8	13		1	3	438	1	38	15	61	89	84	232	181	23					3	
25 C. A. Maugham.....	292	8	16	1	5			1	298	3	8	18	18	48	40	106	211	153	18					8	
26 Robert Briles.....	32	1	1	1	1			2	102	1	3	3	3	3	16	16	22	14	21					17	
27 Holder's Chapel.....	104	1	1	1	1			2	189	1	4	6	8	24	16	38	106	69	21					2	
28 B. F. Ferrier.....	72	4	4	1	1			1	80	1	1	1	8	16	7	39	70	34	18					3	
29 Millsap.....	286	15	9	9	5	1		3	310	3	11	26	24	36	32	96	205	127	29					4	
30 D. F. Renshaw.....	30	1	1	1	10			1	26		3	3	5	3	2	11	20	16	17					3	
31 Hubert Crain.....	25	2	2	1	1			1	26		1	1	2	16	4	47	75	27	1					4	
32 Rock Church.....	57	1	4	3	1			1	32		1	1	2	1	1	16	17	14	1					1	
33 Claywood Bennett.....	29	1	1	1	1			1	31		1	1	1	1	1	16	17	14	1					1	
34 A. H. Anderson.....	100	1	1	1	5			2	35	1	2	17	12	23	9	25	69	38	36					2	
35 Silver Creek.....	277	10	6	5	5			4	289	1	10	16	16	40	37	100	171	300	18					2	
36 Springtown.....	144	3	1	1	11			5	159	3	6	8	11	35	29	37	72	36	18					2	
37 Edis Sluder.....	163	9	8	5	6	7		7	7	139	6	28	31	80	72	283	436	293	40					6	
38 Robert Conway.....	780	24	26	5	25			4	739	6	21	63	37	100	72	283	436	293	40					14	
39 Joe Worley.....	769	15	23	5	27			7	786	5	3	40	35	100	98	185	418	245	24					4	
40 Ervin M. Gathings.....																									4
41 District Parsonage.....																									4
42 Retired Minister Homes.....																									4
43 Conf. Bd. of Education.....																									4
Total (or Carried Fwd.).....	7912	243	303	105	236	70	57	123	8077	52	168	588	517	1308	994	2510	5238	2985	404	183	379	117	117	71	
Total Last Year.....	7815	208	285	76	265	40	51	116	7912	67	127	545	530	1253	904	2580	5267	3074	373	353	494	200	125	133	
Increase.....	97	35	18	29	71	30	6	7	165	15	41	43	13	55	90	61	71	89	31	175	55	92	8	62	
Decrease.....																									

CORSICANA DISTRICT

1 Bary.....	103																							
2 Enhouse.....	101								100															
3 Ben Hur.....	76	1	1	1	4			1	97	1	1	4	6	7	4	60	77	38	10					8
4 Blooming Grove.....	257	7	11	10	10	1		4	72	3	3	9	12	30	2	28	48	38	25					12
5 Dresden.....	68				3			6	259		3	20	12	30	19	107	163	94	9					0
6 Chatfield.....	132	2	2	2	3			1	65		5	5	4	8	2	36	40	23	6					0
7 Powell.....	49	2	2	2	2	1		2	127		2	12	12	10	9	33	64	56	4					4
8 Tupelo.....	36							1	52		4	4	8	7	5	14	34	22	4					4
9 Coalidge.....	218	6	4	4	3			2	34	1	2	1	1	2	3	10	21	18	12					10

FT. WORTH—EAST DIST.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
1 Arlington, Aldersgate.....	1173	40	63	8	128	9	24	4	1119	10	21	207	79	543	20	348	1190	519	160	25	52	20	21		
2 Erwinch.....	555	54	54		23	3	1	1	628	8	31	126	33	189	97	212	1460	273	73	38	73	22	76		
3 Park Church.....	2488	91	158	48	89	2	17	14	2631	51	41	320	109	447	289	615	1460	762	73	12	10	22	21		
4 St. Stephen.....	367	15	34		25		2	2	397	8	13	65	35	170	57	134	396	161	28	12	7	5	12	20	
5 Clarence Snodgrass.....	167	12	62	9	14		2	2	232	12	11	93	19	115	16	45	195	120	11	11	10	11	21		
6 Bedford.....	270	14	27		12		5	6	289	22	11	117	8	22	34	94	246	125	11	11	19	15	6		
7 Colleyville.....	136	10	7		9		6	2	144	20	29	12	12	22	39	208	578	241	10	11	10	11	21		
8 Euless.....	547	38	100	24	24		8	14	658	20	29	70	41	240	89	36	78	214	125	60	10	15	6		
9 Fort Worth, Asbury.....	269	7	19	4	18		3	2	241	5	5	67	55	85	157	126	423	238	25	60	18	18	10		
10 Ash Creek.....	368	3	22	1	9		13	4	646	5	3	35	25	27	31	61	144	69	25	18	6	10	10		
11 Carter Park.....	661	15	34	11	11		18	4	676	19	8	81	38	181	73	276	568	307	145	59	27	18	8		
12 Davis Memorial.....	419	17	97	3			3	2	466	1	16	54	21	140	64	109	334	145	26	7	10	10	10		
13 Eastwood.....	343	11	12	2	44		1	1	320	5	8	61	20	70	36	86	212	113	34	7	23	8	8		
14 Foxley.....	750	13	10	1	41		12	11	686	3	4	40	79	205	81	236	601	283	113	34	20	25	21		
15 Hoadley.....	1411	60	80	43	41		11	8	1533	16	38	193	102	296	189	349	936	445	240	110	108	114	15		
16 Meadowbrook.....	2043	96	77	36	59		24	12	2054	23	47	182	135	354	381	600	1470	776	240	110	63	774	15		
17 Meritonside.....	551	2	23	2	2		4	12	503	9	1	18	10	40	30	110	190	141	16	16	10	10	15		
18 Oakhurst.....	674	26	36	21	42		9	17	683	9	14	83	34	116	62	197	409	232	162	20	28	145	28		
19 Polycrab.....	2946	59	82	32	99		1	24	2979	32	21	299	189	403	290	940	1822	894	162	125	92	145	28		
20 Richard Hills.....	1405	30	69	9	82		11	5	1415	9	15	234	63	413	266	303	1075	446	100	35	35	34	9		
21 Riverside.....	1084	15	19	12	39		7	13	1067	10	15	39	39	155	142	426	762	402	123	50	50	32	15		
22 St. Luke.....	1140	44	56	13	59		11	3	1180	14	30	327	89	343	184	413	1029	481	100	35	37	32	15		
23 Wichita Avenue.....	641	10	21	1	44		13	5	611	9	4	56	35	129	101	181	446	246	56	40	58	12	16		
24 Grapevine.....	565	17	23	1	21		5	6	604	7	3	51	52	139	90	101	382	194	56	30	30	12	16		
25 Hurst First.....	859	44	79	4	35		3	7	941	15	17	222	54	433	200	285	972	462	68	45	39	22	12		
26 St. Paul.....	185	18	7	3	2		1		130	3	6	43	9	49	15	51	124	68	6	6	8	8	15		
27 Kellen.....	226	3	11	12	9		3	2	219	1	14	30	15	36	43	70	164	99	6	11	11	11	21		
28 Kennedale.....	378	14	19	4	6		3	3	231	8	3	51	13	46	31	85	185	91	12	12	12	12	28		
29 Minter Chapel.....	125	1	1	1	7		1	3	405	4	12	12	30	80	32	105	247	153	12	13	13	8	8		
30 Smithfield.....	239	9	6	2	3		2	3	117	7	8	43	18	77	55	82	232	120	59	21	21	8	8		
31 White Chapel.....	103	4	8	3	3		1	2	253	4	2	7	7	35	16	55	113	45	8	8	8	8	8		
32 District Parsonage.....																									
33 Retired Ministers Homes.....																									
34 Colleges and Wesley Frdn.....																									
Total (or Carried Fwd.).....	23835	820	1402	337	1201	199	242	175	24577	354	471	3284	1521	5807	3513	7101	17942	8952	1184	701	1003	1227	286	110	
Total Last Year.....	22796	881	1549	482	1238	221	227	187	23835	349	500	3134	1500	5924	3353	7058	17856	9229	1656	618	1077	492	349	68	
Increase.....	1039	61	147	145	37	22	15	12	742	5	29	160	21	117	160	43	107	277	472	83	74	745	63	42	
Decrease.....																									
FT. WORTH—WEST DIST.																									
1 Aledo.....	125	3	8	1	2		1	1	133	3	7	23	14	24	22	38	98	45	9	20	9	22	23	24	
2 Azle.....	463	8	28	1	14		3	3	482	8	7	30	29	90	47	166	332	177	30	8	30	22	63	42	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE				
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
3	BENBROOK	B. Thomas Tribble	373	15	27	11	31	380	7	10	40	23	43	97	298	154	65	150	17	20	12	20	12	20	12		
4	CROWLEY	Charles McDermott	194	3	3	8	8	188	1	1	15	18	24	43	107	76	26	5	7	5	7	7	5	7	5		
5	DLD	E. R. Gordon	2144	46	78	19	84	2163	27	30	300	169	277	748	1410	603	35	30	30	30	40	30	40	30	40		
6	FT. WORTH - ARLINGTON Hts.	C. A. Sutton	510	13	18	4	35	493	0	3	70	46	152	78	363	189	35	30	23	23	23	23	23	23	23		
7	Bethel	Homer Kluck	453	13	18	4	35	493	0	3	70	46	152	78	363	189	35	30	23	23	23	23	23	23	23		
8	Boulevard	Kenneth R. Reed	244	2	4	8	12	540	11	12	43	35	79	31	182	327	214	87	33	22	21	21	11	21	11		
9	Calvary	Clark G. Lennard	2237	28	48	2	310	2028	12	5	140	109	140	102	469	820	433	145	30	16	16	16	11	16	11		
10	Central	Alan A. Feacock	341	13	48	0	6	341	0	3	16	20	57	41	80	198	121	16	18	18	40	40	40	40	40		
11	Diamond Hill	J. Don Hazlewood	730	14	167	13	38	780	21	14	206	60	315	78	281	734	321	132	45	32	32	32	38	32	38		
12	Edge Park	Leighton Varrell	5945	46	160	151	172	5445	54	46	911	226	1014	531	2013	3784	1272	310	191	101	276	276	38	276	38		
13	First	Gaston Foote	483	25	47	7	15	445	4	2	24	18	47	55	187	108	101	24	25	25	25	25	23	25	23		
14	Grace	James Watson	278	23	58	27	101	350	6	10	56	19	70	60	130	279	111	101	101	101	101	101	82	101	4		
15	Lake Worth	James Sterck	2898	36	58	14	101	2837	13	16	157	154	580	274	735	1743	850	298	29	29	75	75	23	75	23		
16	Matthews Mem.	James Campbell	1628	28	30	7	53	1628	35	5	181	42	139	69	171	421	223	55	29	29	29	29	15	29	15		
17	Ridgela	William Shurey	1624	28	30	7	53	1628	35	5	181	42	139	69	171	421	223	55	29	29	29	29	15	29	15		
18	River Oaks	Gordon Dennis	333	17	41	8	17	337	1	1	20	16	35	23	54	128	66	12	12	12	7	7	5	7	5		
19	St. John	Charles Chadwick	308	17	41	8	17	337	1	1	20	16	35	23	54	128	66	12	12	12	7	7	5	7	5		
20	St. Mark	Len Layne	712	31	36	20	8	832	10	29	63	37	123	47	204	411	213	62	25	25	45	45	5	45	5		
21	St. Paul	James Shuler	144	15	18	2	6	144	5	4	67	56	80	57	236	429	224	151	26	26	60	60	11	60	11		
22	Trinity	H. Dan Hitt	163	15	27	6	33	163	5	4	39	27	124	71	118	340	181	202	25	25	25	25	32	25	32		
23	Wesley	Jack Payne	1942	70	175	33	88	1942	18	4	114	70	451	191	458	1170	556	202	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
24	Westcliff	Carl McNairy	132	3	29	1	22	132	1	3	114	29	202	56	67	354	178	36	7	7	7	7	32	7	32		
25	Western Hills	John L. Jones	177	10	9	4	5	168	2	9	13	12	36	35	40	123	78	7	7	7	7	7	11	7	11		
26	Haslet	Roy L. Crawford	177	10	9	4	5	168	2	9	13	12	36	35	40	123	78	7	7	7	7	7	11	7	11		
27	Saginaw																										
28	District Parsonage Homes																										
29	Retired Ministers Homes																										
30	College & Wesley Frdn.																										
31	Hospital																										
	Total (or Carried Fwd.)		23085	464	1027	382	1213	23047	257	280	3181	1389	4659	2487	7087	15622	7190	1938	704	596	338	596	338	596	338		
	Total Last Year		22855	534	1057	291	980	23065	261	321	2895	1298	4783	2401	7088	15570	7818	1485	790	478	335	478	335	478	335		
	Increase		235	70	30	71	233	38	4	41	286	91	124	86	1	52	620	453	311	118	3	118	3	118	3		
	Decrease																										

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
1 Bluffdale	69	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	67	2	1	7	8	8	7	31	54	35			2				
2 Carlton	82	1	1	1	1	5	2	4	74	1	2	2	6	6	5	33	39	30			2		5		
3 Leokhin	63	2	1	1	1	5	1	4	59	1	2	3	5	4	8	20	43	26			10		5		
4 Clearcote	52	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	53	1	1	3	7	7	7	22	43	25	25		6				
5 Pleasant Hill	51	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	54	1	3	6	7	7	8	21	38	10	25						
6 J. E. Morton	393	5	5	1	5	12	4	2	393	8	2	33	20	49	31	81	161	118	14				2		
7 Cranfills Gap	101	9	10	3	5	12	1	1	105	2	12	8	10	18	14	26	68	29							
8 Lanham	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	4	2	2	6	2	5	15	28	14	7						
9 Crawford	164	2	3	4	8	1	2	3	160	4	2	18	10	21	9	87	127	143	94	7					
10 Dublin, First	439	8	7	8	5	1	2	8	447	3	4	17	22	25	21	75	143	105			9				
11 Laurel Street	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	46	1	1	7	7	8	2	31	48	29							
12 Bunyon	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	1	1	1	6	6	1	9	16	10							
13 Evans	199	2	2	9	1	6	1	3	201	1	1	1	10	16	18	72	116	68			15				
14 Bee House	27	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	3	1	3	3	9	12	30	28							
15 Pearl	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	1	1	1	1	2	1	16	20	12							
16 Gatesville, First	768	16	43	4	33	16	7	14	761	8	9	52	60	107	60	270	497	214	35	12	35				
17 Keener's Chapel	70	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	65	1	1	1	3	6	6	12	27	21	4		4				
18 Flat	66	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	55	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
19 Greens' Creek	72	1	2	2	18	1	1	1	74	1	3	13	13	4	8	43	68	40	30						
20 Hamilton	628	12	20	2	18	1	4	16	622	7	10	51	35	35	97	236	425	233			32		16	9	
21 Hico	338	13	13	13	11	11	2	5	346	2	6	19	20	43	23	98	184	104			12				
22 Ireland	149	1	1	1	9	4	1	7	130	1	54	54	10	10	8	45	79	53	27						
23 Ireland	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	1	1	1	5	1	6	9	21	17			5				
24 Bethel	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	43	1	1	1	4	4	10	18	14	14							
25 Levita	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	44	1	1	1	6	6	4	25	39	25							
26 Jonesboro	104	9	4	1	2	1	2	2	114	4	9	11	6	6	4	25	98	53	15						
27 Turnersville	85	1	3	1	6	1	6	2	73	1	1	1	6	11	12	39	68	41	22				32	1	
28 McGregor	614	13	15	2	19	8	5	4	608	5	2	67	40	119	48	166	373	224	22	20	31			5	
29 Meridian	320	1	4	4	12	1	1	1	311	2	13	14	22	22	18	110	164	101	58						
30 Morgan Mill	67	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	66	1	2	2	6	5	9	27	47	30			6				
31 Morgan	100	2	2	6	1	1	1	1	105	1	2	1	7	20	10	58	95	51			5				
32 Kopperl	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	101	1	1	1	4	9	17	54	87	49			10				
33 Moshem	56	1	1	1	2	23	1	2	30	1	1	8	5	10	5	18	38	20							
34 Cayote	72	1	1	2	2	12	1	1	62	1	11	11	7	21	3	32	63	55							
35 Oglesby	154	2	4	4	2	1	1	5	153	2	9	16	16	14	17	68	115	60	20						
36 Pidcoke	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1	6	10	6	20	42	40			11				
37 Purnela	36	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	36	1	1	1	3	3	1	18	22	14	11						
38 Topsy	30	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	1	4	10	4	14	32	24	18						
39 Stephenville, First	842	24	28	3	30	11	11	15	832	7	18	63	64	121	72	260	517	272	18						
40 Oakdale	164	4	11	1	1	1	1	4	174	1	10	10	20	30	15	52	117	69	18						
41 Lingville	56	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	54	1	3	3	3	9	3	28	43	22							
42 Valley Mills	206	2	2	5	14	1	1	3	197	1	2	5	15	35	24	65	139	79							
43 Compton	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1	1	1	11	9	15	58	83	54							
44 Walnut Springs	170	5	6	6	8	1	1	10	162	2	6	6	11	9	15	58	83	54							
45 District Parsonage																									
46 Retired Ministers Homes																									
47 Wesley Foundation																									

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS						ATTENDANCE			
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Initiated Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children)	Now on Roll	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders (Do not include in Lines 14, 15, 16)	Total Children (0-11 years) in entire Church School (include Line 23)	Total Youth (12-21 years) in entire Church School (include Line 24)	Total Adults (22 and over) in entire Church School (include Line 25)	Total Church School Membership (add lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sun. Eve. Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance of Children Additional Sessions	Average Attendance M.F. Sunday Evening Meetings (include also in Line 19)	Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in Line 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in Line 16)							
GATESVILLE DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26						
Total (or Carried Fwd.)		7238	149	219	37	243	95	50	133	7122	55	103	488	525	937	601	2452	4515	2612	329	60	223	215	31	21	223	31						
Total Last Year		7233	150	209	27	219	84	54	114	7338	52	75	414	518	959	712	2514	4703	2708	239	136	256	179	46	21	256	46						
Increase																																	
Decrease																																	
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26						
1 Bartlett	Homer F. Pumphrey	297	5	1	1	3	6	1	6	288	5	5	40	26	50	20	71	167	119														
2 Grainger		80				8				85																							
3 Belton	W. Cecil Taylor	659	37	28	4	14	2	9	13	690	5	25	76	41	161	88	159	449	246														
4 Camperas Cove	William Oliver	400	18	22	2	22	2	4	4	436	15	16	58	25	137	60	105	327	195	20													
5 Eddy	W. W. Pittman	124		1		2				121					9	4	44	70	33														
6 Florence	Robert B. Pinkney	171		3		5				167	1	1	26	11	29	14	50	104	70														
7 Georgetown: First	Lively Brown	715	7	36	2	16				733	7	2	102	46	86	197	165	494	200														
8 Northside		96	1	1		2				95					7	21	15	50	22														
9 St. John	C. C. Schultiz	244	4	14	5	4				262	4	1	34	17	41	34	36	128	76														
10 Weir	George Blomer	68				3				67					2		20	22	11														
11 Holland	Milton S. Jordan, Jr.	110		1		2				103			13	9	17	16	50	92	50	39													
12 Hulio	John M. Lakert	110				2				106	2			6	10	10	14	40	27	21													
13 Jarral	C. D. Wooten	80				1				90			10	8	11	10	46	75	24														
14 Killen: First	J. W. Gill	850	28	46	18	66	133	10	5	728	22	17	56	33	229	76	253	591	274	89													
15 St. Andrew	John Ed Francis	218	5	27	7	40				215	9	5	38	11	96	21	25	153	80	30													
16 Little River	Walter E. Williams	186	1	5	2	7				180	3	1	21	12	18	31	47	108	59														
17 Moody: First	Wayne Murph.	283	4	3		6				260	3	1	26	15	30	18	72	135	48														
18 Moody: Leon	W. H. Kincaid	123		2		3				118	1	19	19	15	19	19	67	130	73	55													
19 Nolanville	B. J. Giles	95	1	1		3				94	3	1	10	7	18	8	22	55	35	32													
20 Rogers	George Matthews	125	1			3				116	1	1	10	10	7	10	21	44	28														
21 Round Rock	George Siler	192		1		8				183	1		16	8	23	17	41	91	67	8													
22 Salado	John F. Allen	165	1	6	1	2				171			10	10	13	13	56	94	55														
23 Stockton Chapel	Kenneth Bass	34	2			2				32	2	2	2	2	5	10	18	28	61														
24 Taylor: First	Alvin S. Gafford	475	8	6		22				457	7	2	48	19	58	20	68	174	124														
25 Tenth Street		275	2	1		2				277	2	2	41	14	51	44	32	141	83														
26 Temple: First		1306	25	84	11	110				1262	15	10	304	105	340	179	452	1076	522														

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
27	7th Street	823	17	14	8	49	1	8	4	800	6	8	110	85	132	105	240	562	251						
28	St. Paul	210	16	32	5	9			2	251	7	1	66	11	65	32	60	188	70						
29	Temple Circuit; Bruceville	50		1		1			2	54			1	4	2	5	11	22	12						
30	Cedar Creek	82				2			2	32			2	4	2	7	18	30	22						
31	Onaville	42				1			2	68			2	6	2	4	13	29	23						
32	3rd Circuit; Thrall	68	2			1			1	49	2			0	0	4	13	29	23						
33	Beauvais	31				1			1	32				9	14	11	18	52	40						
34	Lawrence Chapel	32				1			2	148	1	1	13	18	23	9	52	102	53						
35	Troy	142	1	6																					
36	District Parsonage																								
37	Retired Ministers Homes																								
38	College & Wesley Fund																								
39	Homes for Aged																								
	Total (on Carried Fwd.)	9004	183	352	83	417	165	81	113	8843	119	108	1154	609	1726	1119	2382	5845	3068						
	Total Last Year	9016	224	368	71	379	126	56	114	9004	102	142	1115	625	1932	1183	2566	6306	3180						
	Increase																								
	Decrease	12	41	16	12	38	39	28	1	161	17	34	39	16	196	65	184	461	112						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
WACO DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Aquila Ct.; Aquilla	37																							
2	Lebanon	48																							
3	Wesley Chapel	132	4	3	3	4																			
4	China Springs	132	5	3	3	3																			
5	Elm Springs	141	2	5	2	8																			
6	Elm Mott	184	1	3	3	3																			
7	Hewitt	152	4	1	3	2	2	2	6	178	2		16	12	13	47	27	69	40						
8	Lerena	197	6	4	1	4				55	2	4	22	17	17	21	24	69	61						
9	Mart	518	7	8	5	17	8	3	4	200	1	7	11	11	18	24	63	116	65						
10	Meier Settlement	88	3	5	5	4	3	1	2	505	3	3	41	28	61	44	142	275	148						
11	Mooreville	235	8	1	1	10	3	2	3	87	3	9	16	10	16	8	25	59	38						
12	Perry	127	4	8	7	7	7	2	4	228	3	27	27	25	26	31	28	154	95						
13	Riesel	58	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	130	1	9	9	11	18	10	30	65	36						
14	Spiegelville	173	1	0	2	17	17	4	2	51	1	1	12	6	11	12	30	59	18						
15	Waco; Aldersgate	413	6	32	2	21	4	2	6	186	6	2	16	16	33	22	64	135	86						
16	Ashbury	2922	53	17	2	17	4	4	8	428	2	20	54	25	83	30	126	267	144						
17	Edwin F. Bohmfalk	202	20	101	4	100	8	15	27	2430	18	12	130	151	230	206	860	1447	621						
18	Brookview	611	20	45	7	60	8	8	5	618	7	12	64	28	154	65	140	387	198						
19	Christ Church	165	3	3	1	4	4	8	1	190	2	3	14	14	28	14	26	82	47						
20	Coedel Memorial	613	18	53	15	39	96	13	15	615	10	7	131	34	207	92	164	497	235						
21	First	1232	10	53	9	69	203	12	18	1111	7	1	91	89	77	62	322	550	301						
22	Herring Avenue	4411	20	25	11	50	203	12	18	1175	8	8	128	84	190	140	364	688	320						
23	Hillcrest	209	9	10	1	13	2	1	1	224	6	10	43	15	40	14	26	95	68						
24	Besqueville	125	2	5	2	2	2	1	1	131	4	6	17	15	19	12	32	71	45						
25	Lakeview	268	11	27	8	13	13	2	2	289	1	6	11	15	107	27	66	215	136						
26	St. John	1350	23	31	0	67	67	5	18	1320	16	2	71	52	152	119	416	739	399						

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS					ATTENDANCE				
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer from Other Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptism: Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Children (0-11 Lines 14, 15, 16) (Do not include in School)	School (Include Line 23)	Total Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church	School (Include Line 24)	Total Adults (22 and Older) in entire Church	School (Include Line 25)	Total Church School Membership (Add lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance at Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance at Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance M.Y. Sunday Evening Meetings (Include also in Line 19)	Average Attendance Meetings Other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (Include also in Line 14)	Youth Home and Ex-tension Members (Include also in Line 13)				
																													1	2	3	4
WACO DISTRICT																																
27	St. Luke.....	Jack Kyle Daniels.....	317	12	10	4	12	12	331	9	9	40	12	72	50	96	230	106	15	15	22	15	35	55	23	24						
28	Service Memorial.....	A. B. McCown.....	1024	49	68	25	47	2	1052	15	44	128	44	216	111	205	576	286	15	22	35	16	35	55	23	24						
29	Sparks Memorial.....	S. A. Baker.....	504	26	16	8	21	1	527	2	16	20	25	90	46	125	286	147	16	16	16	16	34	63	19	20						
30	Trinity.....	Thomas B. Cranger.....	787	14	35	4	48	16	857	6	17	186	58	188	104	341	691	287	133	36	34	34	34	63	19	20						
31	Woodway.....	Boyce A. Yardiman.....	185	14	20	3	10	5	210	11	52	22	22	73	30	51	176	100	133	41	16	16	16	12	19	20						
32	West.....	Lloyd Sansom.....	189	2	8	1	6	1	193	1	2	6	14	25	8	25	72	41	41	12	16	16	16	12	19	20						
33	District Parsonage.....																															
34	Retired Ministers Homes.....																															
35	College & Wesley Frdn.....																															
36	Homes for Children.....																															
	Total (or Carried Fwd.)		14529	363	618	143	667	398	14336	146	201	1465	861	2189	1413	4091	8554	4322	617	267	561	622	307	145	60							
	Total Last Year.....		14447	379	695	109	753	73	14529	148	220	1390	838	2320	1544	4287	8989	4613	595	416	622	221	307	127	64							
	Increase.....		82	16	77	34	86	325	17	6	193	23	131	131	131	196	435	291	22	149	61	86	18	4								
	Decrease.....																															
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT																																
1	Abbott.....	John L. Hinkle.....	123	2	2	3	5	6	117	3	1	11	10	18	8	45	81	52	19	20	21	9	9	23	24							
2	Vaughn.....		41	1	1	1	1	17	24	1	4	5	5	4	4	18	29	22	2	2	2	2	2	2	5							
3	Coon Creek.....		24	1	1	1	1	15	24	2	2	3	3	4	2	15	24	16	4	4	4	4	4	10	10							
4	Bardwell.....	Floyd Jennings.....	52	1	1	1	1	1	51	1	2	5	5	4	5	20	34	23	20	20	20	20	20	19	20							
5	Boyce.....		42	1	1	1	1	1	42	1	1	3	3	1	1	15	19	14	7	7	7	7	7	7	7							
6	Forreston.....		57	1	1	1	1	1	54	1	1	8	8	9	8	38	67	39	7	7	7	7	7	7	7							
7	Bethel.....	Brooks E. Colburn.....	124	1	1	1	1	1	131	1	1	15	15	9	5	38	67	39	7	7	7	7	7	7	7							
8	Britton.....	Tommy Gardner.....	85	2	2	1	3	2	77	1	1	11	13	10	4	13	40	29	17	17	17	17	17	17	17							
9	Bynum-Brandon: Bynum.....	Terry Nelson.....	51	1	1	1	1	2	51	1	1	3	4	6	6	19	33	17	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
10	Brandon.....		62	4	4	4	4	2	804	9	13	36	50	83	72	209	414	269	97	20	25	25	25	25	25							
11	Ennis: First.....	Sidney Roberts.....	820	26	27	6	65	2	904	9	13	36	50	83	72	209	414	269	97	20	25	25	25	25	25							
12	Walker Rider.....	Eugene Robertson.....	62	4	4	4	4	2	59	4	4	3	4	5	8	20	41	28	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
13	Ferris: First.....	John Harper.....	375	10	3	2	1	6	375	5	10	38	33	47	32	78	190	123	60	34	27	27	27	27	27							
14	Hillsboro: First.....	Guy E. Perdue.....	794	5	14	1	31	5	761	4	70	101	101	58	241	414	234	116	90	21	28	28	28	28	28							
15	Malone.....	Robert Cook.....	334	6	59	8	28	6	355	1	3	16	18	38	42	140	238	116	30	30	30	30	30	30	30							
16	Malone.....		51	1	1	1	1	1	47	1	1	6	6	7	2	2	30	45	30	4	4	4	4	4	4							
17	Italy.....	Otis Brown.....	257	2	5	5	3	5	250	15	15	19	19	31	16	58	125	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89							

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT																								
18 Avalon.....	54	3	4	4	2	2			55			2	13	17	15	86	131	71			5			
19 Itasca.....	252	1	8	1	10	6			248			3	10	29	10	48	97	61	21			15		
20 Maypearl.....	192	3	1		1				195			2	10	29	10	48	97	61	21					
21 Oak Branch.....	19	1	1		2	1			15			1	6	7	8	32	46	30	3		15			
22 Merritts-Frene: Mertens	61	1	1		1				62			1	6	7	8	32	46	30	3		15			
23 Irene.....	91	1	1		1				90			1	6	7	8	32	46	30	3		15			
24 Midlothian.....	107	10	7	4	12	4			529		4	24	23	69	51	115	286	189	9		40		5	
25 Midford.....	142	2	5	2	4	2			143		2	11	23	17	18	54	122	63	9		4		1	
26 Midway.....	48	2	2		1				49		1	1	3	3	11	16	27	25	4		4			
27 Oak Grove Ct.: Oak Grove	59	3	1		1	8			41			4	4	10	4	3	28	19			4			
28 Bristol.....	27	1	1		1				30		4	1	2	4	2	20	1	2						
29 Trumbull.....	45	1	1		1				31			1	2	2	2	20	1	2						
30 Garrett.....	36	2	2	1	1				34			1	2	2	2	20	1	2						
31 Ovilla.....	32	4	6	2	4	5	2		172		4	16	11	11	5	18	33	22			3			
32 Palmer.....	142	6	1	3	1	6			147		3	13	11	14	12	46	100	37			2		3	
33 Red Oak.....	282	1	1	3	8	17	10		281		4	38	12	44	15	80	151	70		6	10	12	21	2
34 Venus.....	461	4	1	1	7	1			469		1	37	37	23	46	103	356	180	18					
35 Waxahachie: Ferris His	1079	11	12	1	26	10	2		1052		3	67	57	137	108	333	651	384	159		30	32	19	105
36 First.....	102	6	1	2	3	3	1		106		6	67	57	137	108	333	651	384	159		30	32	19	105
37 Sardis.....	102	6	1	2	3	3	1		106		6	67	57	137	108	333	651	384	159		30	32	19	105
38 Whitney.....	229	3	8		8	3	3		222		1	7	10	38	18	55	119	66			8			
39 District Parsonage.....																								
40 Retired Ministers Homes.....																								
41 College & Wesley Fndn.....																								
Total (or Carried Fwd.)	7390	128	200	57	950	75	49	110	7382	67	80	515	405	928	660	2320	4412	2557	166		326	113	104	123
Total Last Year.....	7795	100	146	57	930	188	64	126	7390	48	67	408	544	964	688	2508	4704	2629	647	164	256	262	87	14
Increase.....	405	28	154		20	113	15	7	8	19	22	107	49	36	28	171	292	72	120	2	70	149	17	109
Decrease.....																								
RECAPITULATION																								
1 Brownwood.....	7037	104	211	23	935	16	18	115	6991	45	55	312	483	900	714	2598	4695	2576	87	23	279	31	53	59
2 Cisco.....	7533	292	305	50	317	74	32	105	7589	46	120	400	509	1129	830	2238	4715	2910	561	147	293	64	26	69
3 Cleburne.....	7912	243	303	105	236	70	57	123	8077	52	168	588	517	1308	994	2519	5338	2985	404	183	379	117	117	71
4 Corsicana.....	7480	112	165	27	234	23	34	141	7352	37	63	511	507	836	822	2569	4734	2423	208	56	206	95	41	9
5 Fort Worth East.....	23835	820	1402	337	1201	199	242	175	24377	354	471	3294	1521	5307	3513	7101	17942	8452	1184	701	1003	1227	286	110
6 Fort Worth West.....	23085	464	1027	362	1213	307	204	167	23047	257	280	3181	1389	4659	2487	7087	15622	7190	1638	763	704	566	338	138
7 Gatesville.....	7238	149	219	37	243	95	50	133	7122	55	103	488	525	937	601	2452	4515	2612	329	60	223	215	31	21
8 Georgetown.....	9004	183	352	83	417	185	84	113	8843	119	108	1154	609	1736	1118	2382	5845	386	112	416	416	79	121	21
9 Waco.....	14529	363	618	143	667	398	103	149	14336	146	201	1465	861	2189	1413	4091	8584	4322	617	257	561	307	145	60
10 Waxahachie.....	7390	128	200	57	950	75	49	110	7382	67	80	515	405	928	660	2320	4412	2557	166		326	113	104	123
Total (or Carried Fwd.)	115043	2798	4902	1224	5013	1422	876	1340	115316	178	1658	12007	7416	20429	13161	35366	76372	39595	6241	2478	4390	2874	1262	681
Total Last Year.....	114254	3002	4064	1218	4839	1347	912	1297	115043	1200	1757	11226	7366	21094	12984	36269	77713	41240	6085	2468	4673	2232	1419	584
Increase.....	789	204	62	6	174	75	36	43	273	22	99	781	50	665	177	903	1341	1645	156	10	283	642	157	97
Decrease.....																								

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.)										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W.S.C.S.					METHODIST MEN'S CLUB				
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		
		Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using Approved Methods	Church School Opening for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church, Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Liab. on Bldgs, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses		
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT																					
1 Ballinger	Morris Bailey	16	1	80	17	23	708	1	85	199		73	1	525000	27000	4541					
2 Bangs	Jack Riley	14	1	53	2	9		1	21	106			1	84000	7500		8000				
3 Blanket	Louin Berry III	19	1	31	1	10		1	21	106			1	17500	10000						
4 Brownwood: Central	Leroy Brown	44	4	52	4	21		1	121	624		4	1	200000	30000	17000					
5 First	Ben Feenster	7	4	62	4	24		1	113	433		12	1	2250000	34000	3284		18559			
6 Johnson Mem.	Dan Johnson	3	2	53	2	9	300	1	21	130		2	1	110000	6000						
7 Burkett Ct.: Burkett	Tom Smith					2						3	1	8000	2500	300					
8 Esno	Glen Croye					3							1	2000							
9 Coleman	Marvin Bledsoe	32	2	69	2	3		1	7	2060			1	3000							
10 Coleman: First	G. M. Sepp	4	4	45	7	11		1	112	217		24	1	350000	30000	16500		75000			
11 Trinity	Plez Todd	25	7	65	7	21		1	77	273		5	1	22500	10500						
12 Comanche	Jerden Davis					4		1	16	76		30	1	135000	18000	3088					
13 Comanche Ct.: Sidney						4							1	5600	2500						
14 Doctor						4							1	6500	2500						
15 De Leon	John Basham	21	2	55	2	12		1	58	315		14	1	50000	17500	17894		2882			
16 Don		3	1	6	4	4							1	4000	8000						
17 Morton's Chapel						4							1	6000	5000						
18 Gustine	Lyndall Fletcher					4							1	14500	6000	300					
19 May	Weldon Haynes					8			10	374		14	1	35000	6000	3630					
20 Mt. View Ct.: Mt. View	J. B. Cole					4							1	12000	5000						
21 Winchell						2							1	5000							
22 Indian Creek	Frank Stone					2							1	6500							
23 Mullin-Zephyr: Mullin						3			7				1	6000	2000						
24 Zenbyr	Phillip Lopes					4	257						1	6000	2000						
25 Norton-Bethel: Norton						6	243		9				1	10000	2000						
26 Bethel	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	10	3	25	3	2							1	11000	7000						
27 Nevice	Bruce Hornell					4	75						1	5000	12000						
28 Rockwood Ct.: Rockwood						4			11	78			1	20000	5000						
29 Cleveland						4							1	18000	18000						
30 Triekham	H. H. Barnett, Jr.					4							1	3000							
31 Santa Anna	S. Ross Grace					10			88	370		25	1	76000	18000	4000					
32 Talpa-Crews: Talpa						4			11	150			1	10000	5250						
33 Crews						4							1	10000							

	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT																		
34 Valera Ct.: Goulbusk.....					3									5000	6500			
35 Valera.....					2									5000	17500	1400	15500	
36 Voss.....					2									100000	4500			
37 Winters.....	27		83	9	17		1	43	455	1	33	1	1	7000	22000		15000	
38 Wingate.....					1										36025			
39 District Parsonage.....																		
40 Retired Ministers Homes.....																		
Total (or Carried Fwd.).....	225	37	790	61	277	1553	20	817	5978	6	187	213	38	2018100	380375	71937	149163	
Total Last Year.....	318	40	746	94	261	13	18	844	7555	7	324	337	40	2015500	395575	72275	149450	
Increase.....			44	33	16	4	2	27	1577	1	137	124	2	2400	5000	338	287	
Decrease.....	93	3																
CISCO DISTRICT																		
1 Breckenridge: First.....																		
2 St. Paul.....					11		1	136	275	1	20	14	1	215000	24550	8864	28000	
3 Folan.....			43	2	9			29	137			7		45000	8000			
4 Gunsight.....					3									9000				
5 Caddo.....					2				75			7		5000	2500			
6 Brad.....					2				85			5		5000	1000			
7 Carbon.....					2							1		18250	5500			
8 Flatwood.....					3									8875				
9 Cisco: First.....			109	11	22	2200	1	110	243			2		130000	20000	566	4227	
10 Wesley.....			36	6	9		1	9	134			7		35000	10000			
11 Cross Plains.....			39	4	7		1	13	158			10		35000	11000			
12 Eastland.....			62	3	15		1	63	572	1	18	3		125000	25000	22500	4577	
13 Olden.....														1000	2500			
14 Gordon.....			44	8	9	45	1	22	340			3		78000	9000	500	3000	
15 Santo.....					1									8135	4000	500		
16 German.....			35	2	12		1	28	49			20		98500	2000	7000	3250	
17 Desdemona.....					3									3000	2500	400		
18 Graford.....					5			9	50			5		25500	3250		3000	
19 Graham: Crestview.....			40	2	7		1	9	30			7		11000	10000	5000		
20 First.....			107	10	27		1	12	100	1	8			150000	25000	164626		
21 Salem.....			66	7	14		1	12	48	1	80	9		68000	12000	13928		
22 Graham Ct.: South Bend.....					1			27	88			5		3000				
23 Murry.....					3													
24 Tonk Valley.....					4									5000	500			62
25 Huckaby Ct.: Huckaby.....			5	3	4	20	1					2		3000	3000			
26 Hannibal.....					3	62								2500				
27 Fairy.....					2	38								6000	6000	50		
28 Loving.....					5									8000	100			
29 Jean.....					5									4000				
30 Markley.....					1			31	453		20	3		7000	6000		23000	
31 Mineral Wells: Central.....			57	4	11		1							4000				
32 Brazos.....			65	11	10	359	1	139	1049					380000	38000	2500	9969	
33 First.....			60	2	2		1	12						16000	9000	1250	996	
34 Newcastle.....																		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.)													PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																										
		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION													METHODIST MEN'S CLUB																										
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42				
Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups using or Not Using Approved Method Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together"	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church, Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on																								
CISCO DISTRICT																																									
35 True.....																																									
36 Olney.....																																									
37 Palo Pinto.....	16																																								
38 Ward Mountain.....																																									
39 Putnam.....																																									
40 Scranton.....																																									
41 Ranger.....																																									
42 Rising Star.....																																									
43 Strawn.....																																									
44 District Parsonage.....	22																																								
45 Retired Ministers Homes.....																																									
46 College & Wesley Fndn.....																																									
Total (or Carried Fwd.).....	126	42	989	131	274	27	2724	17	960	5291	6	218	212	43	2242760	411576	213356	107698	62																						
Total Last Year.....	140	42	1245	159	251	20	2043	19	1018	10808	9	308	177	43	2210435	414603	125694	140618	178																						
Increase.....																																									
Decrease.....	14		256	28	7		681	2	58	5617	3	90	35		32325	3027	87662	32920	116																						
CLEBURNE DISTRICT																																									
1 Acton.....																																									
2 Cresson.....																																									
3 Alvarado.....																																									
4 Bethel.....																																									
5 Greenwood.....																																									
6 Bethesda.....																																									
7 Annetta.....																																									
8 Welland.....																																									
9 Blum.....																																									
10 Rio Vista.....	30																																								
11 Brock.....	52																																								
12 Dennis.....																																									
13 Burlington.....	6																																								

CLEBURNE DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
14 Cahill	Harold Orr		1	30	1	4	100	1	14	35			1	1	6900	5200			
15 Temple Hall			1	51	3	17	40	1	46	290		16	14	1	12150			300	
16 Cleburne Arvin St.	Thad E. Sor	31	1	63	7	22	275	1	90	240	1	26	11	1	69000	10800			
17 Main Street	Raymond M. Burton	41	1	74	10	10		1	46	314	1	49	3	1	29000	43820			
18 St. Mark	Morgan Garrett	20	1	32	11	11		1	49	81	1	17	2	1	24500	12560		65184	
19 St. Paul	Lloyd Garner		1	32	11	11	215	1	16	31	1	10	17	1	20000	7000		1800	
20 Covington	Leonard Radde	2	1	30	6	9	60	1	16	31	1	5	17	1	27500	4000		3500	
21 Osceola			1	30	11	11		1	47	256			39	1	30000	18500		1500	
22 Glen Rose	Bruce Baker	5	1	44	3	8		1	13	109			4	1	68000	5500		1677	
23 Goddy	Jack Hopkins	10	1	73	18	20		1	41	176		15	4	1	18500	18000		8000	
24 Grandbury	C. A. Ingram		1	35	8	12		1	47	686	1	27	33	1	75000	12500		8104	
25 Grandview	Robert Brites		1	30	1	4		1					15	1	30000				
26 Hyde Chapel	B. F. Ferrer		1	19	1	3		1	42	199	1	18	15	1	29000				
27 Holy's Chapel	D. F. Renschaw	10	1	52	9	14		1				26	10	1	17800	4650			
28 Joshua	Hubert Crain		1	19	1	1		1				10	10	1	69500	8500			
29 Lipsia			1	19	1	1		1	8			15	15	1	5000			14516	
30 Brook Church	Claywood Bennett	4	1	1	1	5		1					1	1	13050				
31 Poolville			1	1	1	1		1					1	1	5000				
32 Krieb			1	1	2	2		1					1	1	8175				
33 Krieb			1	18	1	7		1	15	150			1	1	8500				
34 Pecon	A. H. Anderson	8	1	35	10	0		1	12	42			1	1	38000	8000		3700	
35 Silver Creek	Edis Sluder		1	32	7	6		1	21	26			3	1	15500	4500		871	
36 Springtown	Robert Conway		1	42	7	7		1	18	364	1	16	3	1	41000	6000		30460	
37 T. O. Jones	Joe Worley	8	1	101	16	26	430	1	87	552	1	50	7	1	185000	185000		18000	
38 Weatherford, Calvary	Robert Haynes	37	1	90	10	21		1	118	340		35	8	1	252000	47000		20400	
39 Coats	Ervin M. Gathings	35	1					1						1	300000	30000		2500	
40 Coats															43803				
41 District Personage															298446	17000			
42 Retired Minister Homes															2291671	538153	101422	309226	3572
43 Conf. Bd. of Education															2198396	365852	81066	337364	496
Total (or Carried Fwd.)		263	40	1122	144	324	4	2143	882	5300	14	416	430	40	2291671	538153	101422	309226	3572
Total Last Year		365	42	1093	132	338	6	2752	907	5839	17	457	456	42	2198396	365852	81066	337364	496
Increase		72	2	29	12	14	2	609	25	440	3	41	26	2	98275	172301	20356	38138	3067
Decrease																			
CORSCIANA DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
1 Barry	Bob Ingram	10	1	4		4			11	9		14	1	1	9500	5500	1000		
2 Embause		13	1	10		4		1	19	50	1	4		1	9140				
3 Ben Hur	Steve Jackson		1	36	7	12		1	16	178			2	1	25500	3800			
4 Blooming Grove	J. W. Hodges		1	8	1	4		1	61	92			6	1	34500	10500			
5 Dresden			1	10	2	8		1	20	15			10	1	4500				
6 Chatfield	Don Joanson		1	10	2	4		1	10	15			10	1	12000	6000			
7 Powell			1	3	2	5		1	32	45			10	1	6500				
8 Tupelo	Don Holt		1	25	1	4		1	28	45			1	1	5000		1000		
9 Coolidge		11													75000	10000			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.)										METHODIST MEN'S CLUB						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
			ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W.S.C.S.			Number of Churches			Estimated Value of			Estimated Value of Other		
			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42				
			Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16)	Number of Churches	Methodist Epist. and Constituents in Various Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups using or not Using Approved Methodist Lesson Material	Church School Opening for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Number Chartered Groups	Memberships	Number of Churches	Estimated Value of Church, Buildings, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses					
CORSICANA DISTRICT																								
10	Corsicana, Central	Denzil Wright	25	1	61	3	1	52	1	125	1	39	1	104000	12000	16000	10500							
11	11th Avenue	Paul Wiseman	25	1	35	1	1	80	1	178	1	39	1	59000	16000	1764								
12	Pleasant Grove	Floyd Boulware	50	1	70	2	130	233	1	708	1	120	1	385000	30000	43250	5100							
13	First	Robert Ludsey	50	1	40	1	1	23	1	158	1	2	1	30000	11000	30200	46000							
14	Wesley	William Horick	50	1	50	1	1	25	1	108	1	2	1	75200	6200	538								
15	Dawson		50	1	50	1	1	10	1	116	1	11	1	4500	4500	150								
16	Brushie Prairie	A. J. Wormwood	10	1	22	3	3	10	1	146	1	11	1	9000	4500	150								
17	Eureka		12	1	22	3	3	14	1	269	1	11	1	16000	4400	150								
18	Richard	Frank Williams	9	1	20	2	1	18	1	369	1	11	1	35000	13500	453	2002							
19	Frost	Robert Walker	12	1	58	1	1	71	1	632	1	67	1	100000	25000	6000	1850							
20	Gresham	Roy Johnson	22	1	31	3	13	57	1	611	1	30	1	175000	9000	29408								
21	Hubbard	Burt Gillis	31	1	31	3	10	108	1	151	1	14	1	66500	10500	1600	128173							
22	Kerens	H. F. Meier, Jr.	6	1	86	1	1	20	1	170	1	1	1	425000	29500	2000	236							
23	Mexia	V. E. Hankinson	6	1	22	1	1	20	1	10	1	1	1	12000	7000	2000	236							
24	Mt. Calm		2	1	7	1	4	12	1	8	1	1	1	10000	2000	2000	236							
25	Penelope		7	1	18	1	7	12	1	8	1	1	1	10000	5000	5000	26							
26	Prairie Hill		3	1	18	1	4	12	1	8	1	1	1	2500	2500	2500	26							
27	Odds	J. C. Paec	3	1	18	1	6	12	1	19	1	1	1	32000	6000	2258								
28	Rice	Ralph Cooper	8	1	3	1	3	12	1	19	1	2	1	55000	8000	6000								
29	Tehuacana	L. W. Shivers	9	1	22	2	5	23	1	171	1	1	1	15500	4150	15150								
30	Thornton	James Graves	10	1	65	6	12	21	1	137	1	2	1	65000	6500	65000								
31	Wortham	Verne Fuqua	10	1	65	6	12	70	1	483	1	1	1	7500	35000	16000	9000							
32	Kirvin		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35000	21188	1800								
33	Streetman		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3500	3500	1800								
34	District Parsonage		219	33	745	73	285	1056	25	4635	8	313	33	1900900	302338	150183	204415							
35	Retire Ministers Homes		254	33	880	109	288	1095	24	5787	12	379	33	1779640	572287	151073	52781							
36	College & Wesley Fndn.		35	36	3	1	1048	39	1	1102	4	66	13	121350	169849	890	151634							
	Total (or Carried Fwd.)																							
	Total Last Year																							
	Increase																							
	Decrease																							

FORT WORTH—EAST DIST.		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	
1	Arlington, Aldersgate			400	35	25			98	282			35	25	200000	15000		89080	400	
2	Spurwain			900	38	18	387		68	884			35	7	175000	14000		52500		
3	First Church			250	68	31			292	1062			16	20	740324	50182	22028	180964		
4	Good Shepherd	23		107	13	15	169		28	318			24	3	45000	15750	560	15441		
5	St. Stephen			45	10	12			38	81			14	6	81500	15150		47000		
6	Bedford			52	8	15			44	812			18	7	58000	21000	500	46040		
7	Colleyville	2		17	6	7			40	502			18	3	51000	4000		36000		
8	Eules			157	21	24			62	462			38	12	232000	15000		482612		
9	Everman			54	3	15			19	254			26	5	245000	24500	8000	21875		
10	Fort Worth, Asbury			141	4	21			76	452			45	5	133000	10500		65000		
11	Ash Crescent	10		52	1	7			20	144			20	2	31500	9500	50	4317		
12	Carter Park			97	3	10			63	369			21	2	200000	18500	3000	53970		
13	Davis Memorial			1	1	1			47	417			16	1	155000	14800		11470		
14	Eastwood	3		62	4	15			36	25			2	1	64000	16600	50	27000		
15	Englewood			130	13	21			78	760			24	3	130000	17500	4500	6474		
16	Highland	33		190	43	30			157	474			61	2	354500	19000	501	129756		
17	Maplewood			190	37	23			254	1604			73	5	527384	36000	2000	113677		
18	Meadowbrook	30		190	37	23	436		284	1604			156	25	195000	15000	1046	23500		
19	Morningside	10		119	1	10			40	329			16	5	33000	19000		125612		
20	Oakhurst	26		78	8	21	154		81	878			64	11	233500	21500		59720		
21	Polytechnic	79		204	38	33			386	1081			282	81	26890	26890	12000	76151		
22	Richard Hills	5		151	30	23			130	943			35	3	275000	16000		174688	570	
23	Riverside			145	13	24			149	817			37	20	333111	23000		42929		
24	St. Luke	8		179	32	23			115	1734			76	8	195000	45400	10000	51441		
25	White Avenue			119	8	20			67	755			60	5	203380	18000		16300		
26	Granewine	14		115	8	20			66	755			59	4	120500	35500		59720		
27	Hurst, First			240	30	19	282		98	160			41	4	80000	23000	30000	51500		
28	St. Paul			47	16	10			23	157			21	91	51570	17200	500	2263		
29	Keller			43	1	10			31	58			21	2	22000	9600	540	5145		
30	Kennedale	4		61	10	18			28	197			2	2	146000	146000	5800	17184		
31	Minerfield			32	1	9			42	244			18	1	100000	13000		3801		
32	Miner Chapel	2		32	1	9			17	39			18	1	18700	9000		10000		
33	Smithfield	18		93	2	14			26	154			15	1	55000	12000		3801		
34	White Chapel				3	6			16	4			12	1	13800	45000		10000		
35	Diaret Parsonage														2938890	34875	2711821	865500		
36	Retired Ministers Homes														8008499	755947	2324354	2492010	970	
37	Colleges & Wesley Fndn.														8986332	656099	2883538	2597879	4250	
Total (or Carried Fwd.)		258	34	3588	338	588	2515	34	2791	16660	27	1361	435	34	8008499	755947	2324354	2492010	970	
Total Last Year		332	33	3731	649	626	5366	33	2748	19428	28	1357	418	33	8986332	656099	2883538	2597879	4250	
Increase		74	1	143	310	38	2851	1	43	2768	1	4	17	1	77833	96348	159184	104969	3280	
Decrease																				
FT. WORTH—WEST DIST.		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	
1	Alledo			26	3	7			18	108			4	1	23500	13500		41	42	
2	Azle			60	7				46	25			10	1	116000	11000		73873		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.)										METHODIST MEN'S CLUB										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W.S.G.S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42							
			Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 18)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Charge of Church Schools	Church School Members	Profession of Faith	Number of Classrooms Using Approved Methodist Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Memberships (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Number Chartered Groups	Memberships	Number "Together"	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church, Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Equipment, Buildings, etc.	Current Expenses						
3	FT. WORTH - WEST DIST.	B. Thomas Tribble	12	12	125	12	23	1	1	1	95	195	1	26	4	2000000	150000	150000	109271								
4	Crowley	Charles McDermott	3	1	18	1	11	1	1	1	31	372	1	16	1	600000	10000	5885	18200								
5	Dido	E. R. Gordon	3	1	17	1	5	1	1	1	7	181	1	16	1	350000	48000	48000	18200								
6	Ft. Worth, Arlington Hts.	C. A. Sutton	25	40	208	40	42	1036	1036	228	1036	181	113	32	1	6940000	19490	19490	121910	2872							
7	Bellevue	Homer Kluck	57	10	94	10	14	1	1	1	57	329	1	32	1	161982	48000	48000	1500								
8	Calvary	Kenneth R. Reed	57	12	69	12	12	1	1	1	121	2124	1	33	2	1800000	20000	20000	1500								
9	Central	Clark G. Lannard	60	14	55	14	22	2	2	1	33	322	1	74	10	700000	6000	5000	144880								
10	Diamond Hill	Allen A. Pearson	60	1	45	1	5	4	1	1	30	296	1	204	22	1085000	25500	240800	178000								
11	Edge Park	J. Don Hazlewood	2	7	267	7	23	1	1	1	110	702	1	69	22	2660000	20000	35000	178000	1853							
12	First	Leighton Farrell	120	3	289	3	19	59	3172	200	608	1613	1	204	100	1700000	70000	70000	192335								
13	Grace	Gaston Poite	2	8	78	8	8	1	200	42	286	1	13	27	1	24500	6500	12076	192335								
14	Lake Worth	James Watson	25	12	78	12	34	1	1	1	20	630	1	27	1	856892	80000	80000	114117								
15	Matthews Mem.	Wm. Lee Hankla	13	8	50	8	15	1	1	1	27	710	1	121	22	181218	18500	10400	14663								
16	Ridge	Thomas Strick	20	21	265	21	34	1	156	105	1646	1	65	3	345000	16500	16500	57008									
17	River Oaks	William Shirey	10	9	84	9	15	7	1	1	91	554	1	28	15	132000	194	194	146724								
18	St. John	Gordon Dennis	10	29	152	29	21	1	1	1	23	157	1	16	12	125000	20000	20000	66070								
19	St. Mark	Len Layne	10	20	432	20	5	7	1	1	93	100	1	40	4	298500	23000	250	146724								
20	St. Paul	H. Dan Hitt	17	3	120	3	22	1	1	1	89	129	1	49	3	180000	4100	4100	112900								
21	Trinity	James Shuler	17	3	70	3	21	1	1	1	70	326	1	28	2	280000	10000	10000	41565								
22	Wesley	Jack Payne	17	5	140	5	16	1	1	1	33	132	1	17	7	380000	56500	24188	161000	270							
23	Westcliff	Carl Mehaffy	1	41	280	41	38	1	1	1	154	2454	1	31	4	104500	6000	20076	80930								
24	Western Hills	John L. Jones	1	3	149	3	6	1	1	1	44	221	1	21	2	10000	8000	2654	40000								
25	Hasket	Ray L. Crawford	1	10	33	10	10	1	1	1	12	3	1	1	1	75000	35000	35000	1200								
26	Saginaw															10000	14500	14500									
27	District Parsonage															10703000	1135000	1135000	1875000								
28	Retired Ministers Homes															18071592	595249	1577337	3702242	4495							
29	College & Wesley Fndn.															15674954	547773	1548788	2608084	1266							
30	Hospital															3296638	47476	28549	1084158	3220							
	Total (or Carried Fwd.)		378	27	2922	322	465	14	3755	27	2608	17340	22	1029	338	18071592	595249	1577337	3702242	4495							
	Total Last Year		379	27	2775	342	511	14	9351	27	2702	16813	23	1281	420	15674954	547773	1548788	2608084	1266							
	Increase				147		46		5866		94	1527		252	82												
	Decrease					20																					

GATESVILLE DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
1	Bluffdale		1	20		7	175	1	20	48	1	20	8	1	18000				
2	Carlton		1	20		2							1	1	5000				
3	Lampkin		1	20		6							1	1	5000				
4	Clairette		1	26		4							1	1	5250				
5	Pleasant Hill		1	18		5							1	1	4000				
6	Clifton		1	18		1							1	1	10000				
7	Cranfills Gap	8	1	14		7			62	661	1	19	5	1	70000	26000	10680		
8	Lanham		1	14		8			28	272	1	18	5	1	13800	3200	315		
9	Crawford		1	24		8			32	28	1	30	2	1	22500	10000	4600		
10	Dublin, First		1	42		13			65	111	1	30	2	1	15000	8000	900		
11	Laurel Street		1	10		4			1				1	1	100000	1500			
12	Bunyon		1	10		2			1				1	1	1800	1500			
13	Evant		1	38		1			24	26			1	1	40000	7000			
14	Bee House		1	40		3			1				1	1	2120				
15	Pearl		1	90		1			84	240	1	72	10	1	1500	26000	19700		
16	Gatesville, First	15	1	20		10	7	1	12	75	1			1	158400	8000			
17	Keener's		1	20		3	45							1	3000				
18	Flat		1	84		4	130		86	589	1	36	4	1	5500	19500	6750	24377	
19	Green's Creek		1	47		10	156		54	202	1			1	80000	8000	1000		
20	Hamilton	31	1	47		6			20	174	1			1	17200	9000			
21	Hico	15	1	8		3			1					1	10000				
22	Iredell		1	8		3			1					1	4000				
23	Ireland		1	14		4			6	11	1	16	3	1	6000	3000	500		
24	Bethel		1	14		4			6	11	1	16	3	1	18000	3000	500		
25	Levita	5	1	34		7	125		6	11	1	16	3	1	4810	3000			
26	Jonesboro		1	7		5	125		88	357	1	26	17	1	235000	20000	4812	750	
27	Turnersville		1	114		10			49	204	1	22	3	1	100000	15000	12700		
28	McGregor	17	1	25		2			11	62	1	10	2	1	155000	7500			
29	Meridian	3	1	10		2			20	62	1	20	2	1	15000	4000			
30	Morgan Mill		1	10		2			12	39	1	20	2	1	10000	7500	136		
31	Morgan		1	26		7			19	2	1	18	6	1	12500	313			
32	Kooper		1	26		3			27	1323	1	15	4	1	28000	11800	372	4200	
33	Moshelm		1	21		5	75		19	2	1	15	4	1	10000				
34	Cayote	6	1	26		2	415		27	1323	1	15	4	1	6000				
35	Oglesby		1	26		5								1	4000				
36	Pidcoke		1	26		2								1	242000	21588	6915		
37	Purmela		1	130		19	480		149	370				1	165000	7500	3500		
38	Topsy		1	130		3	16		23	270				1	6000				
39	Stephenville, First	30	1	39		1			39	383				1	50000	9500			
40	Oakdale	22	1	56		2			18	71	1	30	2	1	22000	3200	20000		
41	Lingleville		1	56		10			18	71	1	30	2	1	33000	21140			
42	Valley Mills		1	56		6								1	44000				
43	Compton		1	56		6								1	44000				
44	Walnut Springs		1	56		6								1	44000				
45	District Parsonage		1	56		6								1	44000				
46	Retired Ministers Homes		1	56		6								1	44000				
47	Wesley Foundation		1	56		6								1	44000				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.)										METHODIST MEN'S CLUB										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W.S.C.S.					MEMBERSHIP					Number of Churches					Estimated Value				
		Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups using or not Using Approved Methodist Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Churches	Estimated Value of Church, Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Furnitures, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Equipment, Furnitures, etc.	Indebtedness on Current Expenses												
GATESVILLE DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42												
Total (or Carried Fwd.)		185	43	1001	96	288	6	1840	848	5799	14	352	116	44	1009430	305028	65413	58417													
Total Last Year		168	44	1194	94	269	4	1665	968	4874	13	301	179	44	1551805	294088	34108	58842													
Increase		17	1	107	2	21	2	184	20	925	1	9	64		57625	10940	31305	725													
Decrease																															
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42												
1 Bartlett	Homer F. Pumphrey	14	1	47	5	12		20	57	73	1	41	2	1	80000	9000		4500													
2 Granger		10	1	21	17	5		10	12	17			14	1	6000	7000															
3 Belton	W. Cecil Taylor	15	1	150	36	17			138	270	1	42	12	1	18000	7500															
4 Coppers Cove	William Oliver	12	1	90	15	8			65	73	1	25	3	1	245000	31500	3512	60545													
5 Eddy	W. W. Pittman	8	1	33	8	8			12	12			2	1	94000	21000		35454													
6 Florence	Robert B. Pinekney	8	1	56	1	9			20	109	1	35	2	1	37703	11000	65	2908													
7 Georgetown: First	Livily Brown	40	1	87	6	17			136	719	1	35	2	1	15750	13750	100	1900	500												
8 Northside		1	1	40	3	4							2	1	40000	30000		17500													
9 St. John	C. C. Schulz	1	1	37	3	9			38	115	1	31	32	1	50000		9108														
10 Weir		1	1	40	3	9							14	1	6000																
11 Holland	George Blomer	3	1	35	8	8			12	31			11	1	6000	7000															
12 Hutto	Milton S. Jordan, Jr.	3	1	12	3	3			36	865			2	1	30000	12000		650													
13 Jarrrell	John M. Lakert	8	1	6	1	7							2	1	23500	2000															
14 Killen: First	C. D. Wooten	28	1	126	17	22		437	75	132	1		15	1	305000	24000	17500	60642													
15 St. Andrew	J. W. Sellers	6	1	60	3	9			20	52	1	22	3	1	16300	8700	329	26307													
16 Little River	J. W. Gill	6	1	31	4	8			40	76			3	1	60000	19000	14500		188												
17 Moody, First	John Ed Francis	14	1	27	4	9		298	134	134			15	1	205000	10500															
18 Nolanville	W. H. Kincaid	4	1	65	1	6			7	125			2	1	40000	4500	2000														
19 Rogers	Wayne Murph.	4	1	13	1	6			24	132	1	8	2	1	55000	16400															
20 Round Rock	B. L. Giles	4	1	32	1	8			13	66	1	11	8	1	32200	8400		11200													
21 Salado	George Mathews	4	1	1	1	4			92	307	1	42	2	1	13366	4000	125														
22 Stockton Chapel	George Siler	4	1	1	6	13			87	576	1	25	3	1	3500	500															
23 Taylor: First	John F. Allen	9	1	49	6	13		136	92	307	1	42	2	1	180000	16000	25938	47000													
24 Taylor: First	Kenneth Bass	9	1	139	25	34			182	1580	1	119	62	1	38200	9500	24000	47000													
25 Tenth Street		57	1	139	25	34			182	1580	1	119	62	1	639837	32000	6443	44245													
26 Temple: First	Alvin S. Gafford	57	1	139	25	34			182	1580	1	119	62	1	639837	32000	6443	44245													

	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT																			
27 7th Street.....	36	1	104	19	24		1	192	2904	1	60	40	1	140000	30000		14286		
28 St. Paul.....	1	1	35	5	9		1	10	75	1	8	2	1	48500	13000		27000		
29 Temple Circuit-Brueville	1	1	1	1	3		1	3	3	1	3	3	1	4000	2500				
30 Cedar Creek.....	1	1	1	1	3		1	3	3	1	3	3	1	4000	4000				
31 Onaville.....	13	1	10	1	3		1	3	3	1	3	29	1	48000	11000		3200		
32 Thrall Circuit: Thrall.....	18	1	3	1	5		1	5	5	1	5	5	1	8275	8284				
33 Beakus.....	1	1	3	1	3		1	3	3	1	3	5	1	9600	40000				
34 Lawrence Chapel.....	1	1	16	1	5		1	5	5	1	5	5	1	18592	28217				
35 Troy.....																			
36 District Parsonage.....																			
37 Retired Ministers Homes.....																			
38 College & Wesley Fndn.....																			
39 Homes For Aged.....																			
Total (or Carried Fwd.)	303	34	1308	140	311	13	22	1205	8834	14	469	289	35	7985613	1770831	6454835	1746482	688	
Total Last Year.....	278	34	1368	141	282	15	26	1544	8500	14	512	279	35	8100651	1600186	5952683	1219233	1100	
Increase.....	25		60	1	29	2	4	339	334		43			115038	170645	502152	527249	422	
Decrease.....																			
WACO DISTRICT																			
1 Aquilla Ct.; Aquilla.....	2	1			1		1						1	7000	4000				
2 Lebanon.....	2	1	43	4	1		1	9	55				1	4600	8140		375		
3 Wesley Chapel.....	2	1	37	4	7		1	10	22				1	12000	2500		150		
4 China Springs.....	5	1	44	2	7		1	10	22				1	15000	7500		1554	100	
5 Elm Mott.....	3	1	79	1	9		1	36	148	1	25	52	1	18000	11200		25		
6 Hewitt.....	3	1	46	5	3		1	15	61				1	28000	17000				
7 Leroy.....	4	1	57	6	20		1	60	511	1	70	7	1	41000	15000		2074	6649	
8 Lenora.....	4	1	13	3	5		1	13	7				1	140000	5340		1250	9000	
9 Mart. Settlement.....	4	1	18	1	5		1	50	181	1	19	3	1	10554	24026		800		
10 Meter Settlement.....	14	1	31	7	10		1	26	160	1	19	3	1	26260	9500		26260		
11 Mooreville.....	14	1	14	3	7		1	4					1	24000	9500		800		
12 Perry.....	14	1	54	2	5		1	26	385	1	25	5	1	17500	15000		2500		
13 Riekes.....	14	1	41	18	11		1	67	480	1	20	7	1	35000	15000		100	2200	
14 Speegville.....	12	1	78	33	35		1	353	666	1	20	7	1	4550	17000		4550	4300	
15 Wadsworth.....	12	1	75	12	19		1	89		1	22	2	1	1260244	50509		83363	9000	
16 Ashby.....	63	1	75	12	19		1	12	60	1	22	38	1	95200	19000		15000	58400	
17 Astor Avenue.....	12	1	104	16	21		1	47	331	1	25	5	1	28000	16125		2520	96852	
18 Brooklyn.....	12	1	56	23	17		1	128	221	1	31	3	1	248862	28000		1200	1200	
19 Christ Church.....	77	1	69	17	28		1	152	872	1	50	5	1	484500	32000		375	20000	
20 Cordell Memorial.....	22	1	42	9	13		1	25	119	1	27	6	1	218000	11000		1000	12000	
21 First.....	9	1	35	1	7		1	19	202	1	22	44	1	41000	18000		5400	1286	
22 Herring Avenue.....	2	1	110	3	15		1	43	310	1	22	2	1	15000	13000		6800	3850	
23 Hillcrest.....	2	1	110	3	15		1	43	310	1	22	2	1	28000	13000		20000	13000	
24 Bosqueville.....	20	1	131	17	35		1	137	369	1	54	13	1	565000	35000		20000	46450	
25 Lakeview.....																			
26 St. John.....																			

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	
18	Avalon.....								13	18					160000					
19	Itasca.....	14		22		11			19	46					338000	3600		8400		
20	Maypearl.....			42	3	8			11				20		3000					
21	Oak Branch.....														5000	200				
22	Mertens-Irene; Mertens.....	1		7		3									6000					
23	Irene.....								63	80					100000	16513		4000		
24	Midlothian.....	19		63	9	18			22	189					23000					
25	Milford.....	12		21	1	10			10	15					3400					
26	Midway.....			8		3			2	2					6000					
27	Oak Grove Ct.; Oak Grove.....	1													13504					
28	Bristol.....														3000					
29	Trumbull.....														6250					
30	Garrett.....			5		4			3	3					15000	6500		1000		
31	Ovilla.....	7		14	3	6			14	26					10000	9047				
32	Palmer.....								13	20					4500	1174		6507		
33	Red Oak.....	7		35	6	8			33	220					4200					
34	Venus.....			24		7			12	174					19750					
35	Waxahachie; Ferris Hts.....	9				4			57	214					150000	25500		65500		
36	First.....	34		83	9	21			182	358					750000	20000		5765		
37	Sardis.....								11	271					19000			7500		
38	Whitney.....			24		9			43	217					3500					
39	District Parsonage.....														3500					
40	Retired Ministers Homes.....														3500					
41	College & Wesley Fndn.....														53550					
Total (or Carried Fwd.)		185	37	764	84	284	3	1155	26	978	4622	4	269	180	2342904	448715	157680	234447	176	
Total Last Year.....		197	35	889	78	268	1	1493	26	966	4023	6	313	194	2254880	360800	182906	196897	176	
Increase.....		12	2	125	6	26	2	338	12	509		2	14	14	88094	82915	25616	37550	176	
Decrease.....																				
RECAPITULATION		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	
1	Brownwood.....	225	37	790	61	277	9	1583	20	817	5978	6	187	213	2018100	300375	71937	149163	62	
2	Cisco.....	126	42	989	131	274	27	2724	17	960	5291	6	218	212	2249760	411576	213356	107968	3572	
3	Cieburne.....	293	40	1122	144	324	4	2143	26	882	5390	14	416	430	2201500	538153	101422			
4	Corsicana.....	219	33	745	73	265	7	249	25	1056	4655	5	313	339	1900900	302338	150183	204415		
5	Fort Worth East.....	258	34	858	339	588	14	2515	34	279	16660	27	1361	438	8083329	650000	2983583	2697879	4250	
6	Fort Worth West.....	378	27	2922	322	465	14	3755	27	2608	17340	22	1929	333	18071592	505240	1577337	3702242	4495	
7	Gatesville.....	185	43	1001	96	288	6	1849	23	645	5799	14	582	33	1500430	305028	65413	5817		
8	Georgetown.....	303	34	1308	140	311	13	901	22	1205	8834	14	459	267	7085613	1770831	6454835	1746482	688	
9	Waco.....	277	32	1722	263	402	9	2980	23	1619	7369	15	550	300	3500000	8210238	762342	793		
10	Waxahachie.....	185	37	764	84	294	3	1155	26	978	4622	4	299	180	2342904	443715	157680	234447		
Total (or Carried Fwd.)		2449	359	14951	1653	3438	82	19854	248	13864	81938	130	5104	2610	55774125	5066979	20685939	9593055	13850	
Total Last Year.....		2700	362	15416	2067	3460	90	27587	252	14390	89711	146	5921	3182	51715065	5715733	19037131	6894666	7466	
Increase.....		251	3	465	414	28	2	7733	4	526	7773	16	727	563	4059000	234263	1948808	2608389	6384	
Decrease.....																				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				CON. FUND		
	44	45	46	47	48	48a	48b	49	50	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund			Minimum Salary Fund	
										Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT																		
1	Ballinger	1433	17485	2375	8100	8100	8100	8100	8100	810	810	162	1377	1377	324	324	162	56
2	Blanket	626	2019	506	4800	4800	4800	4800	4800	480	480	96	816	816	192	192	96	162
3	Brownwood: Central	82	829	150	2860	2860	2860	2860	2860	286	286	57	486	486	115	115	57	90
4	First	1694	12230	1525	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	800	800	160	1360	1360	320	320	160	57
5	Johnson Mem.	5824	24084	4852	8800	8800	8800	8800	8800	880	880	176	1496	1496	352	352	176	160
6	Burkett Ch.: Burkett	800	600	300	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	330	330	66	561	561	132	132	66	168
7	Burkett Ch.: Burkett	40	75	45	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	100	100	20	170	170	40	40	20	66
8	Echo	75	75	45	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	100	100	20	170	170	40	40	20	66
9	Glen Cove	50	50	25	400	400	400	400	400	40	40	8	17	17	4	4	8	10
10	Coleman: First	1122	17958	1559	7800	7800	7800	7800	7800	780	780	156	68	68	16	16	156	1
11	Trinity	1508	20068	528	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	400	400	80	328	328	80	80	80	4
12	Comanche	320	11862	700	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	650	650	130	680	680	160	160	130	156
13	Comanche Ch.: Sidney	788	462	221	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	105	105	21	1105	1105	280	280	105	180
14	Proctor	221	221	51	4800	4800	4800	4800	4800	480	480	96	178	178	42	42	96	130
15	De Leon	126	2287	597	4800	4800	4800	4800	4800	480	480	96	389	389	21	21	96	0
16	Morton's Chapel	103	205	60	675	675	675	675	675	67	67	13	89	89	21	21	13	0
17	Downing	211	306	187	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	210	210	42	115	115	27	27	42	9
18	Gustine	154	351	154	1568	1568	1568	1568	1568	156	156	31	115	115	27	27	31	7
19	May	154	142	50	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	105	105	21	48	48	84	84	21	6
20	Mt. View: Mt. View	35	107	57	525	525	525	525	525	52	52	11	179	179	42	42	11	48
21	Winchell	35	85	17	525	525	525	525	525	52	52	11	90	90	21	21	11	4
22	Indian Creek	54	122	54	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	180	180	36	306	306	72	72	36	4
23	Mullin-Zephyr: Mullin	50	191	65	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	170	170	34	289	289	68	68	34	36
24	Zephyr	15	575	106	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	144	144	28	243	243	57	57	28	34
25	Norton-Bethel: Norton	27	143	38	566	566	566	566	566	56	56	12	97	97	23	23	12	11
26	Bethel	15	143	260	2310	2310	2310	2310	2310	231	231	46	393	393	92	92	46	4
27	Novice	100	100	100	630	630	630	630	630	63	63	13	107	107	25	25	13	20
28	Rockwood Ch.: Rockwood	15	175	80	525	525	525	525	525	52	52	8	8	8	17	17	8	6
29	Cleveland	15	15	80	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	540	540	11	71	71	17	17	11	4
30	Trickham	15000	350	1588	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	180	180	36	306	306	72	72	36	4
31	Santa Anna	407	183	20	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	120	120	24	204	204	48	48	24	108
32	Talpa-Crews: Talpa																	36
33	Crews																	72
																		48

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49	50	51a	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	56
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT																		
34 Valera Ct.: Couldbusk.....				25	695	600		600		63	63	13	13	106	106	25	24	5
35 Valera.....				25	600	600		600		63	63	13	13	106	106	25	24	5
36 Voss.....				50	1150	1200		1200		115	115	23	23	196	196	46	46	10
37 Winters.....	2144	481	8161	548	6600	6600		6600		660	660	132	132	1122	1122	264	264	130
38 Winzate.....				45	1000	1000		1000		100	100	20	20	170	170	40	40	10
39 District Personae.....																		
40 Retired Ministers Homes.....																		
Total Last Year.....	22082	31157	104278	16958	97770	97238		97238	641	9777	9777	1657	1957	16622	3911	3809	3845	1718
Total Last Year.....	32566	37267	85294	12674	95965	95965		95965	1385	9595	9595	1920	1921	16314	16309	3575	3575	1631
Increase.....		6110	18984	4284	1806	1273		1273	744	182	170	37	36	308	313	36	64	87
Decrease.....	10484																	
CISCO DISTRICT																		
1 Breckenridge: First.....	5200	1060	9277	350	8000	8000		8000		800	800	160	160	1360	1360	320	320	110
2 St. Paul.....	2496	592	2271	305	4000	4000		4000		400	400	80	80	680	680	160	160	25
3 Eolian.....		1638	246	175	500	550		500		50	55	10	10	94	94	20	22	10
4 Gungahit.....			70		500	500		500		50	50	10	10	85	85	20	20	10
5 Caddo.....			25	50	900	900		900		90	90	18	18	153	153	36	36	10
6 Brad.....			30	55	900	900		900		90	90	18	18	153	153	36	36	10
7 Carbon.....			258	68	1800	1800		1800		180	180	36	36	306	306	72	72	12
8 Flatwood.....		92			600	600		600		60	60	12	12	102	102	24	24	8
9 Cisco: First.....	1068	2605	8847	1625	7500	7500		7500		750	750	150	150	1275	1275	300	302	100
10 Wesley.....		37	814	211	1900	1900		1900		190	190	38	38	323	323	76	76	19
11 Cross Plains.....		555	1424	479	5100	5100		5100	300	510	510	102	102	867	867	204	204	55
12 Eastland.....	1043	17500	10879	1451	7500	7500		7500		750	750	150	150	1275	1275	300	302	100
13 Olden.....			49		900	900		900		90	90	18	18	156	156	36	36	2
14 Gordon.....		9468	2431	497	4000	4000		4000	300	400	400	80	80	680	680	160	160	
15 Santo.....			165	38	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	102	102	24	24	
16 Gorman.....	3276	991	2136	473	6000	6000		6000		600	600	120	120	1020	1020	240	240	
17 Desdenona.....		14	90	20	820	820		820		82	82	17	17	140	139	32	33	
18 Graford.....		1880		555	2000	2000		2000		200	200	40	40	340	340	80	80	30
19 Graham: Crestview.....		550	500	250	1800	1800		1800		180	180	36	36	306	306	72	72	20
20 First.....		6527	30537	4495	9000	9000		9000		900	900	180	180	1530	1530	360	360	110
21 Salem.....	2145	160	1922	832	6000	6000		6000		600	600	120	120	1020	1020	240	240	
22 Graham Ct.: South Bend.....					500	500		500		50	50	10	10	85	85	20	20	2
23 Murry.....					500	500		500		50	50	10	10	85	85	20	20	2
24 Tonk Valley.....			30		750	750		750		75	75	15	15	128	151	30	37	3
25 Huckaby Ct.: Huckaby.....		700		25	900	900		900		90	90	18	18	153	153	36	36	12
26 Hannibal.....				15	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	102	102	24	24	0
27 Fairy.....		232		10	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	51	51	12	12	4
28 Loving.....		30	280	200	1600	1600		1600		160	160	32	32	272	272	64	64	15
29 Jean.....		50	150	300	1600	1600		1600		160	160	32	32	272	272	64	64	15
30 Markley.....				10	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	51	51	12	12	0
31 Mineral Wells: Central.....	2217	84	3376	280	4200	4200		4200		420	420	84	84	714	714	168	168	20
32 Brazos.....			67	20	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	102	102	24	24	
33 First.....	6781	1350	17272	913	9000	9000		9000	75	900	900	180	180	1530	1530	360	360	110

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CON. FUND		
	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49	50	51a	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55	56				
	Interest on Old Debts, Loans	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including loans, mortgages, etc.)	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Salary: Chalmers; Pastor, Associate	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund; Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Episcopal Fund	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Conference Claimants' Fund	Appointed	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund	Paid	Additional Area, Cont. and Dist. Administration Funds	
CISCO DISTRICT																							
34 Newcastle	480	386	821	237	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	180	180	36	36	306	306	306	306	306	306	72	72	2	
35 True	100	100	130	220	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	180	180	36	36	306	306	306	306	306	306	72	72	2	
36 Olney	1524	2246	7780	993	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	750	750	150	150	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275	1275	302	300	100	
37 Palo Pinto	713	713	1000	350	3600	3600	3600	3600	3600	360	360	72	72	612	612	612	612	612	612	144	144	100	
38 Ward Mountain		45	240	45	240	240	240	240	240	24	24	3	3	41	41	41	41	41	41	10	10	10	
39 Putnam	1275	1275	289	130	1500	1575	1575	1575	1575	150	150	30	30	255	255	255	255	255	255	60	60	20	
40 Saranton	482	482	224	60	1100	1152	1152	1152	1152	110	110	22	22	187	187	187	187	187	187	44	44	15	
41 Ranger	599	599	12590	784	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	720	720	144	144	1224	1224	1224	1224	1224	1224	288	288	100	
42 Rising Star	778	778	1764	326	4800	4864	4864	4864	4864	480	480	96	96	816	816	816	816	816	816	198	195	50	
43 Strawn	700	3261	3185	290	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	450	450	90	90	765	765	765	765	765	765	180	180	50	
44 District Parsonage																							
45 Retired Ministers Homes																							
46 College & Wesley Fndts.																							
Total	27176	57264	120761	17154	125210	125454	125454	125454	125454	12521	12586	2503	2508	21289	21340	21340	21340	21340	21340	4976	5029	1166	
Total Last Year	29068	37784	121817	16006	122610	122661	122661	122661	122661	12261	12290	2453	2455	20845	20864	20864	20864	20864	20864	4780	4896	904	
Increase	1892	19480	1056	1149	2600	2893	2893	2893	2893	260	296	50	53	454	476	476	476	476	476	196	133	262	
Decrease																							
CLEBURNE DISTRICT																							
1 Acton	1152	2000	300	110	1680	1680	1680	1680	1680	168	168	34	34	286	286	286	286	286	286	67	67	22	
2 Cresson	60	60	370	215	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	150	150	30	30	255	255	255	255	255	255	60	60	19	
3 Alvarado	2156	2091	8370	999	5050	5050	5050	5050	5050	505	505	101	101	858	858	858	858	858	858	202	202	67	
4 Bethel	1150	150	195	75	1245	1245	1245	1245	1245	124	124	25	25	212	212	212	212	212	212	40	40	15	
5 Greenwood		150	150	30	645	645	645	645	645	64	64	13	13	110	110	110	110	110	110	26	26	8	
6 Bethesda			76	62	948	948	948	948	948	94	94	19	19	161	161	161	161	161	161	38	37	8	
7 Annetta		763	37		720	720	720	720	720	72	72	14	14	122	122	122	122	122	122	29	29	9	
8 Welland					330	330	330	330	330	33	33	7	7	56	56	56	56	56	56	13	13	9	
9 Blum	800	150	60	100	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	150	150	30	30	255	255	255	255	255	255	60	60	20	
10 Rio Vista	67	607	185	38	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	160	160	32	32	272	272	272	272	272	272	64	64	20	
11 Brock		307			1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	130	130	26	26	221	221	221	221	221	221	52	54	16	
12 Dennis		30	25		700	700	700	700	700	70	70	14	14	119	119	119	119	119	119	28	28	9	
13 Burlington	8190	2635	6000	1990	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	540	540	108	108	918	918	918	918	918	918	216	216	74	
14 Cahill		1191	251	102	900	900	900	900	900	90	90	18	18	153	153	153	153	153	153	36	36	13	
15 Temple Hill	500		307	31	900	900	900	900	900	90	90	18	18	153	153	153	153	153	153	36	36	11	

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49	50	51a	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	56
CLEBURNE DISTRICT																		
16 Cleburne, Anglin St.	729	376	2076	796	5820	5820		5820		582	582	116	116	929	929	232	233	79
17 Main Street	2274	877	18935	1200	8400	8400		8400		840	840	168	168	1428	1428	336	336	124
18 St. Mark	12749	1814	14175	845	6900	6900		6900		690	690	138	138	1173	1173	276	276	92
19 St. Paul	350	365	1249	323	4250	4250		4250		425	425	85	85	723	723	170	170	43
20 Covington	61	467	762	162	1855	1855		1855		185	185	37	37	315	315	74	74	23
21 Osceola	230	236	248	33	720	720		720		72	72	14	14	122	122	29	29	9
22 Glen Rose	2556	3072	3072	444	4800	4800		4800		480	480	96	96	816	816	192	192	66
23 Godley	3000	649	3000	229	3000	3000		3000		300	300	60	60	510	510	120	120	36
24 Grandbury	4600	2422	5304	633	6000	6000		6000		600	600	120	120	1020	1020	240	240	83
25 Grandview	123	3276	3276	508	4800	4800		4800		480	480	96	96	816	816	192	192	63
26 Watts Chapel	125	525	525	25	400	400		400		40	40	8	8	68	68	16	16	6
27 Holder's Chapel	100	261	1050	310	1400	1400		1400		140	140	28	28	238	241	56	55	19
28 Joshua	6064	172	165	608	4800	4800		4800		480	480	96	96	816	816	192	192	62
29 Millsap	73	2004	350	16	350	350		350		35	35	7	7	56	60	14	14	4
30 Lipan	35	35	350	300	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	51	51	12	12	3
31 Rock Church	726	124	726	124	945	945		945		94	95	19	19	161	161	38	38	12
32 Poolville	240	240	472	68	472	472		472		47	47	10	10	80	80	19	19	6
33 Knob	270	270	472	125	472	472		472		47	47	10	10	80	80	19	19	6
34 Peden	516	516	1900	300	1900	1900		1900		190	190	38	38	316	316	76	76	24
35 Silver Creek	1350	593	4100	885	4100	4100		4100		410	410	82	82	697	697	164	164	55
36 Springtown	265	789	2200	230	2200	2200		2200		220	220	44	44	374	374	88	88	30
37 Tolar	3706	2691	1892	372	3900	3900		3900		390	390	78	78	663	663	156	156	55
38 Weatherford, Calvary	11698	2891	12362	1096	7200	7200		7200		720	720	144	144	1244	1244	288	288	110
39 Cousins	6393	2866	14064	1000	8400	8400		8400		840	840	168	168	1428	1428	336	336	122
40 First																		
41 District Parsonage																		
42 Retired Ministers Homes																		
Total	64219	32984	97220	14337	108853	108853		108853	2247	10883	10874	2178	2174	18453	18447	4345	4345	1386
Total Last Year	57234	57190	68935	27484	105530	105530		105530	740	10551	10560	2113	2114	17960	17967	4221	4231	1047
Increase	6635	24206	27285	13147	3323	3323		3323	1507	332	314	65	60	493	480	124	117	339
Decrease																		
CORSICANA DISTRICT																		
1 Barry	170	500	500	160	1650	1650		1650		165	165	33	33	281	281	66	66	33
2 Enhouse	50	561	561	147	1650	1650		1650		165	165	33	33	281	281	66	66	33
3 Ben Hur	1321	319	1324	55	3900	3900		3900	300	390	390	78	78	663	663	156	156	78
4 Blooming Grove	374	1169	1169	66	600	600		600	50	60	60	12	12	102	102	24	24	19
5 Dresden	300	300	972	300	972	972		972	60	97	97	20	20	162	162	39	39	19
6 Chalfield	100	664	664	45	928	928		928		93	93	19	19	157	157	37	37	19
7 Fowell	30	30	463	80	463	463		463		46	46	9	9	714	714	179	179	7
8 Tupelo	130	2284	2284	525	4200	4200		4200	200	420	420	84	84	684	684	168	168	84
9 Coolidge	236	3965	3965	538	5200	5200		5200		520	520	104	104	834	834	208	208	104
10 Corsicana, Central	1907	916	916	916	916	916		916		916	916	183	183	1020	1020	240	240	120
11 11th Avenue	2544	2544	2544	670	920	920		920		92	92	11	11	122	122	29	29	14
12 Pleasant Grove	1907	251	720	474	9000	9000		9000	600	900	900	180	180	1530	1530	360	360	216
13 First	2807	1840	5000	474	5000	5000		5000		500	500	100	100	850	850	200	200	110
14 Wesley	1840	1432	4400	386	4400	4400		4400		440	440	88	88	748	748	176	176	88
15 Dawson	657	600	600	30	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	102	102	24	24	12
16 Brushie Prairie																		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				CONL FUND					
		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49	50	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				
											Apporoned	Paid	Apporoned	Paid	Apporoned		Paid	Apporoned	Paid		
17	Eureka.....	1860	1860	2555	323	3900	3900	3900	3900	390	390	78	78	663	663	54a	54	156	156	78	
18	Richland.....	1250	1250	1212	200	1824	1824	1824	1824	182	182	36	36	310	310	54a	54	72	72	37	
19	Frost.....	1250	1400	3586	1688	6300	6300	6300	6300	630	630	126	126	1071	1071	54a	54	252	252	76	
20	Grosbeck.....	750	1276	3392	773	5240	5240	5240	5240	524	524	105	105	891	891	54a	54	210	210	220	
21	Hubbard.....	1857	3435.1	14277	1020	7800	7800	7800	7800	780	780	166	166	1326	1326	54a	54	312	312	105	
22	Kerens.....	1857	940	741	222	1725	1725	1725	1725	173	173	35	35	293	293	54a	54	69	69	96	
23	Mexia.....	1857	940	741	222	1725	1725	1725	1725	173	173	35	35	293	293	54a	54	69	69	35	
24	Mt. Galm.....	1857	940	741	222	1725	1725	1725	1725	173	173	35	35	293	293	54a	54	69	69	35	
25	Penelope.....	237	486	351	111	1282	1282	1282	1282	128	128	26	26	218	218	54a	54	52	52	26	
26	Prarie Hill.....	638	1240	711	194	2700	2700	2700	2700	270	270	54	54	459	459	54a	54	108	108	30	
27	Odds.....	638	1240	711	194	2700	2700	2700	2700	270	270	54	54	459	459	54a	54	108	108	30	
28	Rice.....	152	515	2511	694	5200	5200	5200	5200	520	520	104	104	884	884	54a	54	208	208	104	
29	Tehuacana.....	22	22	200	46	300	300	300	300	30	30	6	6	51	51	54a	54	12	12	9	
30	Thornton.....	22	22	200	46	300	300	300	300	30	30	6	6	51	51	54a	54	12	12	9	
31	Worham.....	22	22	200	46	300	300	300	300	30	30	6	6	51	51	54a	54	12	12	9	
32	Kirvin.....	22	22	200	46	300	300	300	300	30	30	6	6	51	51	54a	54	12	12	9	
33	Sreetman.....	22	22	200	46	300	300	300	300	30	30	6	6	51	51	54a	54	12	12	9	
34	District Parsonage.....	18192	53309	70761	15813	96750	96750	96750	96750	9674	9674	1036	1036	16448	16448	54a	54	3877	3877	2074	
35	Retired Ministers' Homes.....	9957	35004	77529	13562	98066	98066	98066	98066	9855	9855	1903	1903	16882	16882	54a	54	3930	3930	1691	
36	College & Wesley Frndm.....	8525	18685	2232	2251	1234	1234	1234	1234	143	143	27	27	241	241	54a	54	53	53	883	
	Total.....	18192	53309	70761	15813	96750	96750	96750	96750	9674	9674	1036	1036	16448	16448	54a	54	3877	3877	2074	
	Total Last Year.....	9957	35004	77529	13562	98066	98066	98066	98066	9855	9855	1903	1903	16882	16882	54a	54	3930	3930	1691	
	Increase.....	8525	18685	2232	2251	1234	1234	1234	1234	143	143	27	27	241	241	54a	54	53	53	883	
	Decrease.....																				
FORT WORTH—EAST DIST.		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49	50	51a	51a	51a	51a	51a	51a	51a	51a	51a	51a	51a
1	Arlington, Aldersgate.....	15590	7072	18030	2159	8400	8400	8400	8400	840	840	168	168	1428	1428	54a	54a	336	336	42	
2	Bow Church.....	12075	1039	10795	850	6600	6600	6600	6600	660	660	132	132	1122	1122	54a	54a	264	264	108	
3	Good Church.....	29743	17450	44628	12912	10000	10000	10000	10000	1000	1000	200	200	1700	1700	54a	54a	400	400	300	
4	Good Shepherd.....	2050	520	5530	847	5600	5600	5600	5600	560	560	112	112	952	952	54a	54a	224	224	168	
5	Good Shepherd.....	6632	525	6632	540	3600	3600	3600	3600	360	360	72	72	612	612	54a	54a	144	144	108	
6	Bedford.....	5171	660	4024	554	5200	5200	5200	5200	520	520	104	104	884	884	54a	54a	208	208	156	
7	Colleyville.....	3609		1732	173	3600	3600	3600	3600	360	360	72	72	612	612	54a	54a	144	144	60	

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49	50	51a	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	56
8 Eules.....	11910		8235	1160	7200	7200	7200	7200	720	720	720	144	144	1224	1224	288	288	216
9 Everman.....	4042	523	4266	586	5000	5000	5000	5000	.....	500	500	100	100	850	850	200	200	150
10 Fort Worth, Asbury.....	5448	.....	10348	902	6200	6200	6200	6200	.....	620	620	124	124	1054	1054	248	248	186
11 Ash Crescent.....	1241	56	2720	440	1800	1800	1800	1800	.....	180	180	36	36	306	306	72	72	54
12 Carter Park.....	6732	6656	13439	1354	6500	6500	6500	6500	.....	650	650	130	130	1105	1105	260	260	195
13 Davis Memorial.....	5945	.....	8083	400	5500	5500	5500	5500	.....	550	550	110	110	880	880	220	220	165
14 Eastern Hills.....	1264	1200	1691	524	2400	2400	2400	2400	.....	240	240	48	48	408	408	96	96	88
15 Eastwood.....	4888	3550	3210	365	4000	4000	4000	4000	500	400	400	80	80	680	680	160	160	195
16 Englewood.....	6276	172	11403	2194	6500	6500	6500	6500	.....	650	650	130	130	1105	1105	260	260	200
17 Handley.....	18002	1594	24717	2053	11400	9000	11400	11400	300	1140	1140	228	228	1038	1938	456	456	342
18 Meadowbrook.....	37796	348	52089	3454	11600	9600	11600	11600	220	1160	1160	232	232	1972	1972	464	464	348
19 Morningstar.....	12065	2005	7089	1274	5000	5000	5000	5000	500	500	500	100	100	850	850	200	200	38
20 Oakhurst.....	20054	21527	12801	1349	7200	7200	7200	7200	.....	720	720	144	144	1224	1224	288	288	216
21 Polytechnic.....	23046	1785	85409	4217	19300	11500	19300	19300	2100	1930	1930	386	386	3281	3281	772	772	579
22 Richland Hills.....	7810	2900	20372	1846	8400	8400	8400	8400	600	1155	1155	231	231	1963	1964	462	462	87
23 Riverside.....	16398	319	20828	2784	8400	8400	8400	8400	.....	840	840	168	168	1428	1428	336	336	252
24 St. Luke.....	11280	3359	27052	1300	8200	8200	8200	8200	.....	1120	1120	224	224	1904	1904	448	448	336
25 Wichita Avenue.....	4638	400	8593	1474	7200	7200	7200	7200	.....	720	720	144	144	1224	1224	288	288	150
26 Grapevine.....	4610	569	623	442	2400	2400	2400	2400	.....	240	240	48	48	468	468	96	96	72
27 Hurst, First.....	4610	429	2200	465	3300	3300	3300	3300	300	330	330	66	66	561	561	132	132	99
28 St. Paul.....	1802	414	1967	532	4500	4500	4500	4500	.....	450	450	90	90	765	765	180	180	135
29 Keller.....	2808	2380	329	654	6300	6300	6300	6300	225	630	630	126	126	1071	1071	252	252	90
30 Mansfield.....	71	288	1075	463	3000	3000	3000	3000	.....	300	300	60	60	510	510	120	120	90
31 Minter Chapel.....	.....	4080	2984	347	4500	4500	4500	4500	.....	450	450	90	90	765	765	180	180	135
32 Smithfield.....	.....	120	75	151	2700	2700	2700	2700	.....	270	270	54	54	459	459	108	108	81
33 White Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34 District Parsonage.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 Retired Ministers Homes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36 College & Wesley Fndn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37 Total.....	337688	86401	439155	53073	222050	203700	21350	225050	7279	22205	22002	4441	4401	37192	37485	8882	8800	5863
Total Last Year.....	308619	67682	448105	47767	216965	196515	22150	218665	4567	21696	21611	4339	4319	36884	36715	8679	8639	4452
Increase.....	29069	18719	8950	4306	5085	7185	800	6385	2712	509	391	102	82	308	770	203	161	1111
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

FT. WORTH—WEST DIST.

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49	50	51a	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	56
1 Aledo.....	105	183	2977	558	3600	3600	3600	3600	.....	360	360	72	72	612	612	144	144	77
2 Azle.....	7608	547	4388	440	5400	5400	5400	5400	.....	540	540	108	108	918	918	216	216	72
3 Benbrook.....	10604	1030	6297	260	6000	6000	6000	6000	520	600	600	120	120	1020	1020	240	240	14
4 Crowley.....	4200	470	2556	532	4400	4400	4400	4400	.....	440	440	88	88	748	748	176	176	95
5 Dido.....	.....	200	320	117	1376	1284	1284	1284	360	1376	138	27	28	234	234	58	58	24
6 Ft. Worth, Arlington Hts.....	9056	3564	45894	3261	14200	10500	3600	14200	1800	1420	1420	284	284	2414	2414	568	568	284
7 Bethel.....	15575	940	4955	599	6000	6000	6000	6000	300	600	600	120	120	1020	1020	240	240	140
8 Boulevard.....	2309	1047	16431	2961	6000	6000	6000	6000	.....	600	600	120	120	1020	1020	240	240	140
9 Calvary.....	3600	88	3247	250	4000	4000	4000	4000	.....	400	400	80	80	680	680	160	160	20

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49	50	51a	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55	
6 Clifton	5920	665	3622	547	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	540	195	108	108	918	918	210	216	350	
7 Cranfills Gap		300	97	135	413	1950	1950	413	200	41	38	38	38	331	331	78	78	20	
8 Latham		50	23	26	3900	3900	3900	3900	200	41	38	38	38	70	70	17	17	4	
9 Crawford		930	2080	236	3900	3900	3900	3900	200	390	78	78	78	663	663	156	156	162	
10 Dublin, First		750	3788	721	5200	5200	5200	5200	200	520	104	104	104	884	884	208	208	225	
11 Laurel Street		332	371	49	1500	1500	1500	1500		150	30	30	30	255	255	60	60	5	
12 Bunyon		300	170	25	500	500	500	500		500	10	10	10	85	85	20	20	10	
13 Ewart		87	748	397	4050	4050	4050	4050		405	81	81	81	689	689	162	162	125	
14 Bee House			12	138	500	500	500	500		500	10	10	10	85	85	20	20	10	
15 Pearl			40	11	500	500	500	500		500	10	10	10	85	85	20	20	10	
16 Gatesville, First		4023	9325	1319	6600	6600	6600	6600		6600	132	132	132	1122	1122	264	264	700	
17 Keener's Chapel		110			1042	1042	1042	1042		104	21	21	21	177	177	42	42	10	
18 Platt					945	945	945	945		94	19	19	19	161	161	38	38	4	
19 Green's Creek	3411	5488	187	106	900	900	900	900		900	18	18	18	153	153	36	36	10	
20 Hamilton		262	10136	1585	7620	7620	7620	7620		762	153	153	153	1265	1265	304	307	450	
21 Hico			2872	500	4800	4800	4800	4800		480	96	96	96	816	816	192	192	300	
22 Ireland			500	129	2624	2624	2624	2624		262	52	52	52	446	446	104	105	30	
23 Bethel			98	82	900	900	900	900		90	12	12	12	102	102	24	24	8	
24 Levita			49	87	350	350	350	350		35	7	7	7	60	60	14	14	4	
25 Jonesboro		475	249	188	1417	1417	1417	1417		141	19	19	19	165	165	39	39	9	
26 Turnersville			48	190	770	770	770	770		770	28	28	28	241	241	57	57	13	
27 McGregor	3617	1440	8192	1090	5100	5100	5100	5100		510	112	112	112	1309	1309	308	307	550	
28 Meridian	5209	130	1189	455	2300	2300	2300	2300	110	230	46	46	46	867	867	204	204	320	
29 Morgan Mill		494	471	69	1500	1500	1500	1500		150	30	30	30	255	255	60	60	15	
30 Morgan Mill		50	457	138	1850	1850	1850	1850		185	37	37	37	314	314	74	74	15	
31 Kopper			91	95	798	798	798	798		80	16	16	16	136	136	32	32	7	
32 Musheim		65	258	191	1430	1430	1430	1430		143	29	29	29	243	243	57	57	14	
33 Oakeshy		28	1291	366	2700	2700	2700	2700		270	77	77	77	131	131	108	108	26	
34 Cayote		7340	280	47	772	772	772	772		77	15	15	15	154	154	30	30	8	
35 Phipps		326			550	550	550	550		55	11	11	11	93	93	22	22	8	
36 Turnersville			100	56	550	550	550	550		55	11	11	11	93	93	22	22	3	
37 Turnersville			302	56	8100	8100	8100	8100		810	162	162	162	1377	1377	328	324	600	
38 Stephensville, First		1487	15255	1593	3300	3300	3300	3300		3300	66	66	66	561	561	132	132	38	
39 Stephensville			808	30	900	900	900	900		900	18	18	18	153	153	36	36	12	
40 Lenoir	80	1492	40	30	4500	4500	4500	4500		4500	90	90	90	765	765	180	180	200	
41 Lenoir			1337	356	300	300	300	300		300	6	6	6	51	51	12	12	3	
42 Valley Mills	709	355	72	15	3600	3600	3600	3600		360	72	72	72	612	612	144	144	35	
43 Walnut Springs			254	246															
44 District Springs																			
45 District Springs																			
46 Retired Ministers Homes																			
47 Wesley Foundation																			
Total	21509	27156	66505	11512	105324	105324	105324	105324	510	10547	10548	2107	2108	17937	17938	4223	4223	4880	
Total Last Year	15109	26657	74678	11694	102499	102518	102518	102518		10247	10271	2045	2045	17419	17420	4099	4103	4301	
Increase	6400	499	8173	182	3025	3006	3006	3006	510	300	277	62	63	318	318	124	120	79	
Decrease																			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CON. FUND
	PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND					EPISCOPAL FUND		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS' FUND		MINIMUM SALARY FUND		Jurisdictional Area, Conf., and Dist. Administration Funds				
	44	45	46	47	48	48a	48b	49	50	51a	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a		54	56		
Interest on Old Debts, Loans and Improvements (Not including mortgages, etc.)	Paid for Buildings	Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Pastor (Associate)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund				
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT																					
8 Britton.....	269	235	28	28	1736	1736	1736	1736	70	174	35	35	295	295	69	69	69	17			
9 Bynum-Brandon: Bynum.....	200	200	31	31	1216	1216	1216	70	121	121	24	24	207	207	48	48	48	12			
10 Brandon.....	331	150	131	131	1216	1216	1216	70	122	122	24	24	206	206	49	49	49	12			
11 Ennis: First.....	8072	4062	21486	4146	8400	8400	8400	8400	840	840	168	168	1428	1428	336	336	336	84			
12 Walker Rider.....		84	305	305	6000	6000	6000	6000	600	600	120	120	1020	1020	240	240	240	60			
13 Ferris.....	35000	3840	515	515	8100	8100	8100	8100	810	810	162	162	1377	1377	324	324	324	81			
14 Hillisboro: First.....	9374	21903	920	920	5200	5200	5200	5200	520	520	104	104	884	884	208	208	208	52			
15 Line Street.....	724	1700	1250	1354	1050	1050	1050	1050	105	105	21	21	179	179	42	42	42	11			
16 Malone.....		91	359	100	4000	4000	4000	4000	400	400	80	80	680	680	160	160	160	40			
17 Italy.....	2447	1220	166	166	500	500	500	500	50	50	10	10	85	85	20	20	20	5			
18 Avalon.....		7950	1517	874	4500	4500	4500	4500	450	450	90	90	765	765	180	180	180	45			
19 Itasca.....	1811	514	357	357	3000	3000	3000	3000	300	300	60	60	510	510	120	120	120	30			
20 Maypearl.....		75	30	30	250	250	250	250	25	25	5	5	43	43	10	10	10	3			
21 Oak Branch.....	9	50	75	75	1389	1389	1389	1389	139	139	28	28	236	236	56	56	56	14			
22 Mertens-Irene: Mertens.....	49	150	98	45	1389	1389	1389	1389	139	139	28	28	236	236	55	55	55	14			
23 Irene.....	2796	3074	4575	822	6300	6300	6300	6300	630	630	126	126	1071	1071	252	252	252	63			
24 Midlothian.....		1307	1085	236	3900	3900	3900	3900	390	390	78	78	663	663	156	156	156	39			
25 Mildred.....		21	72	61	720	720	720	720	72	72	14	14	122	122	29	29	29	7			
26 Midway Ct.: Oak Grove.....		1200	170	37	882	882	882	882	88	88	18	18	150	150	35	35	35	9			
27 Oak Grove Ct.: Oak Grove.....			170	397	397	397	397	5	40	40	8	8	67	67	16	16	16	4			
28 Bristol.....			48	48	551	551	551	551	55	55	11	11	94	94	22	22	22	6			
29 Rumbull.....		30	54	275	441	441	441	441	44	44	9	9	75	75	18	18	18	4			
30 Garrett.....		3310	280	165	3000	3000	3000	3000	300	300	60	60	510	510	120	120	120	30			
31 Ovilla.....		40	200	200	3200	3200	3200	240	320	320	64	64	544	544	128	128	128	32			
32 Palmer.....	2056	373	1431	398	4200	4200	4200	4200	420	420	84	84	714	714	168	168	168	42			
33 Red Oak.....		1500	985	169	2604	2604	2604	2604	260	260	52	52	443	443	104	104	104	26			
34 Venus.....		10617	7986	899	6900	6900	6900	6900	690	690	138	138	1173	1173	276	276	276	69			
35 Waxahachie: Ferris His. First.....	35567	2605	25715	2410	8500	8500	8500	8500	850	850	170	170	1445	1445	340	340	340	85			
36 Sarcus.....		1742	89	89	3000	3000	3000	3000	300	300	60	60	510	510	120	120	120	30			
37 Sarcus.....		40	1352	382	4500	4500	4500	4500	450	450	90	90	765	765	180	180	180	45			
38 District Parsonage.....																					
39 District Ministers Homes.....																					
40 Beech & Wesley Fndn.....																					
41 College & Wesley Fndn.....																					
Total.....	58978	85448	15347	15347	106054	106054	106055	106055	1105	10608	2122	2122	18031	18032	4241	4243	4243	1041			
Total Last Year.....	32920	61827	85699	14658	104423	103895	103895	730	10443	10254	2109	2051	17794	17891	4178	4102	4102	970			
Increase.....	26058	23621	12881	689	1631	2160	2160	375	214	353	13	72	277	641	63	141	141	71			
Decrease.....																					

List No.

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49	50	51a	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	56
1 Brownwood	22082	31157	104978	10858	9770	97238	97238	97238	611	9777	9777	1957	1957	18622	18822	3911	3909	1718
2 Cisco	27176	57264	120761	17154	12510	125454	125454	125454	675	12521	12586	2508	2508	21289	21340	4970	4929	1166
3 Cleburne	64129	22684	97290	14924	10858	10858	10858	10858	2237	10853	10874	2178	2178	18468	18447	3549	3546	1396
4 Corsicana	18482	53839	74761	15813	98750	98500	98500	98500	7510	9874	9874	1938	1938	16488	16448	3866	3866	2074
5 Fort Worth, East	337688	86401	439155	52073	220150	235050	21350	235050	7278	22206	20302	4441	4401	37488	37488	8862	8910	5563
6 Fort Worth, West	227998	47340	479157	70973	140766	173174	38575	173174	22310	20916	20968	4102	4108	34637	34637	8293	8293	4014
7 Gatesville	21509	27156	66505	11512	105524	105524	105524	105524	1300	10947	10948	2320	2320	18957	18957	4223	4223	4380
8 Georgetown	59817	22691	118904	17491	118873	117092	1045924	117092	1300	15985	16177	2388	2388	19362	19362	4073	4073	3431
9 Waco	85345	96196	236488	33435	151711	145061	5500	145061	3000	15071	14771	2833	2833	23365	23365	6970	6962	3587
10 Waxahachie	58978	85448	98580	15347	106054	106055	106055	106055	1105	10008	10007	2122	2122	18032	18032	4241	4243	1041
Total	968264	540276	1840703	265094	1321561	1279890	65425	1345205	41637	136590	132076	26721	26582	226613	226767	52404	53171	28360
Total Last Year	922604	526092	1731132	257997	1316585	1245171	74656	1319827	34997	131055	130488	26230	26074	222787	221717	52355	52181	22312
Increase	45660	14184	109571	7097	2976	34709	9221	25478	6740	2535	2488	491	508	3816	4050	1049	990	6048
Decrease																		

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT		58a	58b	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76a	76b	76	77	78
37 Winters	1500	1500	1515	1500	1500	1250	75	25	42	15	100	25	498	249	120	125	434	25	704	365	28	25	51	122	26035	
38 Winsato	150	150	150	150	150	50	2	7	10	2	2	2	50	25	2	2	30	2	2	25	11	12	2	2	2506	
39 District Percentage																										
40 Retired Ministers Homes																										
Total	90455	10885	10885	10885	85	12087	519	591	455	229	369	369	6708	2815	2565	897	7561	324	994	8976	4198	785	1614	1855	1895	351008
Total Last Year	20825	20750	20843	20843	25	10854	670	642	463	235	571	372	6333	1871	38	617	6601	707	238	9996	4316	801	799	910	7291	373807
Increase					60	1233	151	51	8	6	202	3	375	944	2527	280	870	383	56	1020	118	76	815	945	1074	7201
Decrease	370	1085	1163																							
CISCO DISTRICT		58a	58b	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76a	76b	76	77	78
1 Breckenridge: First	2100	2100	2100	2100	280	23	40	12	31	4	11	9	287	171	100	1155	110	5	1092	254	30	47	30	47	30	32152
2 St. Paul	200	200	200	200	50	17	15	15	2	2	2	2	9	100	100	110	34	2	99	75	9	17	17	17	17	11665
3 Eolian	40	40	40	40	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	6	40	18	34	16	1	16	10	2	2	2	2	2	2981
4 Gainsight	40	40	40	40	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	6	40	18	34	16	1	16	10	2	2	2	2	2	874
5 Cardo	50	50	50	50	44	4	15	15	5	5	10	5	35	17	35	157	17	10	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	1684
6 Brad	50	50	50	50	32	32	32	32	9	9	19	5	37	17	37	157	17	10	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	1684
7 Carbon	100	100	100	100	30	30	30	30	64	64	64	32	64	32	64	94	10	6	6	19	6	66	14	6	6	1650
8 Flatwood	40	40	40	40	15	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	17	8	17	94	10	6	6	19	6	66	14	6	6	3083
9 Cisco: First	2200	2200	2200	2200	660	60	47	30	5	5	15	30	500	250	500	125	981	40	25	1030	435	100	33	100	26	30844
10 Wesley	150	150	150	150	36	3	5	5	5	5	25	9	90	45	90	20	20	20	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	4107
11 Cross Plains	750	750	750	750	125	20	5	5	5	5	29	72	50	50	50	32	210	55	10	384	100	32	32	32	32	1297
12 Eastland	2100	2100	2100	2100	810	87	50	50	35	34	34	10	510	237	510	50	900	40	35	972	450	35	123	30	178	47698
13 Olden	2100	2100	2100	2100	109	1	7	7	16	16	16	14	20	10	20	1	5	40	14	225	100	23	25	27	63	1365
14 Gordon	375	375	375	375	109	1	7	7	16	16	16	14	20	10	20	1	5	40	14	225	100	23	25	27	63	1365
15 Santo	30	30	30	30	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19687
16 German	1000	1000	1000	1000	400	19	15	15	15	15	10	15	290	130	290	20	411	60	15	230	300	20	50	15	15	1116
17 Desdemona	75	75	75	75	15	9	9	9	3	3	3	3	35	20	35	20	210	20	3	230	300	20	50	15	15	18841
18 Grafod	250	250	250	250	140	8	8	8	5	5	5	5	110	55	110	5	155	5	5	113	100	5	13	25	19	1633
19 Graham: Cresview	60	60	60	60	40	4	4	4	9	9	9	9	63	33	63	5	52	4	4	23	42	2	2	2	2	6138
20 First	3300	3300	3400	3400	1061	110	123	25	25	75	150	110	1030	515	1030	250	2542	60	50	1894	500	139	465	100	400	6088
21 Salem	750	750	750	750	85	16	15	15	5	5	5	11	91	28	91	25	103	5	20	266	34	13	15	18	21	6952
22 Graham Ct.: South Bend	38	38	38	38	12	7	7	7	5	5	5	5	18	8	18	8	8	8	8	8	6	6	6	6	6	508
23 Murry	36	36	36	36	12	7	7	7	5	5	5	5	18	8	18	8	8	8	8	8	6	6	6	6	6	508
24 Tonk Valley	50	50	50	50	27	6	6	6	2	2	2	2	27	9	27	6	6	6	6	12	12	12	12	12	12	1296
25 Huckaby Ct.: Huckaby	80	80	80	80	27	6	6	6	2	2	2	2	27	9	27	6	6	6	6	12	12	12	12	12	12	1296
26 Hannibal	62	62	62	62	38	8	8	8	2	2	2	2	38	19	38	8	8	8	8	12	12	12	12	12	12	1296
27 Fairy	50	50	50	50	27	6	6	6	2	2	2	2	27	9	27	6	6	6	6	12	12	12	12	12	12	1296
28 Loving	170	170	170	170	48	12	12	12	7	7	7	7	48	24	48	12	12	12	12	15	15	15	15	15	15	1760
29 Jean	170	170	170	170	48	12	12	12	7	7	7	7	48	24	48	12	12	12	12	15	15	15	15	15	15	1760
30 Markley	12	12	12	12	150	10	10	10	10	10	27	10	288	143	288	10	86	4	10	200	100	12	10	10	10	19088
31 Mineral Wells: Central	375	375	375	375	171	190	211	30	30	70	90	125	302	401	663	104	2258	225	25	1679	500	253	201	40	125	51279
32 Brazos	3000	3000	3000	3000	59	59	15	15	5	5	5	5	130	55	130	12	50	10	44	48	11	5	5	5	5	1779
33 First	180	180	180	180	60	60	60	60	10	10	10	10	38	19	38	12	30	10	12	44	48	11	5	5	5	1779
34 Newcastle	180	180	180	180	60	60	60	60	10	10	10	10	38	19	38	12	30	10	12	44	48	11	5	5	5	1779
35 True	180	180	180	180	60	60	60	60	10	10	10	10	38	19	38	12	30	10	12	44	48	11	5	5	5	1779
36 Onley	2100	2100	2100	2100	624	151	104	10	10	20	50	34	480	240	480	62	1200	40	10	638	450	50	32	464	588	30074
37 Palo Pinto	300	300	360	360	140	18	5	5	6	7	7	13	80	40	80	16	178	7	7	511	135	72	27	35	78	8559

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES																				Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77						
		World Service and Conference Benevolences		OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES																								
		Apportioned	Accepted	World Service	Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Relationship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Col. Univ., Seminaries & Wesley Foundations	Hospitals	Homes for Children and Youth and the aged	Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	W.S.C.B. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	Conference Special		Retired Minister's Homes	Wesleyan Homes	Methodist Mission Home	All Other Benevolences		
		58a	58b	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76a	76b	76	77	78		
CISCO DISTRICT																												
38	Ward Mountain	12	12	12	12	6	6	5	5	5	25	11	53	26	11	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	440
39	Putnam	150	150	150	150	75	75	6	6	6	15	31	15	15	31	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	4164	
40	Scranton	1000	1000	1000	1000	48	48	6	6	6	34	75	15	15	31	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	2800	
41	Ranger	2100	2100	2100	2100	700	700	90	90	90	50	77	50	77	50	77	50	77	50	77	50	77	50	77	50	77	30898	
42	Rising Star	750	750	750	750	280	280	17	17	17	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	11909	
43	Sirawn	375	375	375	375	175	175	5	5	5	10	139	69	69	11	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	19429	
44	District Parsonage																											
45	Retired Ministers Homes																											
46	College & Wesley Fndn.																											
	Total	24026	24026	23789	23789	8705	8705	892	892	331	612	529	6734	3149	712	842	13249	654	306	11383	4838	1025	1301	1138	2307	474763		
	Total Last Year	22379	22379	23906	23906	8167	8167	774	774	355	689	385	7471	2911	121	922	13741	2570	312	11592	4901	2751	4228	879	4646	458143		
	Increase	1647	1647	117	117	538	538	49	49	64	24	144	737	238	591	20	492	1816	6	209	63	1726	2827	249	2249	16610		
	Decrease																											
CLEBURNE DISTRICT																												
1	Acton	160	160	160	160	105	105	18	18	10	20	10	114	57	30	30	50	10	10	108	60	30	10	55	10	5655		
2	Cresson	160	160	160	160	110	110	5	5	5	45	4	63	31	5	5	35	5	5	39	60	8	10	70	10	4381		
3	Alvarado	1004	1004	1004	1004	752	752	32	32	17	34	34	340	170	11	85	844	20	17	778	111	85	34	170	15	20432		
4	Bethel	90	90	90	90	50	50	4	4	4	2	2	43	25	5	5	40	4	4	4	23	3	8	5	3	1332		
5	Greenwood	40	40	40	40	25	25	3	3	3	2	3	33	16	3	3	20	3	2	2	1411	2	2	7	5	1332		
6	Bethesda	60	60	60	60	30	30	4	4	4	16	4	72	36	36	17	32	36	4	3	31	36	4	4	7	1747		
7	Annetta	40	40	40	40	15	15	12	12	12	12	12	34	17	6	6	16	7	7	7	20	3	5	12	2	476		
8	Welland	23	23	23	23	12	12	5	5	5	16	2	37	35	6	3	16	7	3	3	20	3	5	25	2	2732		
9	Blum	200	200	200	200	40	40	5	5	5	3	5	83	42	250	3	87	10	5	5	35	30	3	20	5	10455		
10	Rio Vista	200	200	200	200	50	50	5	5	5	3	5	60	30	30	2	36	30	2	2	129	19	4	2	1	2690		
11	Brook	123	123	123	123	54	54	4	4	4	2	2	37	25	2	2	50	2	2	2	441	179	45	2	5	1388		
12	Dennis	80	80	80	80	13	13	6	6	6	68	30	400	190	190	30	256	20	21	441	68	3	3	3	5	3324		
13	Burlison	1040	1040	1040	1040	400	400	25	25	25	25	30	37	28	3	3	70	30	3	3	20	20	2	40	47	20764		
14	Caill	100	100	100	100	30	30	3	3	3	3	3	35	3	3	2	3	30	2	2	8	3	3	3	3	2324		
15	Temple Hall	40	40	40	40	25	25	2	2	2	2	2	57	28	106	2	207	50	2	2	520	160	3	5	3	2324		
16	Cleburne, Anglin St.	1000	1000	1000	1000	250	250	25	25	25	28	20	411	206	106	200	1285	360	20	1868	656	200	100	500	10	16426		
17	Main Street	2500	2500	2500	2500	708	708	24	24	28	24	76	53	485	243	52	327	36	43	942	215	50	97	268	51	43989		
18	St. Mark	1250	1250	1250	1250	700	700	10	10	10	10	10	10	147	80	30	165	40	2	75	15	25	10	10	10	10068		
19	St. Paul	700	700	700	700	210	210	10	10	10	5	5	90	45	19	23	100	20	3	3	42	60	12	8	45	4770		
20	Covington	215	215	215	215	30	30	2	2	2	3	4	38	19	19	4	20	20	2	2	73	90	10	10	10	1731		
21	Oseola	60	60	60	60	30	30	2	2	2	3	4	38	19	19	4	20	20	2	2	426	200	51	25	54	15627		
22	Glen Rose	925	925	925	925	195	195	33	33	6	18	8	367	184	184	20	206	4	8	426	200	51	25	10	10	10		

CLEBURNE DISTRICT		58a	58b	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76a	76b	76	77	78	
23	Codley	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240
24	Grandview	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000
25	Watts Chapel	925	925	925	925	925	925	925	925	925	925	925	925	925	925	925	925	925	925	925	925	925	925	925	925	925	925
26	Holder's Chapel	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
27	Millsap	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
28	Joshua	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
29	Linan	595	595	595	595	595	595	595	595	595	595	595	595	595	595	595	595	595	595	595	595	595	595	595	595	595	595
30	Rock Church	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
31	Polyville	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
32	Knob	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
33	Pelen	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
34	Silver Creek	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225
35	Springtown	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345
36	Tolar	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275
37	Weatherford, Cxvary	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
38	First	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000
40	District Parsonage	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500
42	Retired Ministers Homes																										
Total		19009	19009	18763	243	8162	711	989	518	351	581	488	7567	3747	1932	1227	6675	1129	381	9923	3930	1268	833	2551	1108	430186	
Total Last Year		19888	19888	19852	1798	6934	754	809	484	404	817	520	7379	2281	50	1039	6353	1912	350	9654	2856	1350	1313	2143	3228	426372	
Increase																											
Decrease		879	879	1089	1515	1228	43	190	34	53	236	22	188	1466	1882	188	322	783	31	269	1074	82	480	408	2120	3814	
CORSIKANA DISTRICT		58a	58b	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76a	76b	76	77	78	
1	Barry	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240
2	Enhouse	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267	267
3	Ben Hur	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238
4	Blooming Grove	547	547	547	547	547	547	547	547	547	547	547	547	547	547	547	547	547	547	547	547	547	547	547	547	547	547
5	Dresden	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82
6	Chaffield	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163
7	Powell	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134
8	Tupelo	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69
9	Coolidge	552	552	552	552	552	552	552	552	552	552	552	552	552	552	552	552	552	552	552	552	552	552	552	552	552	552
10	Corsicana, Central	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790
11	11th Avenue	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226	1226
12	Pleasant Grove	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
13	First	4717	4717	4717	4717	4717	4717	4717	4717	4717	4717	4717	4717	4717	4717	4717	4717	4717	4717	4717	4717	4717	4717	4717	4717	4717	4717
14	Wesley	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574	574
15	Dawson	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594
16	Brushie Prairie	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
17	Eureka	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407
18	Rohland	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262
19	Frost	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451
20	Greeshock	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152

FT. WORTH—EAST DIST.

	58a	58b	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76a	76b	76	77	78	
14 Eastern Hills.....	500	500	80																						8223	
15 Eastwood.....	1775	1775	500	7																					18674	
16 Handley.....	2800	2800	2800	900	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	33132	
17 Meadowbrook.....	5400	5400	5400	3832	1000	1000	1000	56	50	37	50	2043	1022	1022	1000	700	1210	50	2685	1050	100	318	115	1052	135113	
18 Oakmont.....	800	800	800	800	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	31148	
19 Oakhurst.....	1800	1800	1800	112																					71824	
20 Royaltechnic.....	9000	9000	9000	631	74	188	300	25	20	30	101	676	338	338	100	427	200	25	396	400	123	600	152	2432	178503	
21 Richard Hills.....	3000	3000	3000	3308	189	300	300	300	300	450	10	2950	513	513	85	477	171	17	1165	151	98	57	56	338	80098	
22 Riverside.....	2700	2700	2700	743	32	231	20	29	10	10	1000	300	300	300	30	1000	560	55	1472	400	20	50	30	43	50123	
23 St. Luke.....	3000	3000	3000	1023	59	77	30	66	25	128	32	1140	570	570	50	483	690	55	1472	625	73	133	414	43	73350	
24 Victoria Avenue.....	1600	1600	1600	1000	9	30	30	30	30	30	30	400	250	250	61	140	300	20	1139	250	52	11	21	994	37779	
25 Grapevine.....	2000	2000	2180	1010	177	45	10	66	67	200	48	600	300	300	37	42	270	20	1139	350	31	136	87	55	31331	
26 Hulen Dist.....	2400	2400	2400	1146	75	9	9	9	9	9	9	88	44	44	2	2	2	2	393	479	18	23	30	30	58457	
27 St. Paul.....	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	10228	
28 Keller.....	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	88	
29 Mansfield.....	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	89	
30 Mansfield.....	1300	1300	1300	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	224	112	112	50	98	30	10	106	190	10	43	20	10	12428	
31 Minor Chapel.....	325	325	325	325	13	5	7	10	16	15	3	125	189	189	95	152	217	10	355	200	29	43	20	10	17477	
32 Smithfield.....	450	450	450	450	527	9	29	15	12	11	9	60	30	30	38	77	120	5	146	100	8	26	17	14	6955	
33 White Chapel.....	300	300	300	300	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	103	51	51	10	10	10	10	146	100	17	17	17	43	18621	
34 District Parsonage.....																										4673
35 Retired Ministers Homes.....																										
37 College & Wesley Fdn.....																										
Total.....	59370	59370	58440	189	24973	1079	1612	467	611	2450	740	17923	9177	182	1924	11208	11238	770	26153	10555	1603	2902	2434	10142	1423749	
Total Last Year.....	59550	59550	59981	645	23875	1591	1579	359	517	2334	538	16359	5605	457	2079	10017	13066	748	26976	10331	3094	1088	1597	9613	1361550	
Increase.....			541	356	2098	512	33	108	94	116	202	1564	3572	275	155	1191	868	22	823	204	1491	1804	837	829	62189	
Decrease.....																										

FT. WORTH—WEST DIST.

	58a	58b	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76a	76b	76	77	78	
1 Aledo.....	380	380	380																						9827	
2 Azle.....	840	840	840																						23430	
3 Benbrook.....	850	850	850																						27330	
4 Crowley.....	700	700	700																						16116	
5 Dido.....	150	150	150																						3206	
6 Ft. Worth, Arlington Hts.....	5900	5900	5900	1045	40	49	117	100	50	100	50	1072	643	50	438	2377	1442	107	1036	1400	125	222	229	2709	101657	
7 Bethel.....	850	850	850	903	30	30	172	30	27	38	30	510	255	11	639	10	28	20	639	15	32	23	104	1404	38209	
8 Boulevard.....	1500	1500	1500	250	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	45	25	10	168	597	375	25	1282	350	48	35	104	1404	38209	
9 Calvary.....	630	630	630	250	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	45	25	10	168	597	375	25	1282	350	48	35	104	1404	38209	
10 Central.....	6600	6600	6600	1000	84	38	5	2287	1043	211	1789	1033	25	2429	1625	100	139	19	167	20	20	10	10	20	104771	
11 Diamond Hill.....	700	700	700	2387	115	12	8	33	5	33	5	2	13	14	43	125	6	241	14	14	10	10	11	11	15903	
12 Edge Park.....	2200	2200	2200	2387	115	12	8	33	5	33	5	2	13	14	43	125	6	241	14	14	10	10	11	11	63190	
13 First.....	18000	18000	18000	3650	65	65	53	290	50	679	50	5000	1500	1000	6000	387	435	30	7068	3435	200	500	550	550	311211	
14 Grace.....	1400	1400	1400	6275	84	84	24	108	57	75	20	122	36	161	50	235	85	85	642	30	19	16	50	14	24081	
15 Lake Worth.....	600	600	600	600	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	13592	
16 Matthews Mem.....	6300	6300	6300	6275	120	19	100	20	50	350	50	2366	1183	100	1000	1699	1293	25	1170	1425	222	100	350	350	146525	
17 Ridglea.....	2350	2350	2350	2350	145	33	104	24	18	23	14	841	420	364	200	516	364	40	1717	500	168	8	100	191	44497	
18 River Oaks.....	2350	2350	2350	2350	145	33	104	24	18	23	14	841	420	364	200	516	364	40	1717	500	168	8	100	191	44497	
19 St. John.....	950	950	1000	1000	101	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	50012	
20 St. Mark.....	1600	1600	1600	101	32	32	50	25	16	13	6	584	175	175	25	451	160	18	1067	200	16	17	17	10	19663	
																										37466

	58a	58b	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76a	76b	77	78	
GATESVILLE DISTRICT																									
18 Flatt.....	61	61	45		20	20	8													10	10	11	6	1468	
19 Green's Creek.....	130	130	130		50	50	25													28	10	11	6	2365	
20 Hamilton.....	2300	2300	2300		1150	1150	121													425	75	40	180	1299	
21 Hico.....	600	600	600		302	302	32													175	37	20	7	39592	
22 Iredell.....	211	211	211		70	70	10													63	7	12	59	13081	
23 Ireland.....	76	76	76		20	20	10													22	4	15	33	4856	
24 Bechel.....	30	30	30		10	10	8													10	7	10	9	1250	
25 Levita.....	100	100	100		40	40	9													20	8	8	100	718	
26 Jonesboro.....	125	125	125		40	40	11													32	9	11	6	1821	
27 Turnersville.....	125	125	125		40	40	11													32	9	11	6	3295	
28 McGregor.....	2000	2000	2000		972	972	45													360	87	56	9	2420	
29 Meridian.....	950	950	950		300	300	22													510	199	30	25	31873	
30 Morgan Mill.....	125	125	125		50	50	7													48	20	20	37	17091	
31 Morgan.....	200	200	200		50	50	5													118	3	2	3	4802	
32 Kopper.....	200	200	200		50	50	5													88	3	2	20	3585	
33 Musheim.....	100	100	100		55	55	7													40	13	14	20	3928	
34 Cavotte.....	164	164	164		75	75	13													37	8	10	20	1494	
35 Oglesey.....	415	415	415		13	13	13													85	12	15	5	2848	
36 Plooke.....	73	73	73		13	13	13													19	19	19	7	13712	
37 Turnetta.....	60	60	60		20	20	12													32	2	2	49	1878	
38 Topsy.....	49	49	49		12	12	12													14	14	14	3	1123	
39 Stephenville, First.....	2300	2300	2300		2088	2088	110													992	200	10	10	1244	
40 Chalkdale.....	225	225	225		45	45	15													450	150	75	200	40064	
41 Lexington.....	75	75	75		40	40	2													85	7	2	43	8033	
42 Valley Mills.....	728	728	728		300	300	16													18	2	2	1	1524	
43 Co. Johnson.....	80	80	80		10	10	3													140	36	28	25	20	
44 Walnut Springs.....	400	400	400		75	75	9													80	17	5	6	662	
45 District Partridge.....																				10	10	6	5	2	
46 Retired Masters Homes.....																				80	17	5	6	12	
47 College & Wesley Frdn.....																				10	10	6	6	2	
Total.....	18022	18022	17893	223	8103	446	1000	133	290	396	332	7306	3633	1488	585	7219	1254	274	8330	3886	794	626	1034	3125	340093
Total Last Year.....	18199	18199	18114		7575	513	590	120	186	539	291	7337	2181	10	622	6896	1604	281	8272	3337	1021	859	1105	2288	332846
Increase.....																									
Decrease.....	177	177	221		528	67	410	4	104	143	41	31	1272	1478	37	323	350	7	58	550	227	233	71	887	7247
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT																									
1 Bartlett.....	732	732	732		50	14	20	5	5	6	10	297	149		5	283	163	15	115	154	10	13	15	12457	
2 Granger.....	206	206	206		10	4	2	2	2	2	2	89	44		2	38	46	2	36	43	2	3	2	2814	
3 Belmont.....	1556	1556	1556		496	65	60	11	9	34	20	659	329		6	602	352	23	1065	328	45	50	101	137	36770
4 Conneras Cove.....	1000	1000	1000		241	7	10	10	20	110	25	400	200		16	200	108	20	486	160	25	25	25	21491	
5 Eddy.....	275	275	275		88	4	4	5	3	18	8	124	62		15	15	15	4	64	58	10	15	4	7537	
6 Florence.....	572	572	572		182	9	14	24	1	8	28	14	9		9	80	128	10	200	55	10	7	10	10177	
7 Georgetown: First.....	2102	2102	2100		680	75	100	15	50	36	100	716	358		50	760	458	40	946	405	45	116	135	38461	
8 Northside.....	641	641	641		30	30	6					240	130		20	100	142	10	285	135	20	26	15	1782	
9 St. John.....	641	641	641		204	30	20	10	10	15	20	240	130		20	100	142	10	285	135	20	26	15	10478	
10 Weir.....	69	69	69		22	6	9		5		7	110	55		10	45	56	5	77	53	8	13	5	1155	
11 Holland.....	320	320	320		50	20	6					109	38		10	38	10		195	68	10	10	18	5147	
12 Hutto.....	320	320	320		50	20	6					109	38		10	38	10		195	68	10	10	18	5147	
13 Jarrell.....	206	206	206		66	66	10	5	3		2	89	44		8	60	46	4	195	44	14	4	10	3715	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	World Service and Conference Benevolences		OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES																	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77							
	Appropriated	Paid	BENEVOLENCES																									
			58a	58b	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72			73	74	75	76a	76b	76	77
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT																												
14 Killteen: First	1922	1922	1922	1922	613	100	117	19	30	88	25	850	425	566	50	967	488	45	735	406	78	110	78	82	109	77	46416	
15 St. Andrew	435	435	435	435	139	6	12	5	21	11	11	218	100	103	5	79	112	5	423	92	6	27	6	6	9	10678		
16 Little River	504	504	504	504	160	15	69	10	10	19	17	186	83	83	8	88	112	5	158	106	20	5	25	20	20	9266		
17 Moody, First	572	572	572	572	106	7	7	10	5	15	9	123	62	73	31	123	79	8	154	70	4	1	16	16	50	10547		
18 Moody, Leon	298	298	298	298	95	10	10	13	4	4	4	96	48	48	4	41	41	8	102	63	13	12	31	13	13	6217		
19 Nolanville	183	183	183	183	58	4	4	4	4	4	5	39	16	16	7	56	87	7	31	39	20	5	15	144	4129			
20 Rogers	343	343	343	343	110	16	13	12	10	10	5	135	93	93	38	102	102	10	136	96	5	15	20	8	5	6285		
21 Round Rock	458	458	458	458	146	10	10	5	10	3	5	185	83	20	38	102	77	10	136	72	5	15	20	29	7061			
22 Salado	343	343	343	343	110	10	10	5	10	3	5	185	83	20	38	102	77	10	136	72	5	15	20	29	7061			
23 Stockton: Chapel	23	23	23	23	13	13	31	16	17	17	12	40	20	20	17	297	190	20	1218	210	26	19	10	19	19	15395		
24 Taylor: First	1442	1442	1442	1442	280	15	37	6	16	16	12	215	138	138	25	106	148	14	363	140	54	35	13	5	11060			
25 Taylor: Street	664	664	664	664	50	100	132	100	75	135	100	1308	650	650	200	2099	1182	75	2032	995	190	190	150	212	90246			
26 Tenah: First	4531	4531	4531	4531	1635	100	132	100	75	135	100	1308	650	650	200	2099	1182	75	2032	995	190	190	150	212	90246			
27 Tenah: Street	2083	2083	2083	2083	654	20	60	15	25	50	80	827	400	400	50	582	534	30	1455	439	100	58	200	33	44670			
28 St. Paul	526	526	526	526	30	4	0	0	2	2	5	69	35	5	5	14	24	3	171	20	4	4	4	18	10876			
29 Temple Ct.: Bruceville	92	92	92	92	30	4	0	0	2	2	5	69	35	5	5	14	24	3	171	20	4	4	4	18	10876			
30 Cedar Creek	69	69	69	69	22	5	5	5	3	7	3	12	12	12	17	69	15	3	15	15	2	10	7	3	1132			
31 Onaville	40	40	40	40	16	1	1	1	1	8	1	12	12	12	1	35	15	1	1	15	2	10	7	3	1132			
32 Thrall Ct.: Thrall	137	137	137	137	32	7	6	3	3	3	3	68	34	34	10	37	30	3	29	29	6	6	6	6	3	6862		
33 Beakies	69	69	69	69	10	10	2	2	2	2	1	46	23	23	10	10	15	3	15	15	4	4	4	4	4	1014		
34 Lawrence Chapel	69	69	69	69	10	10	2	2	2	2	1	46	23	23	10	10	15	3	15	15	4	4	4	4	4	1014		
35 Troy	214	214	214	214	36	3	4	4	4	5	5	35	18	18	80	80	51	3	49	49	4	5	5	2	6807			
36 District Parsonage	458	458	458	458	36	3	4	4	4	5	5	35	18	18	80	80	51	3	49	49	4	5	5	2	6807			
37 Retired Ministers Homes																												
Total	22888	23158	22104	29	6464	516	797	308	340	636	440	7660	3784	856	674	8169	5179	365	10527	4801	715	762	1000	987	987	456704		
Total Last Year	22839	23160	22609	50	5550	871	741	342	347	977	439	8509	2570	40	729	6779	5611	394	11342	4847	755	2040	848	2401	2401	443530		
Increase	49	2	505	21	914	355	56	34	7	341	1	1214	816	816	55	1390	432	29	1015	346	40	1278	152	1414	1414	13174		
Decrease																												
WACO DISTRICT																												
1 Aquilla Ct.: Aquilla	55	55	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	19	14	6	20	20	10	11	33	11	11	11	11	11	11	641		
2 Lebanon	30	30	30	30	55	5	5	5	5	5	5	135	68	68	43	43	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	2788		
3 Wesley Chapel	90	90	90	90	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	152	76	76	5	48	60	8	73	73	13	13	13	13	13	6574		
4 China Springs	350	350	350	350	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	152	76	76	5	48	60	8	73	73	13	13	13	13	13	6574		
5 Elm Mott	259	259	259	259	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	141	71	71	37	37	72	10	71	75	10	23	4	4	4	6360		

WACO DISTRICT	58a	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76a	76b	76	77	78	
6 Hewitt.....	525	525	.....	100	10	88	10	14	70	12	178	72	100	24	171	115	.....	626	87	16	25	16	83	10953
7 Lorea.....	139	141	.....	25	3	3	1	1	.....	3	52	26	100	10	30	30	.....	.....	30	1	13	16	16	16
8 Lorena.....	525	525	100	235	24	12	20	10	39	20	197	26	35	50	182	146	.....	274	100	9	33	10	243	9539
9 Mart.....	1590	1590	.....	300	48	36	5	5	11	24	518	259	100	100	48	310	16	.....	300	48	59	100	36	15239
10 Meier Settlement.....	176	176	.....	50	10	21	5	5	.....	5	60	30	225	15	62	80	.....	177	26	7	20	10	36	23162
11 Mooreville.....	150	150	.....	40	5	39	5	5	.....	12	88	44	.....	5	115	70	.....	35	35	10	20	5	9	2334
12 Perry.....	440	440	.....	111	16	16	7	15	27	12	235	118	360	40	322	120	26	.....	282	85	11	14	15	2736
13 Riesel.....	338	338	7	75	18	29	7	15	23	3	127	64	.....	8	112	105	.....	186	65	9	12	12	12	2797
14 Speegleville.....	140	140	.....	30	3	7	.....	.....	.....	3	24	15	.....	3	30	32	.....	37	37	10	6	9	19	7909
15 Waco: Aldersgate.....	3000	3000	.....	109	10	10	5	5	38	42	174	87	.....	50	65	40	.....	168	100	10	26	5	100	12100
16 Asbury.....	1098	1220	.....	670	51	153	44	21	40	42	413	207	201	80	367	210	21	.....	762	260	50	77	356	11856
17 Austin Avenue.....	8965	8965	11	3497	269	76	50	50	32	100	2922	1461	.....	250	4775	1500	148	.....	2138	455	212	342	1200	23088
18 Brookview.....	1308	1308	.....	472	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	611	306	400	10	196	260	.....	404	260	7	20	60	60	32082
19 Christ Church.....	200	200	.....	60	20	15	.....	15	5	20	160	35	.....	150	266	200	25	.....	137	40	20	45	20	5312
20 Cogdell Memorial.....	1600	1600	.....	482	37	32	10	25	60	25	613	307	105	50	423	210	30	.....	550	50	100	25	45	45305
21 First.....	4000	4000	.....	260	25	66	10	25	81	15	500	250	.....	50	433	210	30	.....	1227	700	66	419	25	92677
22 Herring Avenue.....	3900	3900	.....	1224	35	71	10	10	94	44	1411	706	405	30	700	620	75	.....	2156	980	57	25	100	53300
23 Hillcrest.....	562	562	.....	179	39	46	.....	11	20	60	15	10	.....	13	59	20	9	.....	193	10	16	58	118	10804
24 Lakeview.....	320	320	60	130	13	37	.....	19	8	20	125	63	.....	40	70	95	13	.....	262	79	11	24	15	7814
26 St. John.....	578	578	.....	171	23	5	.....	5	.....	5	25	62	.....	5	136	.....	.....	.....	179	110	17	5	.....	11384
27 St. Luke.....	4100	4100	.....	1155	121	97	34	38	395	64	1350	650	28	93	1391	742	50	.....	848	136	129	145	600	70353
28 Service Memorial.....	562	562	.....	4	15	26	.....	12	4	4	24	3	.....	5	64	13	.....	126	8	8	10	15	9	14086
29 Sparks Memorial.....	1800	1800	497	35	67	5	17	113	28	1024	512	65	43	327	160	52	435	260	25	51	45	169	35346
30 Trinity.....	1075	1075	300	31	47	10	10	20	23	504	252	335	28	226	198	25	696	220	48	37	45	62	24471
31 Woodway.....	2700	2700	550	100	150	50	75	112	200	787	400	360	200	505	780	40	1331	575	100	135	200	691	57818
32 West Persimmon.....	240	240	39	10	14	12	8	13	8	189	95	33	47	104	42	8	97	21	8	3	8	138	16596
33 District Persimmon Homes.....	465	465	115	2	28	5	8	189	95	33	47	142	167	9	167	100	15	26	10	151	8473
34 Retired Ministers Homes.....
35 College & Westley Frndr.....
Total.....	38580	38580	260	11101	977	1203	283	490	1300	783	12850	6389	2772	1355	11873	6473	631	14523	8170	1233	1617	1377	5161	786545	
Total Last Year.....	38068	37852	400	10430	977	1080	252	372	1443	569	13209	5063	25	1516	13028	7016	609	16014	8170	1258	3334	1377	6558	757391	
Increase.....	512	512	22	671	.....	123	31	118	143	224	359	1326	2747	161	1155	543	22	1491	8170	55	1717	.....	1397	29154
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	58a	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76a	76b	76	77	78	
1 Abbott.....	270	270	.....	75	15	12	9	10	14	15	117	58	.....	35	315	100	.....	80	52	10	30	.....	5	5219
2 Vaughn.....	143	143	.....	50	4	3	5	5	.....	3	23	11	.....	4	28	17	.....	.....	33	3	5	.....	5	1429
3 Coon Creek.....	63	63	.....	100	29	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	24	12	.....	4	16	15	.....	.....	15	10	.....	.....	.....	998
4 Bardwell.....	100	100	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	20	22	.....	.....	24	10	.....	.....	.....	1537
5 Boyce.....	100	100	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	20	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1261
6 Forrester.....	52	52	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	610
7 Bethel.....	461	461	.....	279	19	2	24	5	.....	5	124	62	.....	6	108	92	7	.....	96	13	3	35	.....	7482
8 Britton.....	130	130	.....	63	2	2	6	2	.....	3	28	16	.....	3	19	7	.....	.....	15	4	2	4	.....	3219
9 Bynum-Brandon: Bynum.....	150	150	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	10	.....	2	15	6	2	.....	33	2	.....	.....	.....	2437
10 Brandon.....	150	150	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	3	44	6	.....	.....	33	3	15	4	10	2820
11 Ennis: First.....	2889	2889	.....	1380	102	187	96	50	64	96	820	410	100	200	2060	941	42	744	563	200	270	300	196	60732
12 Walker Rider.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Ferris.....	1196	1196	.....	481	50	87	27	20	30	23	375	187	.....	5	47	20	15	.....	212	184	68	5	5	2831
14 Hillsboro: First.....	2947	2947	.....	1300	37	137	40	18	48	20	740	437	.....	100	1008	245	25	1445	570	90	76	74	419	55889
15 Line Street.....	892	892	.....	250	20	25	20	15	44	20	384	169	.....	25	125	313	11	.....	176	26	20	20	15	14836
16 Malone.....	100	100	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2455
17 Italy.....	700	700	.....	258	10	20	20	10	.....	4	27	41	.....	30	125	160	10	.....	160	25	10	35	.....	11284
18 Avalon.....	55	55	.....	31	.....	1	2	.....	.....	21	271	128	30	.....	10	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1089

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES																All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77					
		OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES																						
		World Service and Conference Benevolences	World Service Special Gifts		General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Operational Expenses: Seminaries, Colleges, Universities,	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenses: Col. Univ. Seminaries & Wesley Foundations	Hospitals	Homes for Children and Youth and the Aged	Conference Specials			Church School Rally Day	W.S.C.S. (Including Dist. & Conf. Treas.	Conference Special	Retired Ministers' Homes	Wesleyan Homes	Methodist Mission Home
58a	58b	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76a	76b	76	77	78
19	Waxahachie District	850	850	272	12	28	29	10	22	17	175	88	5	27	146	24	13	296	128	28	18	20	13	18887
20	Maypearl	460	460	188	9	13	16	5	4	8	192	96	5	12	48	21	5	133	100	5	12	4	6	7844
21	Oak Branch	29	29	15	1	1	2	2	2	2	20	10	10	8	30	2	3	5	6	13	3	2	2	423
22	Mertens-Irene: Mertens	137	137	38	6	6	5	5	5	5	76	11	11	5	17	7	3	3	4	4	3	3	4	2368
23	Irene	137	137	24	4	4	4	4	4	4	76	11	11	5	17	7	3	3	4	4	3	3	4	2455
24	Middleman	1201	1201	549	39	59	33	26	75	52	528	264	264	52	825	382	20	326	253	52	13	52	129	24744
25	Milford	600	600	500	5	5	5	5	5	5	48	24	24	6	90	90	4	115	94	9	6	20	88	9734
26	Midway	55	55	25	1	6	2	2	10	3	48	24	24	7	46	14	2	18	14	4	6	4	29	1419
27	Oak Grove Ct.: Oak Grove	54	54	17	2	5	2	4	2	2	42	21	21	6	20	15	2	18	14	6	7	20	20	2067
28	Bristol	43	43	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	14	14	3	5	5	2	26	10	10	22	10	12	1374
29	Trumbull	40	40	10	10	10	10	10	6	10	38	19	19	5	27	21	5	26	10	10	22	10	12	1374
30	Garett	57	57	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	38	19	19	5	27	21	5	26	10	10	22	10	12	1374
31	Ovilla	316	316	114	8	10	13	10	6	10	82	46	46	10	65	69	5	5	88	16	25	15	11	6065
32	Palmer	421	421	240	13	24	22	7	39	15	143	71	71	10	111	113	5	124	108	19	10	8	31	11790
33	Ret Oak	525	525	200	13	24	22	7	39	15	143	71	71	10	111	113	5	124	108	19	10	8	31	11790
34	Venus	452	452	200	13	24	22	7	39	15	143	71	71	10	111	113	5	124	108	19	10	8	31	11790
35	Waxahachie: Ferris Hts.	1575	1575	845	25	56	30	25	23	35	500	250	250	125	243	321	25	546	385	25	25	46	8	33818
36	Ferris	3163	3163	935	100	115	62	25	113	65	1041	520	375	100	106	970	50	1575	639	75	150	100	86	88889
37	Sardis	150	150	70	35	82	23	12	15	13	229	114	114	20	116	35	14	185	157	23	18	33	5	9079
38	Whitney	741	741	293	35	82	23	12	15	13	229	114	114	20	116	35	14	185	157	23	18	33	5	9079
39	District Personage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Retired Ministers' Homes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	College & Wesley Fndm.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	21522	21404	8945	515	946	588	258	527	479	6013	3496	580	928	8849	4908	284	6950	4134	892	813	907	1082	478138
	Total Last Year	21073	21523	7822	503	427	455	241	908	400	7083	3072	580	844	7423	2879	266	7203	4181	749	1085	524	1863	404223
	Increase	.....	.....	1123	12	419	133	17	381	79	170	424	580	84	1419	2039	18	253	47	143	272	383	781	71915
	Decrease	151	119	163	319	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

RECAPITULATION

	58a	58b	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76a	76b	76	77	78	
1 Brownwood.....	20455	19665	19680	85	12087	519	591	455	239	369	369	6708	2815	2585	807	7561	324	294	8976	4198	785	1614	1855	1695	381008	
2 Cisco.....	24026	24026	23789	56	8705	823	882	195	331	612	329	6724	3149	719	822	1392	154	306	11383	4838	1025	1301	1128	2397	474753	
3 Corsicana.....	19009	19009	18783	243	8162	711	996	518	381	581	498	7567	3747	1932	1917	5678	154	381	8923	3930	1258	833	2851	1108	430186	
4 Fort Worth East.....	18468	18468	18486	212	5737	409	701	506	611	480	571	7457	3730	120	1916	5938	3129	308	6853	4282	867	830	854	1709	369457	
5 Fort Worth West.....	59370	59370	59440	189	24973	1079	1612	467	516	2450	740	17923	9177	182	1094	11808	1735	708	25183	10835	1603	2982	2434	10132	1423740	
6 Gattsville.....	63150	63550	59480	30	14118	379	1194	950	516	1621	383	18071	7827	336	9235	14825	9650	427	25932	18668	1090	1326	1218	10439	1360669	
7 Georgetown.....	18022	18022	17893	223	8103	446	1000	133	240	396	332	7366	3433	1488	585	7919	1374	269	6359	3896	794	626	1034	3125	340093	
8 Waco.....	22388	23158	22104	29	6464	516	797	308	340	636	440	7660	3784	856	674	8169	5179	269	6359	4901	715	702	1000	987	480794	
9 Waxahachie.....	38580	38580	37810	260	11101	977	1203	283	490	1300	783	12850	6389	2772	1355	11873	6473	631	14953	8170	1253	1617	5161	1377	785545	
10 Waxahachie.....	21627	18091	21509	133	8945	515	946	588	258	527	479	6913	3496	530	928	8842	4908	284	6950	4134	892	813	907	1082	475138	
Total.....	305505	300939	298954	1460	108395	6374	9925	4403	3797	8972	5124	99189	47547	11493	11883	95559	44214	4110	131180	60370	9972	12014	18142	34151	6496302	
Total Last Year.....	307692	307171	305264	5735	94065	7635	8241	4114	3580	11048	4477	99229	53433	744	12564	91908	48493	3651	133674	58822	16968	17093	11200	58978	6276117	
Increase.....	20971	6222	63104275		14330		1684		217		647		14114	10749	681	3651	4279	159	2394	1557	6716	4139	6942	24897	220185	
Decrease.....										2076		40														

XII—INDEX

Annual Conference Registers	198
Approved Supply Pastors	22
Appointed to attend School	66
Appointments	57
Assistant Pastors	23
Boards	4
Business of the Conference	48
Calendar	Back Cover
Changes of Appointments during the Year	55
Chronological Roll	213
Chaplains	66
Church Lay Leaders	206
Commissions	7
Committees, Annual	11
Committees, Standing	10
Conference Officers Methodist Youth Fellowship	16
Daily Proceedings	33
Deceased Ministerial Members	195
Disciplinary Questions	48
District Boards and Committees	15
Effective Ministers	18
Institutional Representatives and Trustees	12
Late Remittances, (not included in Statistics)	223
Lay Members and Reserves	24
Local Ministry	204
Memoirs	176
Ministerial Support of Special Appointees	222
Ministers on Trial	22
Missionaries	212
Officers of the Conference	3
Rearrangements of Districts and Charges	67
Reports:	
Abandoned Churches	74
Administrative Council	73
Centennial Celebration	75
Christian Social Concerns:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9	76
Christian Vocations:	85
Conference Brotherhood	74
Conference Entertainment:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3, 4	86
Conference Relations:	
Reports No. 1, 2	88
District Conference Records	89
District Superintendents, Composite Report of	69
Education:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5	89
Evangelism:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3	97
Historical Society	99
Hospitalization Insurance	99

Hospitals and Homes:	99
Hospitals and Homes:	
Conference Board	100
Harris Hospital	100
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	107
The Methodist Home	112
Trustees for Homes for Retired Ministers	104
Wesley Homes, Inc.	105
Interdenominational Cooperation:	
Reports No. 1, 2	113
Lay Activities:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3, 4	115
Memorials, Committee on	115
Minimum Pastoral Support:	
Reports No. 1, 2	118
Ministerial Training and Qualifications:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3, 4	124
Minister's Wives' Club	130
Missions:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8	131
Mount Sequoyah Trustees	137
Pensions:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8	138
Promotion and Cultivation	154
Proportional Payments	155
Publications and Methodist Information	155
Resolutions, Committee on	156
Rules, Committee on	158
Statistician	158
Sustentation, Committee on:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3	159
Television, Radio and Film Commission	161
Texas Methodist Foundation	161
Town and Country Work:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3	162
Treasurer	165
Trustees, Conference Board of	166
Woman's Society of Christian Service	168
World Service and Finance:	
Reports No. 1, 2, 3	167
Apportionments for 1963-64 (Revised)	170
Apportionments for 1964-65	171
Reports No. 8, 9, 10	172
Worship, Commission	175
Roll of the Conference	17
Retired Ministers	17
Rules, Standing	200
Service Records:	
Approved Supply Pastors	222
Conference Members	216
Special Appointments	65
Statistical Tables	224
Supply Pastors	23
Transfers	66

WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY

DISTRICT PARSONAGE FUNDS shall be sent direct to the District Superintendent.

ALL OTHER FUNDS shall be sent to:

J. D. F. Williams, Box 1899, Fort Worth, Texas, 76101

Make your checks and money-orders payable to
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer.

Do not send cash, always use check or money-order.

EVERY REMITTANCE shall be accompanied with three copies of the official remittance form (enclose white, blue and pink copies). Retain yellow copy for treasurer's record.

Extra forms can be secured by writing to Conference Treasurer.

ALL VOUCHER-RECEIPTS (validated pink sheets) must be retained by the pastor until the close of the year, and then these will be enclosed in the envelope "Pastor's Report to Annual Conference Treasurer" for verifying the financial figures of his Annual Report. See Standing Rules.

CORRESPONDENCE TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (other than Remittances) should be addressed to P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas, 76110



CALENDAR

Special Days in the Local Church

(NOTE: * indicates a special offering to be taken)

1963

- *Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday (Offering in the Church School for World Service.)
- *Second Sunday in June or as near there as possible—Methodist Student Day.
Vacation Church Schools: Summer.
- *July 21—Home for Retired Ministers' Day. (Offering for Retired Ministers' Homes.)
- August 23-25—Laymen's Retreat at Glen Lake.
- September 3-5—Conference on Evangelism for Ministers at Glen Lake.
- *Second Sunday in September—Methodist Higher Education Day. We urge that every Church place an amount of 50c per Church member in the budget for Wesley Foundation and MSM work and \$1.00 per Church member for Methodist Colleges.
- *Third Sunday in September—Church School Rally Day. We urge 10c per Church member be given as the Rally-Youth Day Offering.
- *September 22—Methodist Mission Home of Texas. (Offering for this Home for unwed mothers.
Fourth Sunday in September (or other suitable dates designated by the local church)—Promotion Day.
- September 29—October 6—Christian Education Week.
- *October 6—World Wide Communion Sunday. (Offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service.)
- October 20—Laymen's Day.
- October 27—World Temperance Sunday. (Some Churches take offering for TANE.)
- November 6—Dallas-Fort Worth Area, Conference on the Ministry, Arlington, First Methodist Church.
Second Sunday in November—Mission Extension Sunday . . . (Recruitment for members for Conference Builders Club and payment of semi-annual call of \$10 per member.)
- *Third Sunday in November—Golden Cross Sunday (Offering for charity work in Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth, Texas.)
- *December—Methodist Home month. (Offering for the Methodist Home)
- December 1—Commitment Sunday.
- December 8—Universal Bible Sunday.
- December 25—Christmas Day.
- Last Sunday in December—Student Recognition Day.
- December 31—MYF Watchnight Service.

1964

- January 26—February 2—National Youth Week.
- February—First Week—Ministers' Week at Southern Methodist University.
- February 9—Race Relations Day (Offering to go to Huston-Tillotson College.
- February 16-21—Simultaneous "Week of Evangelism"—ministers from Central Texas Conference will exchange pulpits with ministers from the North Texas Conference as evangelists.
- March 8-13—Simultaneous "Week of Evangelism" in Central Texas Conference with ministers of the North Texas Conference as evangelists.
- *March 8—One Great Hour of Sharing.
- March 17-18—Annual Meeting of the Woman's Society of Christian Service—First Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas.
- March 22—Palm Sunday
- March 29—Easter Sunday
- April 3-5—Church Careers Conference at Glen Lake
- April 15-16—WSCS Conference on Spiritual Life Retreat—Glen Lake.
- April 26 - May 3—Conference-Wide Local Church MYFund Pledge Week.
- First Sunday in May—Children's Day.
- First through Second Sunday in May—National Family Week (May 3-10).
- *Second Sunday in May—Festival of Christian Home, (Mather's Day). Offering for Wesleyan Homes.
- Third Sunday in May—Ministry Sunday.
- June—Vacation Church Schools.

For Outstanding Educational Opportunities for 1963-1964

See Reports of Board of Education—Page 89